**** LYLE-PINKERTON GENEALOGY ****

1St Generation
****

2nd Generation
* * * * * * * * *

3rd Gen.
****

4th Generation
****

John Lyle
Alice Gordon

Peter Lyle
Betty Givens

Thos.A.Lyle
Betty McKinley

James Lyle
Ann Boyd

John Lyle
Hannah Kilpatrick

Charles Lyle
Jane McKinley

Sally Lyle
Robert McElderry

John Lyle
Mary White

James Lyle
Sarah McElderry

George Lyle — Born 2-25-1823
Jane Creighton — 10-31-1823

Margaret Lyle
Alexander Kenney

Thomas Lyle

Nancy Lyle

William Lyle

Compiled by Geo.G.Pinkerton,
Bartlesville, Okla.

Typed by Jas.S.Cleland,M.D.,
Chicago, Ill.

Feb.6,1932.

3rd Generation

	BORN	MARRIED	DIED
Jane Cammac Lyle	4-23-1849	12-23-1873	1-29-1883
Alexander Bicket	7-24-1851	..	3-26-1926
John N. Lyle	10-24-1851	10-3-1883	
Tina Parkinson	3-31-1850	,,	7-8-1894
John N.Lyle	10-24-1851	12-27-1896	
Adella Blair	12-31-1864	,,	
Hannah Lyle	8-18-1854	4-13-1876	1-15-1886
Wm.Hamilton Pinkerton	5-23-1841	,,	6-5-1911
Martha Ann Lyle	5-11-1857	9-20-1887	4-3-1935
Wm.Hamilton Pinkerton	5-23-1841	,,	6-5-1911
Thomas J. Lyle	11-6-1859	10-26-1886	
Annie Magill	10-8-1867	,,	
Isabella Lyle	7-29-1862	1-4-1883	
Wylie McMillan	11-14-1859	1-4-1883	12-22-1888

6th Generation

* * * * * * * * * * *

	BORN	MARRIED	DIED
George L.Lyle Bicket	2-18-1875	6-19-1901	
Madge McKim	8-11-1869	,,	
James Hugh Bicket	11-19-1877	11-25-1909	
Nina Boyd	2-14-1888	,,	
Mary Belle Bicket	10-31-1879	10-3-1901	
John Kilpatrick	7-9-1878	,,	
Lelia Lyle	12-25-1885	6-10-1908	
James Gray	9-9-1884	,,	
Creighton Hugh Lyle	5-22-1890	4-11-1929	
Alberta Cresswell	1-7-1891	,,	
Frank Earl Lyle	10-28-97	5-26-1929	
Evelyn Horman	9-15-1895	,,	
Grace Adella Lyle	10-20-1900	9-22 1925	
J.Edwin Bradfute	8-27-1901	9-22-1925	
Alonzo A.Pinkerton	9-3-1877		3-12-1936
Dovie Jane Pinkerton	7-30-1879	12-20-1900	
James Samuel Cleland,M.D.	12-6-1877	,,	11-15-1942
Alice Pinkerton	12-29-1881	9-12-1913	
William Donaldson		,,	2-29-'36
Anna Pinkerton	9-30-1884		
Geo.Grant Pinkerton	7-6-1888	8-27-1916	
Mary Moore	9-18-1896	,,	
John Pinkerton	1-30-~~1866~~1890	12-27-1895	death
Adele May Pinkerton	1-4-1893	6-22-1931	6:30-1943
Rev.Day Kennedy	5-16-1900	,,	
Walter Lockwood Pinkerton	9-16-1894	9-2-1925	divorced
Lucille Edmiston	8-13-1903	,,	
George W.Lyle	7-29-1891	5-29-1918	
Blanche Hedges	1893	,,	
Daisy Mabel Lyle	8-13-1894	1-25-1912	
Clarence O.Durbin	4-23-1887	,,	11-9-1918
Foster R.Lyle	8-7-1898	1-25-1924	
Helen Barlen	11-16-1900	,,	
Ethel F.Lyle	7-17-1901	11-1-1924	
Wm.Amos Creiger	10-16-1890	,,	
Ralph Elliott Lyle	7-27-1903		
Creighton Geo.Lyle	5-28-1886	4-15-1911	

7th Generation	BORN	MARRIED	
Lyle Alex.Bicket	9-29-1902	5-12-1925	died-4
Mary Wheelock	12-15-1902	,,	
Wm.John Bicket	8-19-1904	6-9-1926	
Ruth N. Sablaw	7-27-1904	,,	
Paul James Bicket	11-17-1906	6-5-1930	
Marie Johnson	3-6-1908	,,	
Willard A.Bicket	11-14-1911		
Creighton W.Bicket	11-19-1915		
Erma Elizabeth Kilpatrick	8-17-1902	9-12-1922 - 5 - 42	
James A. ~~Wasson~~ Wasson	8-13-1892	,,	
Lyle Wm.Kilpatrick	7-30-1905		
Grace Hood Kilpatrick	2-2-1912	Raymond Bass.	
Robert L. Gray	7-25-1926		
John Hugh Bradfute	4-18-1927		
Oscar Bradfute	6-30-1929		
Creighton Lyle Bradfute	10-3-1931		
Warren Roswell Cleland	4-15-1905		Died 8-15-1906
William Barton Cleland	1-28-1908	Loisbeth Wingert (m. 4-20-35)	
James Byron Cleland	8-1-1913	Faye Ogle - 12-25-41	
Gene Wm. Donaldson	9-3-1915		
Lessley Geo.Pinkerton	2-22-1919		
Marie Moore Pinkerton	7-29-1922		
Thos.Clement Lyle	8-31-1919		
Donald LeRoy Lyle	6-6-1923		
Thelma Harline Lyle	7-5-1925		
Kenneth Geo. Lyle	6-10-1930		
Mabel Irma Durbin	1-5-1913		
Clarence Glenn Durbin	5-19-1918 -	died	
Elizabeth Marie Lyle	7-2-1927		
James Andrew Lyle	8-16-1929		
Maud Roe Creiger	6-7-1925		
Wm.Lyle Creger	2-25-1927		
Irene Lima Creiger	3-3-1929		

8th Generation

	BORN
Mary Margarette Bicket	1-8-1928
William James Bicket	7-25-1930
James Glenn Wasson	12-20-1923
Willard John Wasson	3-20-1925
Bonnie deceased	
Charles.	
Brian	
Bruce Barton	11-23-36
Sandra Jane	11-6-42

Hannah Lyle Pinkerton 18 Aug 1854
Wife

John Pinkerton b. 21 Feb 1811 d. 16 Jun 1899 88yrs. 3mo. 14da.
m 18 Nov. 1830

① ~~Dovey~~ Dovey Hughey b. 23 Nov 1805 d. 18 May 1845 39yrs 5mo. 25days

② ~~Mary McKeese or McKeen~~ or MARY McLEAN b.
m. 23 Jul 1846
MRS. MARY McMillan McKane or McLean — her father James McMillan

---

California → ~~Esso~~ Isaac Pinkerton b. 28 Sept 1831 d. 11 Jun 1899
then Wyoming Territory m 67yrs 8mo 14days

Settled Johnson Co, KS
Johnson → Luther Pinkerton b. 29 Jan 1834 d. 27 May 1899
m. 21 Mar 1861 65yrs. 3mo. 28days
Eliza Robinson b. 10 May 1842 d. 7 May 1926

Coultersville Ill → Minerva Pinkerton b. 15 May 1838 d. 27 Oct. 1898 60yrs. 5mo. 12days
m. 10 Nov 1864
Alexander McMillan b. d. 1 Jan 1895

Perry Co Ill → William H Pinkerton b 23 May 1841 d.
m. 13 apr. 1876
HANNAH Lyle b 18 Aug 1854 d. 15 Jan. 1886
Martha Ann Lyle ~~m~~ b.
m. 20 Sept. 1887

Sarah J. Pinkerton b. 28 Apr 1847 d. 27 Mar. 1905 58yrs. 11mo. 1 day
m. 24 Mar. 1885
George ~~Means~~ Mearns b. 6 Jul 1838 d. 29 Jul 1917

James McMillan PINKERTON b. 5 May 1848 or 4 May 1849 d. 13 May 1923

m. 26 Oct 1891

NANCY Boyd

ALEX McMillan b. 15 Nov. 1831

Lyle

Death dates

John N. Lyle – 13 May 1944

Isabella McMillan 1937 ?

Della Blair Lyle June 1952

John Hugh Brodfute 5 May 1960

Robert L(yle ?) Gray – 6 Dec 1946

Lelia Gray 14 aug 1964

Frank Lyle 23 June 1959

Lyles

Elizabeth K _____ Interested in tree

Ethel Bucket Clark Zion Ill

Alfred's daughter Susan _____ Interested

Lyle Kirkpatrick daughter Mary Belle _____
(husband Dr.
↳ DR. Bruce W. JAFEK
182 Rimmon Rd
No. HAVEN, CONN 06473

Ethel Bucket = Billy Bucket

John N Lyle family
— Creighton & Grace Bradfute b. 1900? working on John N. Lyle family
John Lyle
Rt 5 Xenia Ohio
45385
(address = _____

George Bucket (three boys) 1 Lyle (died) =
2 Paul
3 Billy

Creighton Lyle Lt 4 Bl 49
Marianna Ark John Lyle

Daisy Warren 924 W. 7th St
Weiser Idaho
Thomas Lyle

Coulterville - Marjorie Keiper or KEIPER ?

1966 Creighton wrote Anna

Ina Lyle (Mattie ?? or Jane Creighton ?) had a sister in New York.

We have the Parkinson, Blairs, trees & have also read the "Lyle Book". It ends up by saying other Lyles came later & settled in Ill., that would be us.

from Mrs. Ellis Johnson
1046 E. 1st, South
SLC, Utah
to Anna Pinkerton

postmarked 8 Apr 49

RFD #3
Clay Center, Ks. - Dovie Baker HAWS (Mrs. Walter Hawes)
father Andrew youngest bro of ——

Mr. S. J. Pinkerton Elk City Ok (youngest son of Thomas Pinkerton
Mrs. Rella Pinkerton, 708 Wagner St, Electra, TX
(will give address of Uncle James Pinkerton's granddaughter
Hetty or IVA PINKERTON ——— contd

Dovie Baker Hans letter

Martha family (Aunt Darthila only one left)
(lives in Graton Calif ?

Anna's sister Alice Donaldson son
Gene Donaldson
1156 Bacon Way
Walnut Creek CA

(received pc of furniture
alice gave to Anna

YAWMAN AND ERBE MFG. CO.

IN RE-ORDERING
PLEASE SPECIFY NO. 3404T 1/2

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Cleland, James Samuel

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth	6 Dec 1977				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	20 Dec. 1900				
Death	15 Nov. 1942				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Physician Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Cleland, Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pinkerton, Dove Jane

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 Jun 1879				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Pinkerton, William H. Mother's Maiden Name Lyle, Hannah

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
M	1 Cleland, Warren Roswell	Birth	15 Apr. 1905				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	15 Aug. 1906				
		Burial					
M	2 Cleland, William Barton	Birth	28 Jan 1908				D Bruce Barton m. Lois (2) Sandra Jane Gary Barton 6 A May 1944
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Apr. 1935				
	Wingert, Lois Beth	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Cleland, James Byron	Birth	1 Aug 1913				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Ogle, Faye	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321
GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Pinkerton, William Hamilton

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Lyle, Hannah (3) Lyle, Martha

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Armour, Lettie A

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Elihu	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, list each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husbar
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368 - Logan, Utah - Publishers of - THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name Cleland, James Samuel

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Dec. 1877				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	20 Dec. 1900				
Death	15 Nov. 1942				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Doctor Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pinkerton, Dovie Jane

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 Jun 1879				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Cleland, Warren Roswell	Birth	15 Apr 1905				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	15 Aug 1906				
		Burial					
2	Cleland, William Barton	Birth	28 Jan 1908				1 -
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					2 -
	Wingert, Loisbeth	Death					
		Burial					
3	Cleland, James Byron	Birth	1 Aug 1913				Gary Barton b. 4 May 1944
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Ogle, Faye	Death					
		Burial					
4	Cleland, Alice	Birth	29 Dec 1881				Gene 3 Sept 1915
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Sept. 1913				
	Donaldson, William	Death					
		Burial					
5	Cleland, Martha Una	Birth	30 Sept. 1884				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Loisbeth Wingert b. 21 Oct 1912

Faye Ogle 11 Aug 1917

Wm Donaldson b. 15 Jan. 1862 d. 29 Feb 1936
Gene (mar. Marguerite Jane DeVita b. 9 Apr. 1921
(8 Jan 1946)

Elizabeth Wingert
Oct 21, 1912
Franklin Park Dec

William H. Pinkerton
and Lettie Ann Armour was
married April 7th 1870
William H. Pinkerton was born
May 23rd 1841
Lettie Ann Pinkerton was born
Dec 12 1840
Lettie Ann Pinkerton died
Feb 16th 1873
William H. Pinkerton June 5th 1911

Hannah was born Aug 16th 1854
was married April 12th 1876
died Jan 15th 1886

if ther is any of the children
you want I will try to send them

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Pinkerton, William Hamilton

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 May 1841				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	7 Apr. 1870				
Death	5 Jun 1911				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Pinkerton | Mother's Maiden Name

#1 Wife's Full Maiden Name Armour, Letty Ann

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Dec. 1840				
Chr'nd					
Death	18 Feb 1873				
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

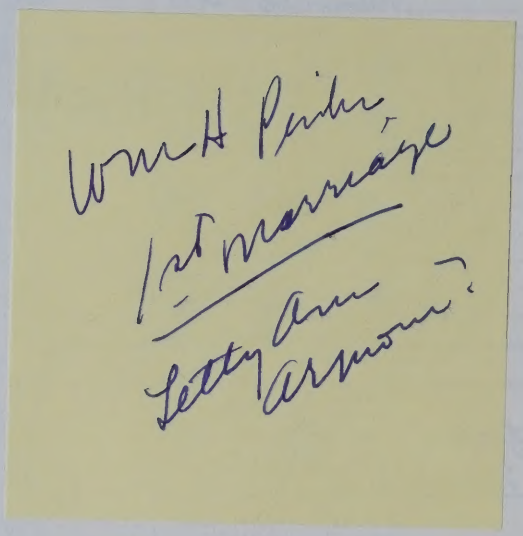
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Armour, | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Pinkerton, Elihu Crawford	Birth	23 May 1871				
	Full Name of Spouse: Foster, Ida Mae	Mar.	24 Feb 1919				
		Death	21 Jun 1922				
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

All married [illegible] mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.


Wm H Peirce
1st marriage
Letty Ann Armour

4. William Hamilton Pinkerton b. May 23, 1841 was married three times.
1st wife, Letty Ann Armour, b. 12-12-1840, m. April 7, 1870.
Letty Ann Pinkerton d. Feb. 18, 1873. Wm H. Pinkerton d. 6-5-1911
(Son) Elihu Crawford Pinkerton b. 5-23-1871 m. 3-24-1919
Ida Mae Foster --- Elihu died June 21, 1922

2nd wife
Hannah Lyle, b. 8-18-1854 m. 4-12-1876 d. 1-15- 1886
1. Alonzo Alexander Pinkerton b. 9-3-1877 d. June 6, 1936
2. Dovie Jane Pinkerton b. 7-30-1979 m. 12-20-1900
James Samuel Cleland b. 12-6-1977 m. 12-20-1900 d 11-15-1942
1. Warren Roswell b. 4-15-1905 d. 8-15-1906
2. William Barton b. 1-28-1908 m. [illegible]
Loisbeth Wingert b. 10-21-1912 m.
1.
2.
3. James Byron b. 8-1-1913 m.
Faye Ogle b. 8-11- 1917 m.
1. Gary Barton b. 5-4-1944
3. Alice b. 12-29-1881 m. 9-12-1913
Wm. Donaldson b. 1-15-1862 m. 9-12-1913 d. 2-29-1936
1. Gene b. 9-3-1915 m. 1-8-1946
Marguerite Jane DeVita b. 4-9-1921 m. 1-8-1946
4. Martha Ann b. 9-30-1884

3rd wife
Martha Ann Lyle b. 5-11-1857 m. 9-20-1887 d. 4-3-1935
1. George Grant Pinkerton b. 7-6-1888 m. 8-27-1916 D 7/4/50
Mary Moore b. 9-18-1896 m. 8-27-1916
1. Lessley George Pinkerton b. 2-22-1919 m. 3-21-1948
Mary Elizabeth Wilborn m. 3-21-1948
2. Marie Moore Pinkerton b. 7-29-1922 m. 5-3-1947
John Freiberger m. 5-3-1947
1. b. 9-5-1948
2. John 3. [illegible] Pinkerton b. 1-30-1890 d. 12-27-1895
3. Adele May Pinkerton b. 1-4-1893 m. 6-22-1931 d. 6-29-1943
Day Kennedy b. 5-16- 1900 m. 6-22-1931
4. Walter Lockwood Pinkerton b. 9-16-1894 m. 9-2- 1925
Lucille Edminston b. 8-13- 1905 m. 9-2- 1925

John Pinkerton's second marriage was to Mrs. Mary McLean McMillan
Mary McMillan b. 2-12-1913 m. 7-23-1846 d. 10-26-1873
1. Sarah J. Pinkerton b. 4-28-1847 m. 3-24-1885 d. 3-27-1905
George Mearns b. 7-6- 1838 m. 3-24-1885 d. 7-29-1917

2. James McMillan Pinkerton b. 5-5-1849 m. 10-26-1871 d 5-13-23
Nancy Boyd 5-23-1850 m. 9-26-1871 d. 1-12- 29
John & T. Lucy May Pinkerton b 5-29-1909 M. 11-25- 1937
Bruce Bennett Strachan b. 11-19-1903 m. 11-25-1937
1. Mary Helen Strachan b. 10-27-1939
2. Mark Samuel Strachan b. 9-4 - 1941
3. Paul Thomas Strachan b. 4-17-1944
2. Vera Grace Pinkerton b. 8-1-1911 m. 7-19-1946
Walden J. Hatfield b. 9-28 -1916 m 7-19-1946
1. Thomas Roy Hatfield b. 11-5- 1947
2. Barbara Ann b. 10-24-1948
3. Helen Marie Pinkerton b. 10-22-1913 d. 11-8-1927
4. Mary Allene Pinkerton b. 9-29-1915 m. 12-27-1934
Thomas Howard Hatfield b. 5-22-1913 " "

2. Twins -

1. Samuel –
2. James –
1. Nadine

D–
M. Florence Lewis

see written sheet

Mary & had a family pot-luck their last wednesday for John & Fred's Birthdays. They both come in January. John is 5 yrs old now and Fred is 12. Little Michael the great Grandson was there, walking everywhere with his hands behind his back, palms out. He is so little and chubby and looks so cute walking that way.

Another church is wanting to merge with our church. The church wants to do the right thing but hasn't decided what to do yet. The churches in town are having revion meetings this week, except wednesday night when each church has their own prayermeeting. I havent got out any. Sunday before last 'twas real cold, we had 232 at Sunday School. This Sunday with real deep snow we had 260. Our Sunday School class is small but we have a good teacher and we enjoy it.

We had real warm weather one week, like spring, and the next week 'twas real cold 16-17 below zero, at Alfreds they said 'twas 20 below. so 'twas quite a change - you can be glad you are in Arizona where you dont have weather like this. This is Ground-hog day and he has seen his shadow here. That means six weeks more winter, or so some folks say! Also this is Grace Band's Birthday.

I must close. I'm afraid I've written far too long. when I once start I never know when to stop.

Do write me

Lovingly

Ethel C.

mary Bickel I believe was Lyle Bickels wife & he was a nephew of Jim & Ethel Clark.

Jim Bickels half sister

2607 Elizabeth ave
Zion Illenois
February 2 1967

Dear Cousin:

Will try again today to get a letter written to you. Was glad to hear from you and from George Lyle too. He does write a good newsy letter. He was just older than I and Daisy just younger. Daisy's last husband had two brothers here in town. They had the Leader Department Store. They are both gone now but some of the family still live here and have the store. The second wife of the brother Charles is living, she was much younger than he and has since re-married. She and her husband have the same anniversary as Mary E. and Harold and each year they celebrate together. Daisy has visited here different times and called on me several times but not recently.

We've had a snow! and what a snow! about the most snow I've ever seen. but 'twas much worse in Chicago. Last night we had more, but not nearly as much as was predicted and we weren't sorry. Harold has just been over with the snow-blower clearing my walks. I shoveled the front walk this morning, it wasn't so bad, as the snow was light. The other one was a heavy deep one.

Yesterday I received a letter from Walter f enclosing a letter from Creighton and Alberta. 'Twas nice to hear from them too. Should I send the letters on to someone else, let me know if I should. I enjoy hearing from them all.

Rhoda has been in the hospital with a pinched nerve that is causing her a lot of pain. She is home now and they say the pain isn't so severe, but it still bothers her quite a bit.

Harold has been off work too with something like Bursitis in his arm. I talked with him when he was over just now and he said 'twas much better and he was going to go to work tomorrow.

The man who lives upstairs has been in the hospital almost a week, but is getting better, he had a real sore throat and his folks that it was pneumonia at the time. I don't know what the x-rays showed. They've been with us 20 years this month.

(over)

Sorry to hear of Irene's death. She did have a lot of ill-health during her lifetime, and Maggie is the only one left of that family now. She mentioned Howard's brother dying. I suppose that was Favarte (Fay) I don't remember that he had any other. I used to know him as he stayed with his Grandmother Peters and came to Last Prairie school for awhile.

We passed the old Last Prairie School when we were home, but what a change. It is someone's home now and isn't a school anymore. A consolidated school is built farther south I imagine a mile or so away.

Yesterday I went to Senior Citizens Club. It was a pot-luck dinner and all the Birthdays in February were celebrated. Had a cake with candles on and everybody sang "Happy Birthday" to them, and each one was given a Birthday Hat to wear. One old lady who is the life of the party has a Birthday in Feb. She is real white haired and real cute and talkative, but nice. She said she was 9 years old, of course, she said there was a naught to it to, but a naught is nothing. She seems young but is 90 this month. The High School Band came and played for part of the program and a film about the Salvation Army was to shown. We had a real nice dinner. Mary Bickel took a car load of us - in fact 2 car loads. She's real good to take folks anywhere they want to go.

Billies, Fields Store had their preferred Customer Sale last night, it surely was a bad night. Mary E and a friend went Mary E said she got a dress and a blouse. Her friend got two dresses. There wasn't as large a crowd as usual, she said, due to the weather.

Mary E is busy getting the end of the year work done where she works and has started her Income Tax work evenings. She expects to take a Refresher Course in that down at evening school in Waukegan, one night a week as there are always changes coming up it seems. She seems to thrive on keeping busy.

Geo. Bickets Boys

1. Alexander Lyle Bicket
Mary Grace Wheelock

Their children

Mary Marguerite Born 1928 died 1930

Lorraine Adele (peggy) Born Jan 7-1931
married Robert Bayler

Their children

Bruce Alan July 9, 1966
Barbara Sue Oct 25/58
Brian Leland Feb 12-1961
Beverly Ann Dec 5 1963

Joanne Ruth July 12, 1933
married
John Barth
Their children

Paul Robert Dec 30, 1933 b
Susan Louise Aug 16, 1960
Sandra Lynette Aug 5, 1965

George Bicket had 3 boys, Lyle, Wm and Paul - Lyle died -
Ethel Bicket Clark

3 { Phillip Born Feb 27, 1940
married
Carol Aug 11, 1944
Their children
Paul Robert born Aug 24 1965

4 { David born Nov 9, 1947

Dr & Mrs. Bruce W Jaffe
182 Rimmon Road
New Haven, Conn
06473

3 Paul James Bucket
married
Marie Johansen

Their children

1
Zenas Born Oct 14, 1932
married
Rhoda March 9, 1932
Their children
Born
Debora Joy Mar 27, 1956
Daniel James Feb 5 1958
David Lee Sept 10 1959

2
James June 11, 1934
married
June — Jan 15 1937
Their children
Cynthia Lynn June 18, 1960
Tammy May 30, 1962

over

2 William John Becket
married
Ruth Loblaw June 9, 1926

Their children

1
William James July 25-1930
married
Jewel Patricia Luce Jun 30/32
June 26, 1951

Their children

Wayne Jeffery Born June 11, 1953
Jill LeAnn July 11 1955
Wm John II July 18 1956
Janet Claire Aug 8, 1957
Judy Kaye Sept 17, 1963

2
Willis John Born Jan 17, 1937
married
Thelma Dean Farr Sept 7, 1937
May 3, 1959

Their children born July 4 62
Cindy Lynn " Apr 6/64
Jacqueline Ann

Lyle family history

Please give me the date of death of the following

Grandmother Lyle - 1912 or 1913.?

John N. Lyle - May 13, 1944

Isabella McMillan - 1937.?

Della Blair Lyle - June 1952

John Hugh Bradfute - May 5, 1960

Robert L Gray Dec. 6, 1946

Lelia Gray - Aug. 14, 1964

Frank Lyle - June 23, 1959

over

4

I understand Creighton + Grace are working out the John Lyle history — they may ask you folks for your line.

Mary Belle K (Lyle'd) married a doctor — they were going to Yale where he was to intern at Yale Med — Dr + Mrs Bruce W. Jafek
182 Rimmon Rd
North Haven, Conn 06473
I would like a copy of your family line — I could return it or pass it on —

More again

Corism Anna Linkerton
142 N. 11th ave
Phx 85007

George might take the tree to a bank and have 2 copies made – one for your line of the family & one for Creighton & Grace. Please give me George's address so I can send the tree to him. Ethel Clark is not included as she is not blood relation – we all love her as much as Mary K. Ethel got the history of George Bickets 3 boys (Lyle died) Carl & Billy – I will send them to you later. So many births, marriages & deaths since the tree was printed –

Mine is a carbon copy so some one had the original. Elizabeth L was much interested, Aunt Belle might have had a copy but if so was lost.

Ethel Clark said Alfred's daughter much interested, also Lyle Kirkpatrick daughter Mary Belle. I sent copy of the tree to Ethel by registered or Certified mail - Billy Bicket took it to a bank + had copies made + Ethel returned to me.

I thought of sending the tree to Creighton or Grace B but I understand registered mail is not delivered on a rural route.

Jan 1, 1968

Dear Cousins:

I'm enclosing some information in regard to the Lyle family history. Daisy can send on to George - he can make copies of the three sheets & return to me. Please make corrections -

Last summer I had a letter from Ethel Clark in Zion, Ill. asking about the Lyle family. I have a tree prepared by Aunt Belle years ago. Dr Cleland helped her arrange the facts and brother George took it to Bartlesville Okla to be typed at a bank as the sheets are very wide. They sent me a copy - I supposed there were other copies but as far as I can learn, I have the only copy.

Deaths.

Dorcas Kirkerton died May 18th 1845.
aged 39 yrs 5 months & 25 days.

Minerva Mc Millan died Oct 27th 1898.
age 60 yrs. 5 months & 12 days.

Luther Kirkerton died May 27th 1899.
age 65 yrs. 3 months & 28 days

Isaac Kirkerton died June 11th 1899.
age 67 yrs - 8 months & 14 days.

John Kirkerton died June 16th 1899
age 88 yrs - 3 months & 14 days.

Sarah J. Means died March 27th 1905
age 58 yrs - 11 months & 1 day.

Births -

John Pinkerton was born Feb 21st 1811.

Dorcy Hughy. was born Nov 23rd 1805.

Isaac Pinkerton was born Sept 28th 183[illegible]

Luther Pinkerton was born Jan 29th 1834

Minerva Pinkerton was born May 15th 1838.

William Harrilson Pinkerton was born May 28 1840

Sarah J. Pinkerton was born April 28th 1847.

George Means was born July 6th 1838.

James Wm Willam Pinkerton was born May 6th 1848.

Marriages

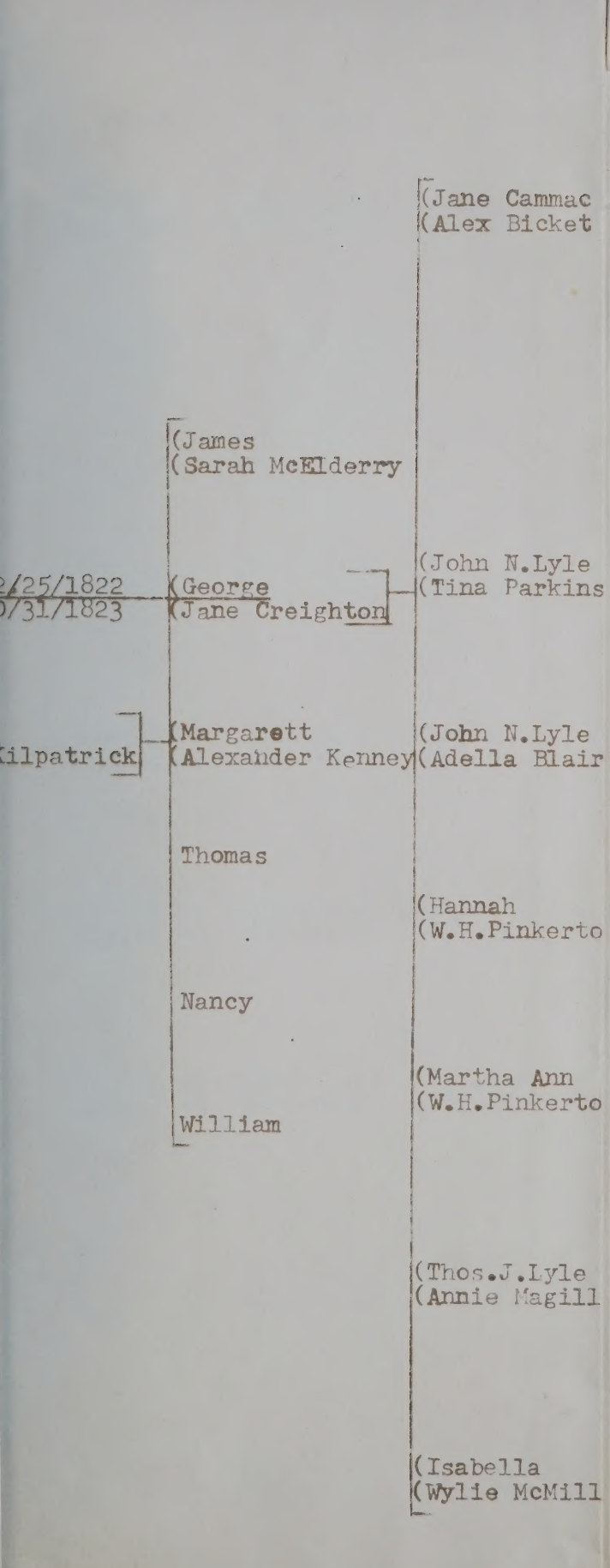
John Pinkerton & Dorcy Hughey were married Nov 18th 1830.

John Pinkerton & Mary Wm Keen were married July 23rd 1846.

Alexander Wm Willam & Minerva Pinkerton were married Nov 10th 1864.

James- M. Pinkerton & Nancy Boyd were married Oct 26th 1871.

George Means & Sarah J. Pinkerton. were married March 24th 1885.


(Jane Cammac
(Alex Bicket
(James
(Sarah McElderry
2/25/1822
0/31/1823
(George
(Jane Creighton
(John N.Lyle
(Tina Parkins
Kilpatrick
(Margarett
(Alexander Kenney
(John N.Lyle
(Adella Blair
Thomas
(Hannah
(W.H.Pinkerto
Nancy
(Martha Ann
(W.H.Pinkerto
William
(Thos.J.Lyle
(Annie Magill
(Isabella
(Wylie McMill

Births.

John Kirkerton was born Feb 21st 1811.

Dorcy Hugby. was born Nov 28th 1805.

Isaac Kirkerton was born Sept 28th 183[illegible]

Luther Kirkerton was born Jan 29th 1834.

Minerva Kirkerton was born May 15th 1838.

William Harrilson Kirkerton was born May 28 184[illegible]

Sarah J. Kirkerton was born April 28th 1847.

George Means was born July 6th 1838.

James Wm Willam Kirkerton was born May 6th 1848.

Marriages

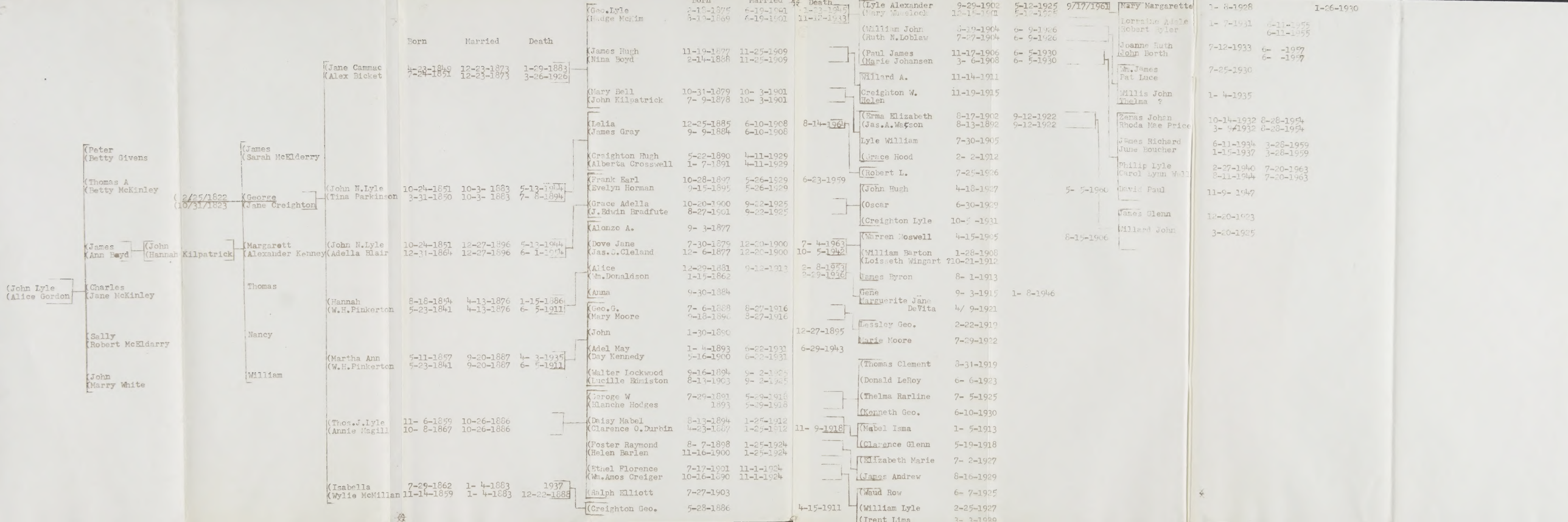
John Kirkerton & Dorcy Hughey were married Nov 18th 1830.

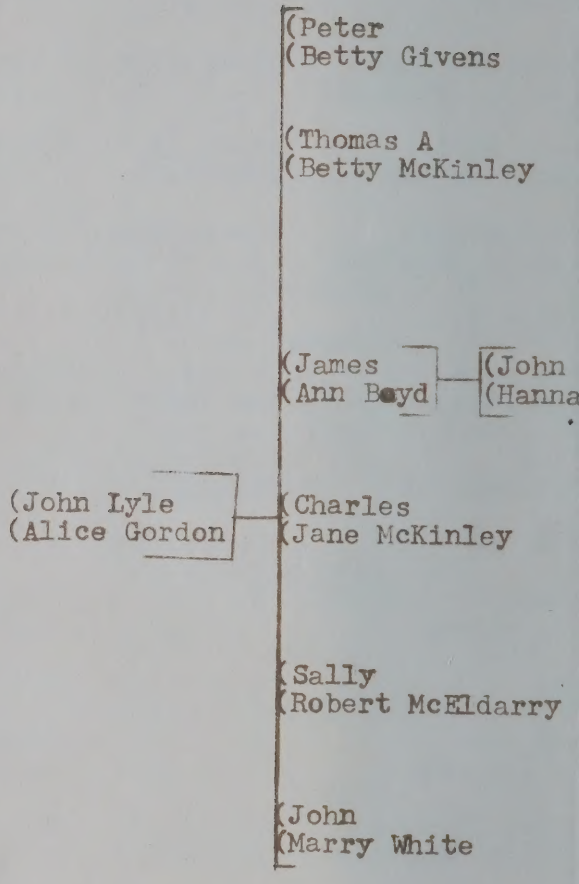
John Kirkerton & Mary Wm Keen were married July 23d 1846.

Alexander Wm Willam & Minerva Kirkerton were married Nov 10th 1864.

James W. Kirkerton & Nancy Boyd were married Oct 26th 1871.

George Means & Sarah J. Kirkerton. were married March 24th 1885.


Born
Married
Death
(John Lyle
(Alice Gordon
(Peter
(Betty Givens
(Thomas A
(Betty McKinley
(James
(Ann Boyd
(John
(Hannah Kilpatrick
(Charles
(Jane McKinley
(Sally
(Robert McEldarry
(John
(Marry White
(James
(Sarah McElderry
2/25/1822
10/31/1823
(George
(Jane Creighton
Thomas
Nancy
William
(Margarett
(Alexander Kenney
(Jane Cammac 4-23-1840 12-23-1873 1-29-1883
(Alex Bicket 7-24-1851 12-23-1873 3-26-1926
(John N.Lyle 10-24-1851 12-27-1896 6-13-1944
(Adella Blair 12-31-1864 12-27-1896 6- 1-1914
(John N.Lyle 10-24-1851 10-3- 1883 5-13-1944
(Tina Parkinson 3-31-1850 10-3- 1883 7- 8-1894
(Hannah 8-18-1854 4-13-1876 1-15-1886
(W.H.Pinkerton 5-23-1841 4-13-1876 6- 5-1911
(Martha Ann 5-11-1857 9-20-1887 4- 3-1935
(W.H.Pinkerton 5-23-1841 9-20-1887 6- 5-1911
(Thos.J.Lyle 11- 6-1859 10-26-1886
(Annie Magill 10- 8-1867 10-26-1886
(Isabella 7-29-1862 1- 4-1883 1937
(Wylie McMillan 11-14-1859 1- 4-1883 12-23-1888
(Geo.Lyle 2-10-1875 6-19-1901
(Madge McKim 3-10-1869 6-19-1901
(James Hugh 11-19-1877 11-25-1909
(Nina Boyd 2-14-1888 11-25-1909
(Mary Bell 10-31-1879 10- 3-1901
(John Kilpatrick 7- 9-1878 10- 3-1901
(Lelia 12-25-1885 6-10-1908
(James Gray 9- 9-1884 6-10-1908
(Craighton Hugh 5-22-1890 4-11-1929
(Alberta Crosswell 1- 7-1891 4-11-1929
(Frank Earl 10-28-1897 5-26-1929
(Evelyn Horman 9-15-1895 5-26-1929
(Grace Adella 10-20-1900 9-22-1925
(J.Edwin Bradfute 8-27-1901 9-22-1925
(Alonzo A. 9- 3-1877
(Dove Jane 7-30-1879 12-20-1900
(Jas.C.Cleland 12- 6-1877 12-20-1900
(Alice 12-29-1881 9-12-1913
(Wm.Donaldson 1-15-1862
(Anna 9-30-1884
(Geo.G. 7- 6-1888 8-27-1916
(Mary Moore 9-18-1890 8-27-1916
(John 1-30-1890
(Adel May 1- 4-1893 6-22-1931
(Day Kennedy 5-16-1900 6-22-1931
(Walter Lockwood 9-16-1894 9- 2-1925
(Lucille Edmiston 8-13-1903 9- 2-1925
(George W 7-29-1891 5-29-1918
(Blanche Hodges 1893 5-29-1918
(Daisy Mabel 8-13-1894 1-25-1912
(Clarence O.Durbin 4-23-1887 1-25-1912
(Foster Raymond 8- 7-1898 1-25-1924
(Helen Barlen 11-16-1900 1-25-1924
(Ethel Florence 7-17-1901 11-1-1924
(Wm.Amos Creiger 10-16-1890 11-1-1924
(Ralph Elliott 7-27-1903
(Creighton Geo. 5-28-1886
(Lyle Alexander 9-29-1902 5-12-1925 9/19/1961
(Mary Wheelock 12-16-1901 5-12-1925
(William John 3-29-1904 6- 9-1926
(Ruth N.Loblaw 7-27-1904 6- 9-1926
(Paul James 11-17-1906 6- 5-1930
(Marie Johansen 3- 6-1908 6- 5-1930
Willard A. 11-14-1911
Creighton W. 11-19-1915
Helen
(Erma Elizabeth 8-17-1902 9-12-1922
(Jas.A.Watson 8-13-1892 9-12-1922
Lyle William 7-30-1905
(Grace Hood 2- 2-1912
(Robert L. 7-25-1926
(John Hugh 4-18-1927 5- 5-1960
(Oscar 6-30-1929
(Creighton Lyle 10- 9-1931
(Warren Roswell 4-15-1905 8-15-1906
(William Barton 1-28-1908
(Loisseth Wingart ?10-21-1912
James Byron 8- 1-1913
Gene 9- 3-1915 1- 8-1946
Marguerite Jane DeVita 4/ 9-1921
Lessley Geo. 2-22-1910
Marie Moore 7-29-1922
(Thomas Clement 3-31-1919
(Donald LeRoy 6- 6-1923
(Thelma Rarline 7- 5-1925
(Kenneth Geo. 6-10-1930
(Mabel Isma 1- 5-1913
(Clarence Glenn 5-19-1918
(Elizabeth Marie 7- 2-1927
(James Andrew 8-16-1929
(Waud Row 6- 7-1925
(William Lyle 2-25-1927
(Irent Lima 3- 3-1929
Mary Margarette 1- 8-1928 1-26-1930
Lorraine Adele 1- 7-1931 6-11-1955
Robert Ryler 6-11-1955
Joanne Ruth 7-12-1933 6- -1957
John Borth 6- -1957
Wm.James 7-25-1930
Pat Luce
Willis John 1- 4-1935
Thelma ?
Zeras John 10-14-1932 8-28-1954
Rhoda Mae Price 3- 9-1932 8-28-1954
James Richard 6-11-1934 3-28-1959
June Boucher 1-15-1937 3-28-1959
Philip Lyle 2-27-1940 7-20-1963
Carol Lynn Wall 8-11-1944 7-20-1963
David Paul 11-9- 1942
James Glenn 12-20-1923
Willard John 3-20-1925


(Peter
(Betty Givens
(Thomas A
(Betty McKinley
(James
(Ann Boyd
(John
(Hanna
(John Lyle
(Alice Gordon
(Charles
(Jane McKinley
(Sally
(Robert McEldarry
(John
(Marry White

3/6/68

Dear Cousin:

I asked Daisy to send your address & I would mail the Lyle family tree to you.

Ethel Clark in Zion said Billy Bicket took the Tree to a bank & had copies made. I don't know what they cost. You can copy them in any way you please. You see there have been many births, marriages & deaths since Aunt Belle, Dr Cleland & brother George made this copy. Geooge took it to a bank in ~~Ottawa~~ to be typed. I supposed there were other copies as this is a carbon copy. No other has been found.

over

I wish you would have a copy made for Creighton or Gedde Lyle – it would save time & trouble.

I sent Daisy 3 sheets of Lyle history – some facts I got from Aunt B but brought out in the family tree. Will you please copy those sheets & return them to me –

I enjoy my garden – wish I were able to do more in it.

all good wishes

Cousin Anna Pinkerton

Please give the following information concerning the Lyle genealogy:

Where did grandfather and grandmother Lyle first settle in U.S.A.?

How long did they live near Sparta, Ill.?

How is Rev. Thomas Lyle related? his father and ~~our~~ our father were brothers

How old was grandmother Lyle when her parents died? her father married again (Mary Borland) had 3 daughters I think and lived in Philadelphia

What did grandfather Lyle do as a young man?

Is the Nevin family related to us?

AP/JSC
12-16-35

Anna Pinkerton

Do you know how long she kept house for her uncle Dr. or lived with him
I remember telling they came across on the same vessel
and were 6 wks on the ocean, you remember J. B. that she must have been coming end ways

Mjo

Dr sent these questions back to me, I sent a copy to T. J.

Please give the following information concerning the Lyle genealogy:

Where did grandfather and grandmother Lyle first settle in U.S.A.? Philadelphia

How long did they live near Sparta, Ill.?

How is Rev. Thomas Lyle related? His father James, was our father's brother

How old was grandmother Lyle when her parents died? She was five we think when her mother died. Her father married again Mary Boilang [illegible] had 3 [illegible] they did live in Philadel

What did grandfather Lyle do as a young man? worked in a bakery awhile. then he & another man had a store in Dayton

Is the Nevin family related to us? Yes. two of them. Grandma Lyles ~~[illegible]~~ sister married a Thos Nevin. and Tom Burnsides mother married a John Nevin. no relation to each other

Anna Pinkerton

AP/JSC
12-16-35

Burnsides mother was a double cousin of Grandpa Lyles

Do you have any idea how long she stayed with her Uncle Dr

Most of the time after her mothers death went to her fathers a while after his re marriage but returned to her uncle before coming to this contry. was one year in Phila. when she married

Please give the following information concerning the Lyle genealogy:

Where did grandfather and grandmother Lyle first settle in U.S.A.?

How long did they live near Sparta, Ill.?

How is Rev. Thomas Lyle related?

How old was grandmother Lyle when her parents died?

What did grandfather Lyle do as a young man?

Is the Nevin family related to us?

Anna Pinkerton

AP\lsc
12-10-26

1 As to where Grandfather & Grandmother Lyle first settled in U. S. A. I would say Philadelphia, Pa.

2. How long did they live near Sparta. I would say 6 yrs.

3 How is Rev. Thomas Lyle related Rev. Thomas Lyles father was Grandfather Lyles oldest brother (James).

4 How old was Grandmother Lyle when her ~~mother~~ parents died, I do not know but think she was'nt more than twelve when her mother died Grandmother Lyle had been married a number of years before her father died

over

5. What did Grandfather Lyle do as a young man.
I would say he lived on a farm but in later years he carried the mail.
6. Is the Nevins family related to us.
yes. Rev. John Nevins, who used to preach in Hill Prairie was Grandmother Lyles Uncle.

Please give me some more information than that found in the Lyle family tree

Where was grandfather Lyle born? County Antrim Ireland
Where was grandmother Lyle born?
When did they come to United States? 1847 - ages 24 yrs
Married in 1848
Where did they settle first?

How long did they live near Sparta?

Did they live in Philadelphia awhile? As relatives are there I thought maybe they had g-father was baker in Phila.
Also in Penna Manor (near Phila)
no bl. relation

How does Quinton Moore get into or onto the family tree? Of what family is he and his sister a member? g ma Lyle's niece was her step mother.

What about the Adams family and sone of the others whose photos you have
g ma Ly- neice + nephews. (Cousins)

I can't see how the Nevin family should be placed in the tree What branch are they?

Also what about the Rev Thomas Lyle family?

Please set down anything you think of interest about the family There is no hurry about returning it to me but please keep it in mind and jot things down as they come to you.

I think something about the Uncle Doctor Hammack that grandmother talked about so much would be of interest to all of us. How old was she when her parents died? What did grandfather do as a young man?
g ma lived with them after her mo. death. no bl. rel.
It is easy to see how the Kenney family are related to us.

Some day some of us will get together and write up some of the old family history and some of the more recent facts about the various family groups. You spoke of having Grace and Elizabeth help with that and I shall be glad to help in any way I can but you alone can answer the questions at the top of this sheet.

There will be many things which will be of interest to future members of the family and I do hope we can get a lot of it collected.

took 6 weeks to come over on ship

Aunt Belle supplied above data, and suggested sending copies of the other questions to uncles John and Tom, which was done. She seemed pleased about the interest in the family.
JSC.

15
9.05
24.05
35.95

Jan 9th 1936

Dear Bella.

Now that we're home once more. some what rested up again, will attempt writing. found considerable mail awaiting us. had a real nice visit said beforehand we were going to have a real rest, our digestive organs as well as rest of our bodies we'd had such a big feed here Thanksgiving didn't feel as if we needed any more. but on reaching Ethel's found them preparing a turkey dinner for 15 people. Amos - brother & family. his brother is Creamery manager at Baker Ore. 12 mi from Ethels. he his wife (her mother formerly of Weiser) their two children, so it was eat again then we had breakfasts at 6-30, earlier than at home, we went sight seeing. had callers later. so decided we'd come home and rest. boys met us at Daisy's New years. another big feed New roads are so slippery not much going around, boys had house cleaned. things in quite good shape so we're resting Mabel's hasn't come back yet, as they talked if it stormed they probably take the train go to S Oregon N. California visit more relatives. roads are "slick as ice" sure so we watch for them quite anxiously. we came back by stage they'd have more mountains to cross than did we

One letter from Geo said they were "still up in mid air" "watching mails" for further orders. then

then a letter from Donald (12 yrs old) saying they received a wire Dec. 24th asking how soon could they be in California then a letter from Blanche "On their way" written in Salt Lake where they had to wait over a day as Georges past Supt. lived there, then he'd had a Sims Aper ation there last spring wanted to see his Dr. also the Art. limb Co. Agent, Blanche writes this was the most heart wracking experience they'd ever gone thro had farewells till Geo just bolted. and was gone each of the children had parties the church gave a cong farewell dinner

Now as to this ~~letter~~ list of questions. we're not positive as to which sister of your mothers married Thos Nevin, (Nancy) one of them did, had two children Thos. & Jane. (another Isabella married McHarg. then Jim Moore) had one daughter Mattie Maharg then Jimmie Moore. T J thinks her oldest sister Martha married Sam Swith. had 4 children (Jane Moore being one of them) he thinks both Jane & John Lyle were born in Hayten Ohio Hannah in the old Conner or Jim Robb place. Mattie in Pleasant Ridge beyond Sparta. he in Lively Prairie near Sparta and you were born in the Lamont place and your Grand mother Lyle Thos & Nancy lived on the Conner place. the only estimate we can make as to time they lived near Sparta would be in the differences in ages of Mattie and yourself. Am hoping you keep well. are able to be about thats a thing to be thankful for. T J has two "pets" to care for one on ankle not healed entirely for over 6 yrs. another on face of leg. but he's feeling quite well looks well. dont get around much. T J & Anna

Coulterville
Mar, 12" 1936.
Dear Anna.

Have a Bill of letters in front of me like a mountain, you might think I was some ones Sec, but instead I believe I need one. and I do not claim to write much either. Well I am sure no body owes me a letter anyway. and I must get busy if I ever hope to get another letter. and I do like to get them. We have been having about a week of lovely spring sunshine and warmth and while the sun is shining today. there is a stiff cold north west wind off of some body's storm some place. I was glad to get your letter, and I am enclosing a clipping that I have had ever since last summer for you. May be a new line of Ancestors. I hope you have by now seen the old lady Dorthula, what a name. it is a wonder it has not gotten her down long ago. I imagine she would be interesting if she still has her mind. I am trying to

get her Charlie to send me a copy of Father and Mothers family record. He has the Bible but so far have not seen it, if I ever do I will give it to you. I know all of their birthdays, but I can't be sure of the years. They were all born, some of her sisters should have kept that Bible. I am glad I don't like to be bothered. I do not think the detective branch of the family had been over here so long. Your mother and Allan Pinkerton were acquainted and father visited him in Chicago and it was he who found out that Allan Pinkerton was atheist. One of his sons still lives in Chicago and I think carries on the Pinkerton Agency of detectives. If at any way you can write to this Lowell man I don't know Pinkerton he is likely just a stranger but his parents might be interested. I have only been to Santa once this winter, and did not have time to go to see Lydia P— Sorry you did not get to meet her. (I did meet her) Maybe you can come again this summer. I was sad about Alice losing her husband, she will be lonely. I think Mrs. McMillan is as usual. She called me and told me about Alice's husband passing away.

I suppose this Louisiana, is Louisiana Mo. Mrs. John Edgar was buried here yesterday. They lived in Bridgeport ~~Conn~~ She was Clara Holliday, and was raised here. Belle is in Long Beach California. She was up in Los Angeles long ago. She went to see Dove and says she is very poorly. She understands Doos cannot get the old age pension as her brothers is in the Government employ. Don't tell Dove I told you. I heard that John White had a stroke yesterday morning. Do not know how bad. I noticed Lyda Holiday at the funeral yesterday, so many strangers.

I'm glad to get your letter and write again. We are all pretty well right now.

With much love

Cousin Marjorie Keiper

I wrote to the Lowell Pinkerton whom she mentioned but no reply yet

Dec 31-1906

Dear Anna

Will try & get one letter written the last day of the old year. I have'nt written any since Xmas I will have a good many to ans. of course I do. I got a good many cards, but got a great many letters too I believe I heard from 18 States I had a letter from Minnie Butler she said she wished you would stop with her sometime as you go there & letter from Sadie R. Telling about Mattie having dining trouble before she left Colo. You made a mistake, I confess my writing was the cause, it

was Mrs Huston, the wom
who stays with Mrs McLaughl
who acted up, not Mrs Holtz
she doesn't talk anything like
that they Holtzs sent me a nice pos
card I know it was Dalmas
writing. Mrs Holtz came the othe
eve when we were eating
supper on an errand, she
helped with the dishes an
stayed until bed time
Mrs Huston has been gone
a wk, came back this P. M.
Annie has been staying with
her. she said to day she just dread
her coming, she said the rest of
us could get away, but she could
she told her to stay away as long
as she wanted, she wants to get
some one else, I think Walter
told you that we ate dinner

day with Mrs Edmiston & McLaw
she didn't want me to take any
thing. I told her I got pumpkin
& eggs for pie, she said, if I want
to be cold as she was not making
pie, I took a small fruit cake
Mary sent 2 small ones Dell
sent a larger one, we still have
some for tomorrow, It is almost
9 O'clock guess I'll get this finished
tonight Thanks for your Xmas I had
not seen any Hose like that, but
Mrs McKelvy said she tried to
get some like them but couldn't
here. We have had a wk of real
cold weather with some snow
no rain here, have not heard
from Drs since they left. Thank

am afraid they would get a
pretty cool reception in Chicago
best wishes for the New Year
with love Aunt Bella.
P.S.
The inclosed letters explain
themselves. Lyda came home
Xmas day on the Bus about
1.30 and left about 2
I asked Wayne if they
waited dinner for her, he said
they had dinner at supper
Everets were at Dickings
hoping you are well.
I will bid you Good Night
also to the old year

Aunt B

C.H. sent a nice box of Holly

Dear Cousin — 6-16-66

We are almost as dry as Ariz. The last two years have been unusually dry. Cotton 2/3 Beans not too good but (we all) have hope. Received your very intresting letter and I see how little I know. We have look over all the pictures, not a date of birth or death I think Creighton Geo's 1909 Grand Ma's was later. Sorry I don't know. Her name was "Jane Creighton" in Ireland She came on the same boat as Grandpa Not married, Pa said . . . . held her up while she kneaded the bread as the boat swayed so.

quite romantic? Why did we not get Grand Ma to tell us the story. Her father was a Dr. and took Jane with him lots, so she could set her own wrist when it broke. A letter from Walter with Ethel's letter. Enjoyed it very much. Yes el think we all loved Ethel as much.
We have the Parkinson, Blajo trees and have also read the "Lyle Book" el ends up by saying Other Lyles came later and settled in ell., that would be us.
Grandma Lyle had a sister in New York. Never heard from her. Hope you are "O.K." dont work too hard. You are my favorite Cousin "so be careful"
With Much Love Creighton

Dear Anna

We are interested in what you are doing and here is my 2¢ worth to keep out -

Family name - Marguerite Jane DeVita
Date of Birth - April 9, 1921
Date of Marriage - January 8, 1946

John P. last but

Tuesday, May 17th

Dear Sisters:-

Going out to do some shopping. and as I received this letter from Grace, awhile ago, thought I'd start it on. I'm planning now to go down to C'ville Friday May 27th. Was out at Byron's over the week end, came into Chicago with him Mon. morning. I did a lot of sewing for Lois last week. She cut it out & I did sewing. made a spread for Sandra's bed & drapes to match. Did you get a set of pot holders & the little hat pincushion that goes with set from Dove M.? I couldn't imagine what she was sending me, when I got the package. I answered her by air mail & told her how I appreciated it. Would like to have enclosed 1.00 for it but afraid it might offend her (?)

I'll try & get off a letter before I leave. getting my things ready early as I expect next Basile Kennedy a day or so middle of week

(over) Dove.

Bruce Barton
Gary Barton
Sandra Jane (Forne)
John David.

Barton & Lois married April 20th 1935
Byron & Faye " Dec 25th 1941

Lawrence Earl Hatfield 5/17/1916
m 9/3/1940
Roseburg Joan Cerab 7/20/1944

Father born May 23 1841 died June 5 1911
Mother " May 11 1857 " April 3 1935
Elihu " " 23 1871 "
Leon " Sept 3 1877 "
Alice " Dec 29 1881 " Feb. 8 1953
Anna " Sept 30 1884 " Apr. 4 1971
George " July 6 1888 " July 6 1950
Adele " Jan 4 1893. died June 30 1943
Walter " Sept 16 1894
W. Dec 6 1877 " Nov 15 1942
Done " July 30, 1879 " July 4, 1963

Barton, Jan 28th 1908

Byron, Aug. 1st 1913.

Bruce Oct 23rd 1936

Sandra Oct 6th 1942

Gary May 4th 1944

Susie June 19 1952

Lois 21

Miss Anna Pinkerton.
358 N. 1st Ave.,
Phoenix
Arizona

Mrs. Ellis Johnson
1046 East First, South
Salt Lake City, Utah

(23)

Adele June 29-43
Dec Nov. 15 42

" Bruce 13 in Oct

" Sandra Oct 6-
be 7

Faye Ogle
Aug 11 1917

Gary Barton
May 4/44

Cleland
7621 St. Lawrence
Chicago 19. Ill.

Air Mail

Miss Anna Pinkerton
358 N. 1st Ave.
Phoenix.
Arizona.

Marguerite Cleland
Birth 4/9/21
Marriage 1/8/46

Dr. C. Nov 15, 42
Adele June 29, 43
Bruce 13 in Oct
23+36
Sandra, 7 - Oct 6/42
Marie m 5/3/47
Mary Elizabeth
Wilborn
Geo
Lesley Mar 21 '48
John F b 1/8/1918
Elizabeth b 2/11/1919
Gary Barton May 4/44
over

Cleland
7621 St. Lawrence
Chicago 19. Ill.

CHICAGO
APR 13
7 PM
1949
ILL.

Air mail

Miss Anna Pinkerton
358 N. 1st Ave.
Phoenix,
Arizona.

Faye Ogle
Aug 11, 1917
Bruce Oct 23- 1946
Sandra Oct 6- 42

had a surprise one PM
last wk - Roy Wisely
called - I was not able
to dress & go down stairs
so he came up - we
talked from about 2 PM
till after 4 o'clock - he
looked real good -
dressed neat & nice
& seems to be prosperous
he has had a place
up at Camp Baldy
several yrs though their
home was in Upland

A thank you - So much
for Circle papers then - nice
your mother going to Adelas -

was near B.C. & thought
he must come & see me -
I was glad he did - he
had been to Pomona a
few days - had been
down with Flee - his boy
22. with him the girl of
20 & boy 13 he is in
school in Pomona - the
girl is trying for a position
but seems cant get
one they says he intended
to go to San Diego this wk
I gave him Alices add
said he would like to
see Alice - I dont think

THIS SIDE OF CARD IS FOR ADDRESS

John Pinkerton

1057 Military Ave.

Roseburg, Ore.

Walden J. Hatfield Sept. 28, 1916

Vera L. Hatfield Aug. 1, 1911

Married 19 July 1946

Thomas Ray Hatfield 5 Nov. 1947

Barbara Ann 24 Oct. 1948

Roseburg Ore
Mar. 15. 36

Cousin Anna:
your letter rec'd 2 or 3 days ago. Sorry to hear of death of Alice's Husband. If seems that we are coming to the place we will know more dead people than living: that is if we live long enough. well I'll cut all apologies: and tell you how near you came to being visited me that of going to Calif. but dreaded to drive that far in winter. There was special Rates on S.P. R.R. Jan 1. good for 14 days. a round trip would have cost $30.55. But the prune price was low and lots of Things to do. so we gave it up for Time being: have been Pruning. Spraying for the last months and am not near done: so you see there is no rest for the Poor.

The winter has been mild here a good deal of rain but no snow or cold. Oh yes: another alibi for not going to Calif is Jeff Davis Bum Blockade. Seriously I do not approve of such doings: Calif gets pretty smart sometimes.

Had a letter from M. F. Brown recently. Bill Brown died recently. Millard is the only one of family left (85 yrs old) he wrote each one of the girls & Nadine. Jimmie & Flavia Ethel & I a letter: he thinks he hasent much longer to stay on this earth. But can still write a good letter: Nadine said she felt so bad when she red his letter she just had to shed a few tears.

He seems to hold the same view of Townsendism you do. But registers quite a kick against it

Townsendism is very plentiful here. and is about the most Diabolical thing the Devil has invented lately. it goes one stronger than Socialism or Russia. as they both call for work: but this doesent. and of course it cant be. as you say one is blamed for being again the old folks. but Ive decided. I will say what I think about it.

I favor a pension to old folks That are needy but only what is necessary. On Preference to a Poor Farm system.

The war clouds seem to hang low over Europe. dont think they will fight unless they think They can get us to pay for it again. am not losing any sleep over Europe. let them fight it out. went to church today, Laurence the Boys That stays with us went with me

Ethel did not go today Preacher's read to much out of A book. and not enough out of the book. We listen to Chas Fuller. S. A. do you hear him? we like him.
The Girls are all at their Jobs. with fair health Vera was home Xmas and Nadine a little later.
I understand there is a family of Pinkertons live the other side of Roseburg. are from Texas. Just came there recently. I intend hunting them up and see what they look like.
Seems to me the best way to get this tree business finished is for you to give us a visit this summer. Jim & I would be glad to have you. We could take care of the Photographing & Blue Prints

40 years ago at Russellville.
Please send me History of William Pinkerton
and family. also of uncle Sam's History
then I will have the complete History. I mean as
as my Husband's Grandmother on hearing
of the death of friend she remarked "Well we
are like leaves on a tree. one drops here, and one
there 'til they are all gone."
Only one of aunt matties family left. She was
martha Jane Pinkerton.
I have been thinking if it would not be a good
plan for we three or more - hope there is. to write
their folk to see how many wanted a Book
containing the "Family Tree" then we could have
some idea of what the Books would cost.
While we might have then published Paper Back
then if one later on prefered Board Binding
they could have some Book Binder do the
work. during the Duration and probably
several years money will not be very plentiful.
I suppose you have been reading of the wort
flood known in Okla. We were fortunate in not
being in one. though Refugees were brought to town
by the Red Cross of this place they lived in the "Gym"
one of the Teachers in the School. said there were some
in the "Gym" now as their houses were washed away.
we were without Trains, Busses and mail for Ten
days and many other towns likewise.
In looking over Luciles list love from your cousin
Lillie
of Names. she included only
those whom she had gotten in touch. she said she didn't have
James or Sams History

Clay Center Ks.
July 8 –

Miss Anna Pinkerton

Dear Cousin I received your letter Saturday and was so glad to get it. mother so often wished she could hear from you folks but we didn't know where to write she died last Aug. almost a year ago Father died in Jan just 5 months & 20 days apart. I had them with me the last 26 years.

Mother would have been so delighted to have gotten your letter

I too have been trying to work out a family tree and am so glad to help you out. As soon as my thumb gets well so I can write I'll send you a copy of what I have. I cut my thumb on a fruit jar and it is so sore I can hardly use it but am so anxious to tell you how glad am to hear from you and help you out. my mother's Father was. your Grandfather's youngest brother (Andrew was his name) I'll send you their family names in this letter, but if you care to write to Mr S.J. Pinkerton Elk City Okla. (he is Thos Pinkerton's youngest son) he can tell you of their family, then too if you care to write to

Mrs Rella Pinkston 708, wagner st Electra, Texas she can give you the address of Uncle James Pinkston's grand daughter Hetty and Iva Pinkston I think both are married but I don't know their names or addresses now there is only Aunt Matilda left of mothers family and she lives at Grafton Calif she is 89 years old quite feeble now

We would like so much to have you visit us. There are two cousins Uncle Frank Pinkerton's daughters who live here. Two and several distant cousins. besides my Sister and One Brother I have 2 Sisters and 4 Brothers I am ashamed of this scribble but am so eager for you to get this and as soon as my thumbs get so I can write I'll send the names of the families I've will write to Aunt Rella and Cousin Sam and get what information we can.

We are having very warm weather now. Hope to hear from you soon

Sincerely

Flovie Baker Hawes

Here are the names of our Grandfathers and family
There were 9 brothers 2 sisters
Jonathan
William
James
Samuel
Pickens - Rebecca - 10 children
Thomas - Laura McCurdy - 9 children
John - Nancy Hughey - 6 children
Frank - Jane Hughey - 9 children
Andrew - Elizabeth Monks - 9 children. (My Grand Parents)
Rebecca - Hughey I don't know his first Name. but he was a brother of Nancy and Jane
Sarah - Gilstrap 2 children William Tucker 5 children
First husband died

	born	married	died
Elihu Crawford Pinkerton	May 23, 1871	March 24, 1919	June 21, 1923

Ida (maiden name)
Ida Mae Foster

Mrs Walter Hawes
RFD 3
Clay Center, Kans

Births

John Pinkerton - Feb 21, 1811
Dovey Hughey Pinkerton Nov 23, 1805
Isaac Pinkerton - Sept 28, 1831
Luther Pinkerton - Jan 29, 1834
Minerva Pinkerton - May 15, 1838
William Pinkerton - May 23, 1841
Sarah J. Pinkerton - April 28, 1847
James Pinkerton - May 5, 1849
Alex McMillan - Nov 15, 1831
George Mearns - July 6, 1838
Hannah Lyle Pinkerton - Aug 18, 1854

Marriages

John Pinkerton - Dovey Hughey Nov 18, 1830
John Pinkerton - Mary McKean July 23, 1846
Alexander McMillan - Minerva Nov 10, 1864
Jas Pinkerton - Nancy Boyd Oct 26, 1871
George Mearns - Sarah Pinkerton - March 24,85
Luther Pinkerton - Eliza Robinson Mar 21, 1861
William Pinkerton - Hannah Lyle Apr 13, 1876
William Pinkerton - Martha Lyle Sept 20, 188

Deaths

Dovey Pinkerton - May 18, 1845
Minerva McMillan - Oct 27, 1898
Luther Pinkerton - May 27, 1899
Isaac Pinkerton - June 11, 1899
John Pinkerton - June 16, 1899
Sarah Mearns - Mar 27, 1905
William Pinkerton - June 5, 1911
George Mearns - July 29, 1917
Alexander McM - Jan 1, 1895
Eliza Pinkerton - May 7, 1826
Hannah Pinkerton - Jan 15, 1886

Mary Pinkerton - b Feb 12/13
d Oct 26/73

Corrections & Omissions

James McMillan Pinkerton Born May. 4 - 1849.
No Date of Uncle Luther's & aunt Eliza Marriage
No date of Birth or Death of Grandmother
Mary McMillan McLean Pinkerton
Uncle Geo & aunt Sally marriage
could not have been before 1884 or 85. I can
remember this event. (Bro Wilkie said
the words at about noon.)
James McMillan Pinkerton Died May-13-1923.

J E P.

	Born	Married	Died
John Pinkerton	2/9/1811	Unknown	1899
Mary McMillans		Dorcy Huey	

	Born	Married	Died
Sarah Pinkerton			
James M. Pinkerton	5/4/1849	9/26/71	5/13/[illegible]

	Born	Died
Infant daughter	12/8/25	12/9/25
John C. Pinkerton	12/20/80	
Samuel R. "	9/21/86	7/17/17
James A. "	9/21/86	

	Born	Married	Died
James McMillan Pinkerton	5/4/1849	9/26/71	5/13/23
Nancy Boyd	5/23/1850	9/26/71	1/10/28

	Born	Married
John Edward Pinkerton	12/20/80	11/27/1907
Lil Grace Cochran	7/29/82	11/27/1907

	Born	Died
Lucy May Pinkerton	5/29/1909	
Vera Grace Pinkerton	8/1/1911	
Helen Marie Pinkerton	10/22/1913	11/8/1927
Mary Aline Pinkerton	9/29/1915	
Thomas Howard Hatfield	5/22/13	md Dec 27 '34

	Born	Married		Born
James Ashwood Pinkerton	10/21/86	12/11/1912	Ruby Nadine Pinkerton	3/29/1915
Florence Belle Lewis	11/26/79	12/11/1912		

Grandmother was a widow when she married Grandfather. Her name was Nolan. Her maiden name was McMillan. Jim McMillan (see old photo) was a Captain of Raiders. Served 8 mos. in Andersonville prison. Died shortly after the war.

Andrew Pinkerton family - Dovie Baker Haws' family

Andrew Pinkerton married Elizabeth Monks
1. John Milton Pinkerton
2. Laura Darthula - died March 3, 1936
3. Martha Josephine - Dovie's mother
4. Thomas Luther
5. Sarah Beatrice - unmarried
6. Andrew Milburn
7. Theodosia Mary
8. Theodora La Donna - unmarried

1. John Milton married Mary McNorton
   1. Ida Pinkerton married Francis Saunders
      Children, Freenie, Belle, Olive, John, James, Lola and Lora
   2. George married Clay Cash
      Children, Effie, Minnie, Claiborn, Clyde, Clarence and Doly
   3. Martha died in infancy
   4. Teddy
   5. Maude married Milton Powell
      Children, Roy, Lewis and two more boys
   6. Lewis married Crissie Richardson
      Hazel and two or three boys
   7. Willie married Romulus Jones
      Children, Isaac, Wilford, Rowell, Edith and two boys
   8. Florence married Samuel Hukel
      Children, Lois, Vera, Thelma, and 7 or 8 more

Darthula married S. W. Smith
1. Olive married F. A. Anderson - in California
   Walter, Verna, Clifford, Dovie, Carl, Verda, Josephine
   Elsie and Pearl
2. Rose married Walter Stevenson
   Olive, Paul, Carlton, Clarence and Glen
3Thomas married Ruby ----
   Mabel, Carmen, Robert, and five others

3. Martha Josephine married James Baker
   1. Hattie married M. P. Van Scoyn
      Inez, Wendell, Aurel, Mary, Beth
   2. Oscar married Amy Blake
      1. Forrest married Mary Orr - no children
      2. Orland married Jewell Moon - children Joan and Robert Le
      3. Dovie married Walter Haws - no children
      4. Arthur married Josephine Austin
         1. Josephine married Myron Greep
      5. Roy married Georgia Ferguson
         1. James David - called J. D.
         2. Roy Ferguson - called Fergie
         3. Howard Dale
      6. Olive married Glen Adee
         1. Gleny and Berny - twins
         2. James Baker - called J. B.
         3. Ferne
         4. Richard Glen - called R. G.
      7. Floyd married Josie Ward
         1. James married Dorothy ---

4. Thomas Luther Pinkerton married Rella Chilton
    1. Lawrence died in Infancy
    2. Lewis

6. Andrew Milburn born Jan 2, 1856, died Jan 20, 1930 married Eva Card who was born Nov 10, 1866
    1. Thomas Amon Pinkerton born Aug 22, 1890
    2. Mary Imogene born Jan 31, 1894
    3. Joseph St. Clair Pinkerton born May 30, 1896
    4. George Lewis Pinkerton born Aug 31, 1898
    5. James Albert Pinkerton born Sept 10, 1901, died Jun 4, 1903
    6. Ina May Pinkerton born Nov 9, 1904
    7. Dovie Auriel Pinkerton born Aug 11, 1907 died Jan 14, 1932

    Tom married Jan 6, 1931, Vera Alcy Witcher born Jan 6, 1903
        1. Billy Joe Pinkerton born March 20, 1933
        2. Thomas Maynard Pinkerton born Mar 18 and died Apr 2, 19
    Imogene married Dec 8, 1912 Arthur Massey Jan 1890
        1. Doris Marie Massey July 14, 1914
        2. Milburn Moses Massey July 23, 1916
        3. Aubrey Oswell Massey Oct 18, 1916
        4. Walter Massey Oct 1920
        5. Alvah Wallace Massey Sept 10, 1927
    Joe married July 23, 1921 Ula Pearl Carroll Dec 12, 1901
        1. Elmer Lafayette Pinkerton Oct 23, 1922
        2. Eula Marguerite Pinkerton July 21, 1926

Births

John Pinkerton - Feb 21, 1811
Dovey Hughey Pinkerton - Nov. 23, 1805
Isaac Pinkerton - Sept 28, 1831
Luther Pinkerton - Jan 29, 1834
Minerva Pinkerton - May 15, 1838
William Pinkerton - May 23, 1841
Sarah J. Pinkerton - April 28, 1847
James Pinkerton - May 5, 1849
Alex McMillan - Nov 15, 1831
George Mearns - July 6, 1838
Hannah Lyle Pinkerton - Aug 18, 1854
Letty Ann Pinkerton - Dec 12, 1840
Martha Lyle Pinkerton - May 10, 1857

Marriages

John Pinkerton - Dovey Hughey Nov 18, 1830
John Pinkerton - Mary McKean July 23, 1846
Alexander McMillan - Minerva Nov 10, 1864
Jas Pinkerton - Nancy Boyd Oct 26, 1871
George Mearns - Sarah Pinkerton March 24, 1885
Luther Pinkerton - Eliza Robinson Mar 21, 1861
William Pinkerton - Letty Armour April 7, 1870
William Pinkerton - Hannah Lyle April 13, 1876
William Pinkerton - Martha Lyle Sept 20, 1888

Deaths

Dovey Pinkerton - May 18, 1845
Minerva McMillan - October 27, 1898
Luther Pinkerton - May 27, 1899
Isaac Pinkerton - June 11, 1899
John Pinkerton - June 16, 1899
Sarah Mearns - March 27, 1905
William Pinkerton - June 5, 1911
George Mearns - July 29, 1917
Alexander McMillan - Jan 1, 1895
Eliza Pinkerton - May 7, 1926
Hannah Pinkerton - Jan 15, 1886
Martha Pinkerton - April 6, 1935
Letty Pinkerton - Feb 18, 1873
Mary Pinkerton - Oct 26, 1873

Harry Ellis Johnson born married
wife's maiden name) "

Dovie Marian Johnson "

Lee Scott " "

Granddaughter "

You gave the date March 21, 1861 for your father's and mother's marriage

Yet you gave March 1, 1861 for date of Florence's birth - she must have been born in 1862

This should be March 1, 1862.

Harry Ellis Johnson, born July 2, 1908

Gladys Carver, born January 17, 1908.

Married August 25, 1928

Jacquelyn, born November 22, 1930

Dovie Marian Johnson, born, April 16, 1914

Lee Scott, " " December 20, 1919.

	born	married
Harry Ellis Johnson		
wife's maiden name)	"	
Dovie Marian Johnson	"	
Lee Scott //	"	
Granddaughter	"	

You gave the date March 21, 1861 for your father's and mother's marriage

Yet you gave March 1, 1861 for date of Florence's birth - she must have been born in 1862

This should be March 1, 1862.

Harry Ellis Johnson, born July 9, 1908

Gladys Carver, born January 17, 1908.

Married August 25, 1928

Jacquelyn, born November 22, 1930

Dovie Marian Johnson, born, April 16, 1914

Lee Scott, " " ~~MXXXXXX~~ December 20, 1919.

Children & grandchildren of
Ellis & Bessie Pinkerton Johnson

Harry Ellis Johnson born 7-2-1908 married 8-25-1928
Gladys Carver born 1-16-1908 " 8-25-1928
(Child) Jacquelyn born 11-22-1930
" Caril Lea " 5-7-1935
" Kay Ellis " 2;21-1943
" Julia Marie " 4-30-1948

Dovie Marian Johnson married to She was born 4-16-1914
Joseph Harold Hutchinson 6-5-1937 He was born 4-14-1911

(Child) Harold Lee 9-16- 1939
" Leslie Byron 3-25- 1942
" Bruce Neil 9-21-1945
" Stephen Floyd 3-14-1947

Lee Scott Johnson born 12-20-1919 Married to
Helen Dorthy Zarnofski " 2-6- 1923 Married 1-30-1943

(Child) Lee Scott 12-11-1943
" Nancy Joy 2-3-1947

Please fill in these blanks for me -

	born	married	died
Luther Pinkerton	Jan 29, 1834	March 24, 1861	May 27, 1899
Eliza Robinson	May 10, 1842	"	May 7, 1926.
2 Dovie ~~Elizabeth~~ Margaret	June 7, 1864	XXXX	June 14, 1911.
1 Florence Murilla-	March 1, 186~~9~~ (I haven't date)		Feb. 15, 1902.
3 Harry Wm.	June 2, 1866	XXXXX	Sept. 15, 1899.
4 Lucy	August 25, 1870	XXXXX	June 24, 1913.
5 Frank	Sept. 6, 1881	XXXXXX	June 30, 1924
6 Bessie	Sept. 3, 1886	Oct. 9, 1907.	

I had some old records of my uncles and aunts births and deathsbut
if you can give me ot

Please fill in these blanks for me -

In reply refer to
AGAW-O- MJK

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington, 25 D. C.

12 May 1947

The records of this office show that William H. Pinkerton, aged 21 years, born in Lincoln County, Tennessee and by occupation a farmer, was enrolled 17 September 1861 at Nashville, Illinois, was mustered into service 8 December 1861 at Springfield, Illinois, as a private, Captain Cox's Company, 5th Illinois Cavalry, which organization subsequently became Company H, 5th Illinois Cavalry, was promoted to Sergeant 20 May 1862, was promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant, and was mustered out and honorably discharged as a Quartermaster Sergeant, to date 31 December 1863, by reason of his reenlistment as a veteran volunteer. He was again mustered into service as a private, Company H, 5th Illinois Cavalry, to date 1 January 1864, was promoted to sergeant 1 January 1864, was promoted to 1st sergeant 20 December 1864, and was mustered out and honorably dischaged as a 1st sergeant, to date 23 June 1865, to accept commission. He was mustered into service as 1st Lieutenant, Company H, 5th Illinois Cavalry, to take effect from 24 June 1865, and was honorably discharged 27 October 1865 at Springfield, Illinois, by reason of the muster out of the company, a 1st Lieutenant.

Edward F Witsell
Major General
The Adjutant General

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington, May 25 D. C.

The records of this office show that William H. Pinkerton, aged 21 years, born in Lincoln County, Tennessee and by occupation a farmer, was enrolled 19 September 1861 at Nashville, Illinois, was mustered into service 8 December 1861 at Springfield, Illinois, as a private, Captain Cox's Company, 8th Illinois Cavalry, which organization subsequently became Company H, 8th Illinois Cavalry, was promoted to Sergeant 20 May 1862, was promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant, and was mustered out and honorably discharged as a Quartermaster Sergeant, to date 31 December 1863, by reason of his reenlistment as a veteran volunteer. He was again mustered into service as a private, Company H, 8th Illinois Cavalry, to date 1 January 1864, was promoted to Sergeant 1 January 1864, was promoted to 1st Sergeant 20 December 1864, and was mustered out and honorably discharged as a 1st Sergeant, to date 23 June 1865, to accept commission. He was mustered into service as 1st Lieutenant, Company H, 8th Illinois Cavalry, to take effect from 24 June 1865, and was honorably discharged 27 October 1865 at Springfield, Illinois, by reason of the muster out of the company, a 1st Lieutenant.

Edward D Whitfield
Major General
The Adjutant General

16.60
18

MRS. FINLEY C. PINKERTON
211 West Main Street
Sparta, Illinois

February 9, 1947

Dear Miss Anna:

We were so pleased to hear from you. It doesn't seem like eight years since we last met. We sent you a postcard Christmas but were not sure that you received it as it was directed to your old address. We were thrilled to think you and your sister wish to join the DAR through our Chapter. We have about ten or twelve non resident members. One of them is Mrs. Flossie Burns Powell Roberg of Denver. She was formerly a Coulterville girl whom you might remember.

I think the D.A.R. is the finest women's organization in the country. It has three main objectives in its work: to promote patriotism, to diffuse knowledge through education, and to preserve history and historic spots. We own and support two schools entirely, one at Tamasse, South Carolina, a boarding self-help agricultural school for boys and girls and the other a day school at Grant, Alabama. This is the Kate Duncan Smith School and is the only school within a radius of fifty miles.

We also help to support twelve other colleges and universities which are listed in the back of our magazine. These schools are located in the south also.

The organization owns two wonderful buildings in Washington, which cost over three million dollars and are free of debt.

Our organization is world-wide with chapters in all the capitol cities of Europe and Asia. Yet we are a non-political organization.

I will propose your name and your sister's at the next meeting of the Fort Chartres Chapter and you will be voted in. We meet the first Tuesday of each month from September till June. We meet in the evening as most of our members are business women and teachers. Our chapter has 38 members.

Our dues are $3.00 a year payable from September to January 1. Of this, the chapter is allowed to keep $1.00 for our work, $1 goes to the State organization and $1. to the national organization.

The initiation fee is $8.00. Three dollars goes to the chapter for the year's dues; five dollars goes to the national organization. In other words, when you join, you pay $8 which includes your first year's dues. After that, it will be $3.00 a year.

Some city chapters who do a lot of work in various fields run their dues from $5 to $15.00 as each chapter determines the amount of its dues.

The registrar, Mrs. Howard Jones, lives across the street. Her address is 204 West Main St. Our regent is Mrs. J.E. Hood who lives on the corner. Her address is 133 West Main. We will mail you the applications to fill in for yourself and sister. They are ten cents a piece. You can add the cost of the applications to the check of $8.00 when you return your applications filled in to the registrar, Mrs. Howard Jones. Your check can be made payable to Miss Eliza Linn, treasurer of the Fort Chartres Chapter.

Each member sends in two application forms, duplicates. After they are approved one is retained by the national in Washington and one is returned to the registrar of the chapter for the chapter records. However, we will send you one extra for each of you. You should retain one copy of your application for your own records and for reference in the event the national registrar writes you in connection with your applications. You will know what you sent in then.

We will mark on the paper where you should sign the application. Your signature must be notarized where you reside. Elisabeth is a notary but she cannot take acknowledgments out of the State of Illinois.

I put Elisabeth's line through back in 1932. They are demanding so much more information now. If the information I put on Elisabeth's papers does not tally with your data, please do not change anything but send it in as I have it. If your papers do not conform to the ones already sent in, they will hold up your papers and cause you a lot of trouble. It will be better to pass over any discrepancy and take what has gone in.

Anytime you want to transfer to another chapter, you can do so after a year's time by payment of $1.00 to cover transcript of your papers. We will be glad to have you in our chapter but I thought you would like to know that it is possible to transfer in case you should be situated where you might want to.

Your sister should use her name and sign it on the papers using her maiden name as Alice Pinkerton Donaldson. The society is very particular that married women retain the use of their maiden family name. This is important for identification and for record.

Mrs. Marjorie Lieper stopped here one day to call but her folks were waiting for her in the car and we did not have much time to visit.

MRS. FINLEY C. PINKERTON
211 West Main Street
Sparta, Illinois

(3)

It has been terribly cold here with the thermometer hovering around zero with very strong winds.

Elisabeth came home in April of last year with her baby. She has a position as secretary to the Farm Adviser in the Randolph Co. Farm Bureau which is in Sparta.

The baby, Elisabeth Jean or Betty Jean, is adorable with curly blond hair, dimples and big blue eyes. She is almost 18 months old.

We hated to give up Mr.Vernon Lessley last month but he was ill for months. His boy, Norris, is working in the State Bank in Sparta. He is married now.

I am very anxious for your papers to go through. I can hardly wait for the next Chapter meeting to announce that we will have two new members. Our chapter is growing steadily and we have very good programs.

I hope you will be able to meet with us sometime and become acquainted with the members.

The application blanks will be sent you under separate cover tommorrow. The applications should be typed if you can. We will put in James Pinkerton's service and the references that will be on your line but you will have to start the lineage record with yourself and then take each generation back to James Pinkerton. Elisabeth's line divides from yours at the marriage of John Pinkerton and SarahGilmore. Elisabeth comes through the son,William,and you come through the son,John.

I presume you have all the marriage, birth and death dates back to John Pinkerton. If you do not have a marriage date you can approximate it by using the date of the birth of the oldest child. I approximated the birth of William Pinkerton because I did not have it.

We do not know the name of the wife of the Revolutionary ancestor, James Pinkerton. I feel sure that we could have a revolutionary ancestor through Sarah Gilmore's father but we do not know anything about her family.

It takes about three months for the papers to go through Washington because they only have a board meeting every three months and it takes time to check your references.

The chapter officers have to sign the applications here. You fill them out, sign them, having your signature notarized,

I will be anxiously awaiting your papers.

Very truly yours

Eliza A. Conkelon.

MRS. FINLEY C. PINKERTON
211 West Main Street
Sparta, Illinois

February 26, 1947

Dear Miss Anna:

Your letter was received and we are anxious to help you in any way we can.

Regarding your question as to certifying family data, just fill in the family data as to where and when each were born, married and died, and down below where references are called for give the cemeteries, Rev. Elliot's records, any published records, baptismal records and family Bible and then if they question your data in Washington, you can have the photostatic copies made and affidavits. They will accept your word as to the dates concerning your parents. But for your grandparents and on back you should tell where they are buried and where married, etc. You can approximate the marriage date where lacking by using the birth date of the eldest child. After all, the Randolph Co. Atlas is very good and authentic reference. There is a copy of it in Washington in the genealogical library because I sent it to them. You should have the notary where you live witness your signature and that is all you need to do.

I would give every reference that you have as it will substantiate your claims. As to the pages torn out of the family Bibles, I would just say that the records you used were taken from the _____ family Bible. Don't say the sheets were torn out because they may not ask you any more and you certainly won't have to send the Bible to Washington. If you have to make an affidavit, that is, if they request it from Washington, you can swear that the sheet of paper was once a part of the family Bible and that the records are correct.

I don't have any of your family line so I don't have a clear idea of your lineage but you only have to go a generation or two back of where Elisabeth hooks on.

It won't be necessary for you to mention that first marriage inasmuch as there were no descendents. However, if there are children it is a good idea. I had a terrible lot of trouble establishing one of my lines because there was a second marriage and the children of the first marriage had left home and knew nothing of the child of the second marriage who was my grandmother.

We received the clippings and thought them very inter-

esting. I will send you a copy of the national magazine published by the D. A. R.

Since there is a chapter in Phoenix that is so active, you might want to join there which you could do as well as here. However, we would like to have you and your sister if you wish to put your membership here. As far as joining it is the same everywhere and the work is the same.

Fill out the papers as far as you can and as completely as possible. When the papers reach Sparta, I will check them and if I think you have any weak spots, I will write you. I think you have plenty of data, though.

You mentioned my staionery being attractive. It was a Christmas present from one of my DAR friends here in Sparta. Mr. H. V. Morgan has the die at the Sparta News-Plaindealer. If you are interested in getting some, you could order it from him.

I can not tell you much more until I see what you have on your lineage as I am not clear on all of it. If you could send me a rough outline, I would understand it better. But as I said above, I would use what you have and send it on to Sparta. Mrs. Jones, the registrar is good at this sort of thing too, so between us we will fix up anything that we think needs it.

Very truly yours

Lida Pinkerton

Lida Pinkerton

MRS. ELIZABETH LEIGHTY
211 West Main Street
Sparta, Illinois

March 5, 1947

Dear Miss Anna:

Mother and I have been writing you in collaboration, I guess one would call it. She did the composing, and I the typing. I just wanted to explain why all of a sudden you should be hearing from me.

I am so glad that you are using the Pinkerton line. As far as I know, I am the only one who has used it. Maybe some of the rest of the clan will come in now.

If it had not been for one of my lines which mother proved up, the Gault line, the chapter here might never have been organized. About twelve ladies went in on my line. Of course, they hooked on at different generations but my paper went in first and the others used my national number.

By the way, we forgot to tell you that in case you haven't already had your signature notarized, it would not be necessary for you to put your age on the paper inasmuch as you don't have any lineal descendants.

We thought that since you are teaching, you might just as soon leave the world in ignorance of some of those personal dates. I know that is the way I feel about some of my affairs. I am working again.

Mother sent you a copy of our National Magazine which I think you will enjoy reading. It gives a wonderful insight to the many fields in which the society works. I should think anyone could find some department of its work that would be of interest. They even have their Committees on Films and Fiction. However, I have always been more interested in the schools we sponsor and the scholarships.

For two years, I was chairman of the Junior Committee of the Chapter in San Francisco to which I now belong. The Juniors are the younger women who are working or are the young housewives. We had educational scholarships to support and special work for the blind which was assigned to us.

Before the war broke out, we did our own Americanization work with the International Institute located in San Francisco. We girls gave a party once a month to which the newly arrived foreigners were invited. The idea was to help them through association with us overcome the barriers of a foreign language and customs. I still have some friends whom I met there. They were Jewish refugees from Berlin. I helped them take their naturalization examination and helped them through the court. However, they have been such good friends to me that I feel they did more for me than I did for them.

Mother and I are both so enthusiastic about the D.A.R. that I hope we won't give you the idea that is all we are interested in. Mother has many interests and I am cultivating them too. So far, philately has taken my fancy..If I had more time, I would like to study it deeper.

I am halfway making plans to attend the national Congress of the D.A.R. to be held in Washington, D.C. in May. I have been to Washington before but not to a Congress. Naturally I am thrilled with the prospect of going. Two friends of mine are driving from San Francisco and expect to pick me up here. Of course, many things can enter in to the plan before May, so I am making my plans with the hope that they will mature.

Do let us know if you encounter any stumbling blocks as we will be pleased to help you.

Very sincerely

Elisabeth Pinkerton Leighty

P.S. Mother says that since you are submitting my national number, she believes that is good evidence that we consider you line authentic and therefore don't expect any trouble with its going through.

VIA AIR MAIL

SPARTA, ILL.
MAR 6
10 AM
1947

Airmail

via air

Miss Anna Pinkerton
1230 East Roosevelt
Phoenix
Arizona

MRS. ELIZABETH LEIGHTY

211 West Main Street

Sparta, Illinois

First Presbyterian Church

GEORGE HUNTER HALL, D.D., Pastor
CARL DANIEL SOULTS, B.D., Assistant Pastor
DONALD M. HALL, B.D., M.A., Minister of Christian Education

MONROE BETWEEN FOURTH AND FIFTH AVENUES
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

January 26, 1956

Dear Friend:

We are attempting to revise the Parish Plan of church visitation for our congregation. This plan is being sponsored by the General Assembly of our church for churches large and small, but especially for the city church, to have a system of contact with the church members. Thousands of new members are received into the church every year, but are allowed to become inactive and drop out for lack of cultivation. Unless we meet the needs of these people, they will be lost to the church.

The philosophy behind the Parish Visitation Plan, its values to the church, its families, and individuals, will be discussed at an informal meeting in the Norton Chapel on Wednesday, February 1 at 8 o'clock. Our assistant pastor, the Rev. Carl Soults, will be in charge of organizing the parish visitation. We shall need a great number of shepherds for this work. I hope that you will be present when the ministers can discuss the plan with you, which we hope can be put in operation immediately and bring forth the desired fruit of a more responsive and active membership. Doubtless you have been in churches which have been using the plan. We want you to share your experiences with us.

Please consider this a must meeting on your calendar in the interest of serving your church.

Sincerely your pastor,

G. Hunter Hall

G. Hunter Hall

To whom it may concern:

I have given the Power of Attorney to Mr & Mrs Joe Whitney, 102 N. 7th Ave, Glendale, Ariz. If my sister Rose Clelland should survive me, I'm sure the Whitneys will confer with her, in regard to settling up my affairs; but as she is ill well, she would not be able to do it alone, hence the Whitneys' aid.

My sister, Alice Donaldson, gave me pieces of furniture, now in my home. I wish her son, Gene Donaldson, 1156 Pecan Way, Walnut Creek, Calif to get all the things that belonged to his mother. I have given the Whitneys a list of the things Gene should get.

I have also made a list of things that belong in the house. A few things upstairs also belong to my sister Rose Clelland & they are listed.

I have given the Whitneys a list of all things that belong to me.

My stamp & coin collection can be sold or disposed of unless I sell them —

My books are old, with some exceptions, & it might be Cook's Christian Training School would like them to give to the students — or Goodwill can sell them.

My plan is to give certain articles to friends but if I don't, they can be disposed of later.

Velma Mathews has given me jewelry & other things. I want her to have a chance to take any of those things she wishes to have —

DRAYMAN COPY

PHONE
HARRISON 3161

EMPIRE FREIGHT COMPANY, INC.

(SHIPPER'S AGENT)

53 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago 4, Ill.

June 15, 19 48

RECEIVED FROM Grove Storage Company the following described articles (contents unknown)

This receipt is given and received with the express understanding that the goods herein described are all second-hand household goods, and that the Empire Freight Company, acting only as agent for shippers, is not responsible for damage or loss beyond the amount which may be collected from the Railroad Companies over whose lines said goods are shipped, and it is further expressly understood and agreed that the Empire Freight Company is authorized to ship goods described in this receipt at declared valuation not exceeding ten cents (10c) per pound.

ALSO SUBJECT TO ALL CONDITIONS ON BACK HEREOF

Consigned to Alice Donaldson Destination Phoenix, Arizona

Notice respecting arrival of goods at final destination to be addressed thus 1111 Woodland Avenue

SHIPMENT NO. LOT NO. 8792

NO. PACKAGES	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES		NO. PACKAGES	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES
1	barrel HHGds	#1		
1	medium box HHGds	#2		
1	old wood chest banded end cracked worn	#3		
1	trunk banded	#4		
1	old wood trunk pad locked & banded	#5		
1	large box HHGds	#6		
1	bdle wood bed rails	#7		
1	flat carton HHGds	#8		
1	crate glass	#9		
1	crate dresser	#10		
1	D coil spring	#11		

READ CONDITIONS ON BACK HEREOF

NOTICE: Shipments will not be reforwarded from Distributing point until charges are paid.

Freight Charges to Empire Freight Co.'s Loading Point		$
Insurance		$
Advance Charges	Due Grove Stge. Co.	$ 71.25
Other Charges	3% Federal Trans. Tax.	$ 1.35
HHGds. 1185 lbs. @ 3.80 per cwt.		$ 45.03
Piano lbs. @ per cwt.		$
Total 1185 lbs.		
Total Charges		$ 117.63
Amount Prepaid		$
Total Balance to Collect		$ 117.63

Freight charges from Empire Freight Company's loading point to Phoenix, Arizona

NOTICE

For delivery of this shipment make application to

Paid Freight Bill 12-3-48

EMPIRE FREIGHT COMPANY, INC.

By lh

(NOTE CONDITIONS ON BACK HEREOF)

DRAYMAN CO.

PHONE HARRISON 3161

EMPIRE FREIGHT COMPANY, INC.

(SHIPPER'S AGENT)

53 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago 4, Ill.

RECEIVED FROM ..... (Shipping Invoice Number) ..... The following invoice(s) (pertinent to this)

This receipt is given and received by the express understanding that the goods herein described are all accepted and shall be subject to the Empire Freight Company, acting only as agent of the shipper, not responsible for damage or loss of goods in amount which may be collected from the Empire Freight Company over whatever goods are shipped, and it is further expressly understood and agreed that the Empire Freight Company is authorized to sell goods described in this receipt, as declared valuation not exceeding ten cents (10c) per pound.

ALSO SUBJECT TO ALL CONDITIONS ON BACK HEREOF

Consigned ..... Destination .....

Please reporting arrival of goods at final destination to be addressed that [illegible]

SHIPMENT No. ..... LOT No. .....

No.	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES	NO. PACKAGES	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES

READ CONDITIONS ON BACK HEREOF

NOTICE: Shipments will not be reforwarded from Distributing point until charges are paid.

Freight Charges to Empire Freight Co.'s loading point ..... $

Insurance ..... $

Advance Charges ..... $

Other Charges ..... $

HHCds. ..... lbs. @ ..... per cwt. $

Piano ..... lbs. @ ..... per cwt. $

Total ..... lbs.

Total Charges ..... $

Amount Prepaid ..... $

Total Balance to Collect ..... $

Freight charges from Empire Freight Company's loading point to .....

NOTICE

Per delivery of this shipment make application to

EMPIRE FREIGHT COMPANY, INC.

By .....

NOTE CONDITIONS ON BACK HEREOF

75 miles S Nashville
5 children
came to Randolph Co 1844
went to Mind several years.

Married 1846
180 acres
Samuel in Mex war

Registrar General
Constitution Hall
Washington, D.C.

Geo

Illustrated Historical
Atlas of Randolph Co.

W R Brink & Co.
1875

Isaac
9/28/31
6/11/99

William Pinkston
Nancy [illegible] McCormick

John P.
Isaac
Rev Ben [illegible]
Adelia Parker
Isaac

Anna Eliza
Cousin Jim

Alice [illegible]
Finley
Frank
Wm
Florence
Dorie
Harry
Lucy
Frank
Bennie
Ben

Marjorie [illegible]
Minerva
Charles
Frank
Della Marjory
Sidney

m
11/18/30

born 2/21/11 | died 5/16/99
John Pinkston
Grandfather McHaney
7/23/05 | 5/18/45

1/29/34 | died 5/27/99
[illegible]
Eliza Robinson
m -

10/27/98
5/15/38 | 11/10/64
Minerva Pinkston
Alex G McMillan

Viola Mc
Dore E Mc
Albert G McMillan
[illegible]

John Pinkston
Sarah Gilmore

James Pinkston
wife unknown
(Pr. ancestor)

~~[illegible] Pinkston~~
(?)

Dickens Pinkston

Rebecca
Clintwood

Henry Pinkston

William Pinkston
Letty A Aiman

Wm Pinkston
Hannah [illegible]

Wm Pinkston
Martha [illegible]

Elihu Crawford P. 3/23/71
Ida Mae Foster / 3/24/[illegible]
6/21/22
Lou P
Dorse P Barton
Jo Cleland Ryman
Alice P
Mc Donald
Gene
Anna P
George P
Mary Moore
Stanley P
Marie P
Adele P
Roy Kennedy
Walter

John Pinkston
Mary McLean
m 7/23/46

James M P
Nancy Boyd

Sallie Pinkston 4/28/47 | 3/24/85
George [illegible] 7/6/38 3/24/85

John
[illegible]

Lucy
Wife
Alene
3/27/05

Other side

Where does Ben's father come in

also Gus Pinkerton's people

Who else in Marjorie's family

make any corrections

& return

I'll give you a completed one later

Jas H Pinkerton's

Minerva
Charles
Frank
Della
Belle
Marjory
Sidney

Ben Sr
Alice
Finley
Frank
Will H.

Ben's Jr.
1 Marie
2 Saida
3 Margaret
4 Portia

Births

over

John Pinkerton born Feb 21, 1811

Dovy Hughey born Nov 23d 1805

Isaac Pinkerton born Sept 28, 1831

Luther Pinkerton born Jan 29, 1834

Minerva Pinkerton born May 15th 1838

William Hamilton Pinkerton born May 23, 1841

Sarah J. Pinkerton born April 28th 1847

George Mearns born July 6, 1838

James McMillan Pinkerton born May 5th 1849

Alex Mc born Nov 15/31
Jas P born

Marriages May 4/49

John Pinkerton - Dovey Hughey Nov 18th 1830

John Pinkeryon - Mary McKean ~~March 27th~~ July 23/46

Alexander McMillan - Minerva Pinkerton ~~Marrrr~~ Nov 1 1864

Jas M. Pinkerton - Nancy Boyd, Oct 26, 1871

Geo Mearns - Sarah Pinkerton March 24th 1885

Luther - Eliza Robison " 21, 1861

Deaths

Dovey Pinkerton May 18th 1845
Minerva Pinkerton McMillan Oct 27, 1898
Luther Pinkerton died May 27th 1899
Isaac Pinkerton died June 11, 1899
John Pinkerton June 16, 1899
Sarah Mearns died March 27, 1905
William H Pinkerton died June 5, 1911

Geo Mearns died July 29/1917

Alex Mc - ~~born~~ ~~Nov 15/31~~ / Died Jan 1/95

Eliza P. died May 7/26

Earl Heitschmidt
417 S. Hill St.
Los Angeles.

blue prints

James Pinkerton S.C. 1741
died Fayetteville Tenn 1823 SC
Camden District York Co.
James Harvey Pinkerton child of
William Pinkerton 1805, d. 1840
Nancy Sault Mc born 1807 d 1852
married 1829
William Pinkerton child of
John Pinkerton b 1783 died 1847
wife Sarah Gilmore 1785 died 1831
married 1804
John Pinkerton child of
James Pinkerton b 1741 - died 183
married 1782

Frank Eiker Pinkerton
born Cairo, Egypt
July 23, 1867
Son Ben F + Fidelia
Eiker
mother sister W D M Eiker
" died Frank 4
father " 1888
Frank reared home of
~~Dr~~ + Mrs. S W Marshall
Married Ella F Frozier
Oct 17, 1892
adopted daughter
Mrs. Mary Erwin
Chester
Will H Pink Sparta
Mrs C C French
Washington, Pa
Finley C. Pinkerton
Ben G - Sd
Will raised by Mrs
Crothers

Clay Center Kans
Sept 26 - 30

Dear Cousin, I am heartily ashamed of being so slow about writing, but I've have written to several relatives trying to get some more information but they don't seem to answer. I do not know of any records among any of our relatives Mother always told us we were Irish decent and of the religion and she said the detective Pinkertons were related to our family but as you say they were atheists and of course our family were always religious, I think most of the Pinkertons have always been Presbyterians altho my Grand Parents were Baptist. my Parents belonged to the Church of Christ all of Mother Brothers and Sisters did.

The date of our Great Grand
Father's death is wrong. I don't
know just what year he
did die (I visited his grav
in Smith Co Texas) but
think it was 1854 or 60
when he died. I have writte
down there to see, but
haven't had any answer
yet. Mother also told m
of her Uncle Sam's servi
in the Mexican war. hel
father died at the begin
of the civil War, her olde
brother served in the ci
war, my Aunt who is to
come to Florida is
named Authula Smith
the daughter and husban
(Aunt Mrs. F.A. Anderson
will be with her I don't
know the names of
the cousins they will
visit but will find out
and let you know

far I surely want you to
see Auntie.
Cousin Sam (S. J. Pinkerton
of Elk City) that I had you write
& visited me one day
this summer he said he
sent your letter to his son
in Cali telling him to
Answer
Cousin Sam is quite feeble
in both body and mind
it surely make me so
sorry for these Heavell
folks since both of mine
are gone we have one
of Walter uncles with
us most of the time
all time also his Mother
sort of an old folks home
for these poor old
ones who have no one
to care for them. I hope
the weather has cooled

off out there we are hoping
it stay warm quite a
while yet here so this
koffir corn and feed
will ripen up we need
the chicken feed we are
having lots of rain now
I am still canning have
some green beans and
corn to can tomorrow these
late garden are good now
I will get as much of this
history together as I can
and send it to you I guess
I just imagine I am so
busy but you know these
dear old folks take lots of
care guess I had better quit
and get to bed as I am so
very tired and have a big
day work for tomorrow
Thank you so much for
all the information you
have sent me, I surely
will write to Mrs Fuley

Pinkerton if she writes
me, I hope you are well
and enjoying life
and that you will write
again soon.

Love and best wishes
from your cousin

Dorie Hawes.

Lucille Anderson, of the William Pinkerton line of our family, of which Cousin Jim was a member, is trying to get out a family history and asked me to bring our John Pinkerton line up to date on all records as it would be ready for permanent record. Please get the record of your daughters marriages and the children -

Lucy May Pinkerton born 5-29-1909 married November 25, 1937
B. B. Strachan born 11-19-1903
Names and births of children
Mary Helen October 27, 1939
Mark Samuel September 4, 1941
Paul Thomas April 17, 1944

Vera Grace Pinkerton born 8-1-1911 married
--- - -- Hatfield born
Children
CArd.

Mary Aljene Pinkerton born 9-29-1915 married 12-28-34
Thomas Howard Hatfield born 4-22-1913

Children
Ruth Carolyn 5-23-1941
Marilyn Joyce 2-14-1945
Madolyn Jean 2-14 1945

~~Ruby Nadine Pinkerton born 3-29-1915 married~~

~~Children if?~~

Helen Marie. Born 10-22-1913. Died 11-8-1927.

Ethel Pinkerton died 2-16-48.

John E. Pinkerton born 12-20-80 married 2nd
Bertha Lois Sherer born 5-7-95 1-11-1949.

John E Pinkerton and Ethel Grace Cochran
Married - 10-26-1907

Parker and Pinkerton
600 E Erwin Street
Tyler, Texas

June 5, 1935

I am the son of William A. Pinkerton, who was the son of Pickens C. Pinkerton, and think he was the son of John P. It is my understanding they came from Tenn - my father was born in Smith Co Texas. I was born here in Smith Co 58 yrs ago have never lived anywhere else , we have many Pinkerton relatives here around Tyler.

I met a 2nd cousin of mine up town a few minutes ago and told her of your letter. She said for you to write Mrs. Walter Hawes, R. F. D. 3 Clay Center, Kansas. This cousin was Mrs Fanny Moore, a half sister of John Chitwood - she is now Mrs Walker

I have three children a girl 33 yrs married lives in Mass. a son 30 yrs old single, works in oil fields - and a son 25 yrs old a dentist here in Tyler

Gus Pinkerton

Wadsworth, Kansas Feb 5 1943

Dear Mrs Gross:

I guess there is no doubt but we are kinsfolks, my grandf father Thomas B Pinkerton,(I think B for Ben) He had five sons and one daughter. John the oldest died in Clay Center, Kansasdo not know dateAndy 2nd died same place Pickens C my father died at Heber Springs Arkansas he went there to visit sister Sarah. Milt P died in Indian Terrclose to what is now Alex, Okla. His son Chas E Pinkerton lives on farm close to Cremlin, Okla. Uncle Sam the youngest boy was alive last I heard of him and was at his sons at Elk City, Okla, He has three sons in neighborhood Bert, Jim and Frank, He has one son Jack at Long Beach Calif

My father and mother had 3 boys 3 girls- Elizabeth Ellen, Pickens Alonzo in Calif - Leonardes Darbiedied
Peter Claude, writer of this, Jessie Beatrice and Leona P.

I will be 71 24th of Feb. I live at 234 E Limit St Leavenworth kansas which is just outside north gate at Wadsworth

I have 4 boys J D Captain in Finance Dept, Vernon is in Air Force Oldest girl lives in Okla City - name Mahan. Other girl lives in Denver name Woodman - bldg contractor

P. C. Pinkerton

Births from Bible Records

Pickens C was born April 2, 1837
Mary C. b May 7, 1840
Elizabeth Ellen b Sept 26, 1860
Pickens Alonzo b Jan 30, 1863
Leonardes Darbie b June 26 1869
Peter Claude b Feb 24, 1872
Jessie Beatrice b Feb 4 1877
Leona P b April 6, 1879

Marriages

Pickens C and Mary C Warren m Oct 16th 1859
Alonzo P and Addie Dollar m July 7th 1886
Elizabeth Ellen and John Hill m May 19, 1887
Peter Claude and Daisie Lyng m Nov 9 1894
Jessie B and Herschel Kidwillm Dec 27, 1896
Leonades D and Emma G Lyng m Aug 17, 1898
Leona P and Chas J Van Horn m Aug 18,1898

Deaths

Pickens C d Dec 23, 1913
Mary C. d Jan 16, 1929
Jessie B. died July 19, 1921
Elizabeth E died -
Leonardes D. died Sept 1941

Dear Mrs Grose:

I guess there is no doubt but we are kinsfolks, my grandf
father Thomas B Pinkerton,(I think I for Ben) He had five sons
and one daughter. Tom the oldest [illegible] died in Clay Center, Kansas
not know date And died same place. Pickens C my father died
at Heber Springs Arkansas he went there to visit sister Sarah.
Milt P died in Indian Territose to what is now [illegible], Okla.
His son Chas B Pinkerton lives on farm close to Cremlin, Okla.
Uncle Sam the youngest boy was alive last I heard of him and was at
his home at Elk City, Okla. He has three sons in neighborhood
Bert, Jim and Frank. He has one son Jack at Long Beach Calif

My father and mother had 3 boys 3 girls- Elizabeth Allen,
Pickens Alonzo in Calif - Leonardes Darbiedied
Peter Claude, writer of this, Jessie Beatrice and Leona P.

I will be 71 26th of Feb. I live at 234 E Limit St Leavenworth
Kansas which is just outside north gate at Wadsworth
I have 4 boys 1 D Captain in Finance Dept, Vernon is in Air Force
Oldest girl lives in Okla City - name Mahan. Other girl lives in
Denver name Woodman - bldg contractor

T. O. Pinkerton

Births From Bible Records

Pickens C was born April 2, 1837
Mary O. b May 7, 1840
Elizabeth Allen b Sept 25, 1860
Pickens Alonzo b Jan 30, 1863
Leonardes Darbie b June 25 1860
Peter Claude b Feb 24, 1872
Jessie Beatrice b [illegible] Feb 4 1877
Leona P b April 5, 1879

Marriages

Pickens C and Mary O Warren m Oct 15th 1880
Alonzo P and Addie Dollar m July 7th 1885
Elizabeth Allen and John Hill m May 19, 1887
Peter Claude and Daisie Lyng m Nov 9 1894
Jessie B and Herschel Kidwillm Dec 27, 1905
Leonardes D and Emma [illegible] Lyne m Aug 17, 1899
Leona P and Chas J Van Horn m Aug 18,1898

Deaths

Pickens C d Dec 25, 1913
Mary O. d Jan 16, 1929
Jessie B. died July 19, 1921
Elizabeth B died -
Leonardes D. died Sept 1941

Family records in possession of Mrs Anna Crothers Sparta + tombstones Cutterville, Ill

Also Gault Family History of Pressley Gault

Also Randolph Co Historic Atlas by Brink + Co Pg 70, B 1875

See Nath number Pg 254, 444

Also Nancy Gault McCormack tombstone Union Church Cemetery

James Pinkerton (Sparta, Ill) is the ancestor who assisted in establishing Am. Independence while acting in capacity of soldier

James Pinkerton served under Capt Mc Culloch + Capt Barnett + was in the battle of Boiar Creek March 3, 1779. His discharge was granted May 13, 1785 at Charleston, S.C.

See Pg 70 B Historical Atlas of Randolph Co Ill. Brink + Co. 1875

James P died 8= Jrs

The Pinkerton Genealogy

Our Revolutionary ancestor was James Pinkerton, name of wife unknown. He was born in or near Camden, South Carolina, York County, in 1741, and died near Fayetteville, Tennessee in 1823. He was of Irish extract

He was educated for the sea and served in that capacity as captain. He served under Capt McCulloch and Capt Barnett and was in the Battle of Briar Creek March 3, 1779. His discharge was granted May 13, 1785 at Charleston, S. C. At the outbreak of the War he left the sea and ser under ~~XXXXXX~~ Sumpter and Marion through all the southern campaign as conducted by Marion and Sumpter. Many are the thrilling adventures throu which he passed.

He was finely educated and at the close of the war devoted his time to teaching in South Carolina and Lincoln County, Tennessee. He moved with his wife and family to Lincoln County Tennessee in 1816 where he died at the age of 82 years near Fayetteville, Tenn. His son John and wife, Sara Gilmore Pinkerton, accompanied him to Tennessee in 1816. He was a member of the Old School Presbyterian Church. James Pinkerton and wife raised a family of seven children.

James Pinkerton was a native of Camden, S. C., York County, at the time of the first American Census in 1790, page 30, National number 254, 444

James Pinkerton - born 1741 - died 1823
wife unknown - married about 1782

John Pinkerton - son of James Pinkerton - born 1783 - married about 1804 and died 1847 (our great grandfather) wife Sarah Gilmore was born 1785 and died 1831

John Pinkerton - son of John Pinkerton - born February 21, 1811 and married Dovy Hughey Nov 18, 1930 - she was born Nov 23, 1805. She died 1845
John Pinkerton married Mary McMillan McKean who was born Feb 12, 1813. She died in 1873. (Our grandparents)

Grandfather's brothers and sisters:
Jonathan - married Elizabeth Sloan
William - Marjorie Leiper's grandfather - Anna Eliza McCormick
James
Samuel died Mexican War
Pickens - Gus Pinkerton's grandfather - ten children - m. Mary Williams
Thomas - Laura McCurdy - 9 children
John - our grandfather - 6 children Dovey Hughey
Frank - Jane Hughey - 9 children
Andrew - Elizabeth Monks - 9 children - Dovie Baker Haws grandparents
Rebecca - Hughyy, brother of Dovy and Jane - Henry Hughey
Sarah - Chitwood and later Acker - 7 children - John Chitwood's moth

Our records are in the Fort Chartres Chapter of the D. A. R. in Sparta, Illinois

KEEP

ANNA'S FAMILY

HISTORY (I THINK)

YAWMAN AND ERBE MFG. CO.

IN RE-ORDERING
PLEASE SPECIFY NO. 3404 T 1/2

Oct. 12, 1957

633

Dave Cleland

Bessie P. Johnson

Anna Pinkerton

Oct. 12, 1957

Dove Cleland
Bessie P. Johnson
Ann Pinkerton
Dorie J. Hutchinson

363

Anne ^

Taken in Ohio last summer

Ann and Lee sisters are seated.

10

132

John N. and Della Blair Lyle -
Children, in-laws & g-children.
& Aunt Bella McMillan

1938

L. I. DUPUY
MARIANNA, ARKANSAS

CLELAND
DR. JAMES S.
1877- 1942
DOVIE PINKERTON
1879- -19

KENNEDY

While Mr. and Mrs. Geo. G. Pinkerton of Bartlesville, Okla. were here last week attending the funeral of Mrs. Day Kennedy, they circulated among a number of their many friends. Their son, Lessley Pinkerton, is a Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy. He went to Africa in the first invasion in November. Later he came back and was located for a time at Norfolk, Va. until April when he was sent back to Africa as an instructor in certain lines. He has been given the Silver Star for bravery in action. The daughter, Miss Marie is a junior in Oklahoma University and is in the employ of the Phillips Petroleum Co. in Bartlesville.

estern Newspaper Union.

Mrs. Day Kennedy Dies in Dayton, Ohio

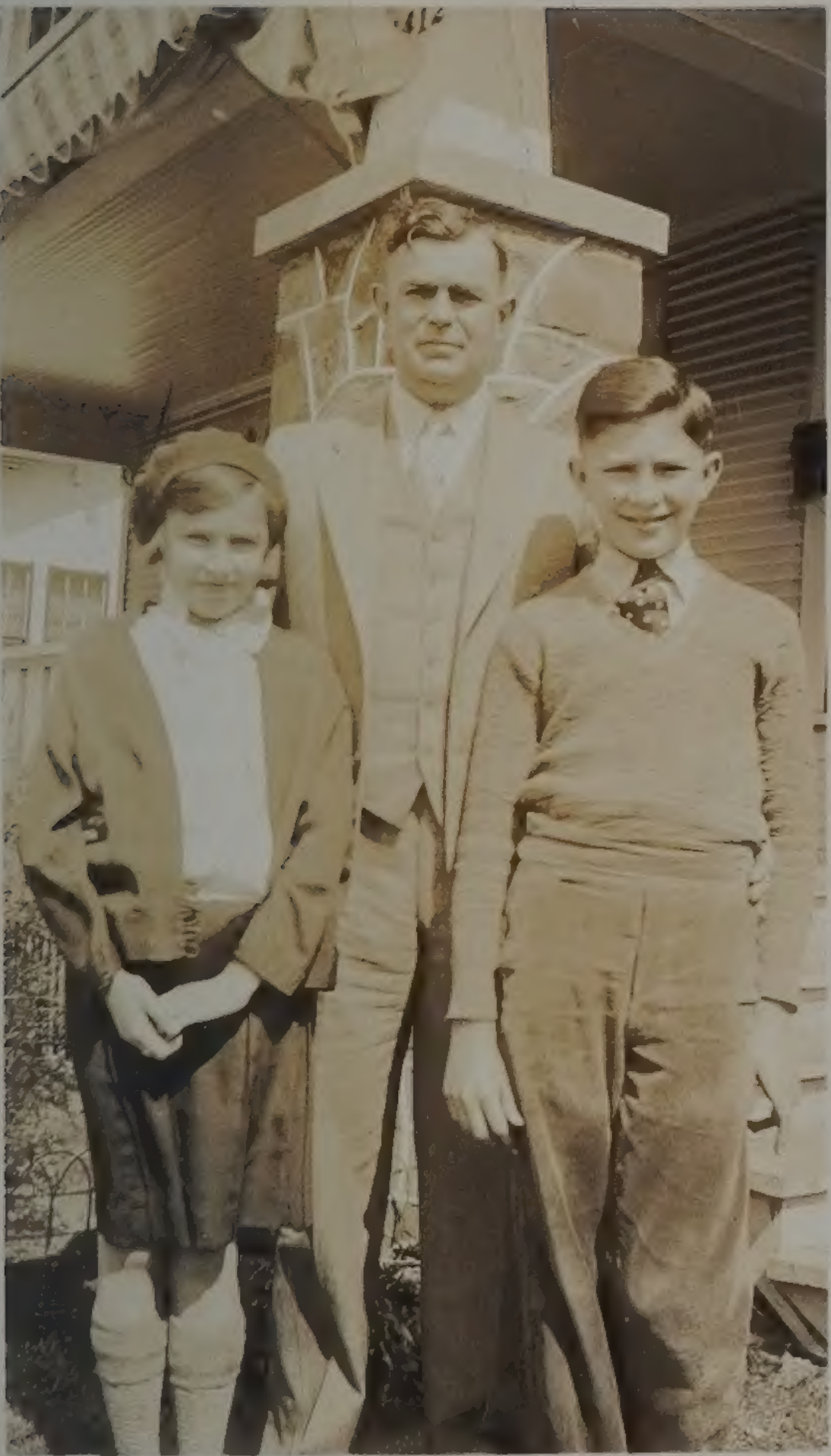
Mrs. Adele Kennedy, wife of Rev. Day Kennedy, of Dayton, Ohio died in a hospital in that city, Tuesday. The body is expected to arrive in Coulterville this (Friday) afternoon and it will lie in state at the Burns Funeral Home from this evening until 1:00 p.m. tomorrow or until it is moved to the United Presbyterian Church where services are to be held at 2.00 o'clock with the Rev. Carl O. Dobbins officiating. Interment will be made in the Coulterville Cemetery. Obituary notice will appear in next week's issue.

a typical hulking frontiersman. Didn't look a day over fifty and was a kind of patriarch in those parts. His native name meant 'the old man' or 'the headman' in Tagalog.

" 'What are you going to do when the Japs come?' we asked 'Dad.' He straightened up—all six feet two of him.

" 'Have my dignity to think about,' he said. 'I'm not going to the hills. I'll stay right here and face them.

" 'Dad' was working for the government for a dollar a year. When he finally finished with our repairs —they took many days—we asked him how much the bill was. "We'll forget about it,' he said. 'You fight 'em and I'll fix 'em. It's the least I can do.'



George + his two
youngsters in
Oklahoma - ages
two or more
years old

OBITUARY NOTICE OF MRS. ADELE KENNEDY

After a brief illness of less than a week, Mrs. Adele Kennedy, wife of Rev. Day Kennedy passed away at a hospital in Dayton, Ohio, June 30, 1943.

Mrs. Kennedy was born at Swanwick Illinois January 4, 1893. Her parents William and Mattie Pinkerton, both deceased. For several years she resided in Coulterville where she endeared herself to all those who knew her.

On June 22, 1931 she was united in marriage to Rev. Day Kennedy. Immediately after their marriage they began their ministry and church work at Mt. Perry, Ohio where they labored for five years. They then moved to Dayton, Ohio where they continued their church work in Sugar Creek for the past seven years.

Besides her husband she leaves the following sisters and brothers who will greatly miss her earthly presence: Mrs. Dove Cleland and Mrs. Alice Donaldson of Chicago, Miss Anna Pinkerton of Phoenix, Arizona, George G. Pinkerton of Bartlesville, Okla., and Walter Pinkerton of Coulterville. All of these were present at the funeral services held here with the exception of Miss Anna Pinkerton. Among others present were Mr. and Mrs. Edward Haas and family of St. Louis and Mr. and Mrs. Albert Kennedy of East St. Louis.

Before leaving Dayton a service was held in the Sugar Creek United Presbyterian church in which eight ministers had a part.

The body was brought to the Burns Funeral Home in Coulterville on Friday and funeral services were held at the United Presbyterian Church Saturday afternoon at two o'clock with the Rev. Carl O. Dobbins officiating. Rev Paul Warren Duncan, Rev. Carl Mitchell and Rev. Robert Stewart of Sparta were also present and had part in the service. Internment was made in the Coultervile cemetery.

Hers was a beautiful Christian life, she was always faithful to the work of the church. Her journey of life was a path marked with deeds of kindness and cheer. Truth was the inspiration of her life and by kindness she exemplified its great worth.

WNU Features.

CLASSIFIED DEPARTMENT

POULTRY HOUSES

BROODER or Chicken Houses—Only $130 10' x 12' Prefabricated 100% Insulated—*Complete* On Display. *Cash or Easy Terms.*
MITTONG & SPRUELL CO., 6300 N. B'dway, St. Louis

FEATHERS WANTED

FEATHERS OLD or NEW—WANTED. Top Prices. 41 Years Satisfactory Dealing. *Ship Express or Write*
PILLOW MFG. CO., 2219 Cole Street, St. Louis, Mo.

HOUSE PAINTS

CHI-NAMEL FLAT OIL FINISH $1.39 NOW Close out—Regular $3.50 per gal. ONLY
15 Beautiful Colors. Satisfaction Guaranteed.
MITTONG & SPRUELL CO., 6300 N. B'dway, St. Louis

BOOKS, PAMPHLETS

Book of the Pigeon: Enlarged edition; 280 pages; 189 superb photos. Prac., authentic infor. on feeding, breeding fancy, racing, squabbing pigeons. Circular free. Prof. C. Naether, 4442-A Woodman, Van Nuys, Calif.

Prefabricated Hog Houses

HOG HOUSES Warm, Comfortable, Substantial, Prefabricated. 6 ft. x 7 ft. $39.50
MITTONG & SPRUELL CO.,6300 N. B'dway, St. Louis

LAND FOR SALE

SUBURBAN MIAMI, FLORIDA, AREA—3 and 5 acre plots for groves, poultry and independence; easy terms. LINCOLN I. CO., 725 Ingraham Bldg., Miami, Florida.

OUTSIDE HOUSE PAINT

PAINT SPECIAL CLOSE OUT White and Colors 2 Gallon Containers—only $1.09 Per Gal.
MITTONG & SPRUELL CO., 6300 N. B'dway, St. Louis

SCENIC MISSOURI

ON YOUR WAY—
STOP... SWIM CAMP
SEE MERAMEC CAVERNS
STANTON, MO.

SHINGLE SIDING

ASBESTOS SHINGLE SIDING Only New Fresh Stock White & Colors—Now $6.00 per sq.

Obituary.

DIED--At her home, near Swanwick, Ill., Jan. 15, 1886, Mrs. Hannah Pinkerton, wife of William Pinkerton.

Her death was sudden and very unexpected, and is lamented by all who knew her. Hence, the following resolutions by the Ladies' Missionary society, of Bethel:

WHEREAS, it has pleased the Head of the church to remove by death Mrs. Hannah Pinkerton, a member of this society; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That we hereby express our deep sorrow at the loss her family, the church, and this society have sustained by the death of our sister in the Lord, and that her memory will be most lovingly cherished.

Resolved, 2. That we cordially bear testimony to the fruits of the spirit manifest in her life, to her modest and unassuming demeanor, and the genuine excellence of her character, which so endeared her to us, and commanded the respect of all who knew her.

Resolved, 3. That we extend our sympathy to the husband, dear little children and many loving friends, who mourn a loss more deeply felt than ours can be, and commend them to the gospel of Jesus Christ, which alone can disperse this dark shadow; especially to that tender assurance of our Lord, "My grace is sufficient for thee." May the hope that spans the tomb enlighten their pathway, and may they have grace given them to say those words, oftentimes so hard to truly say, "Thy will be done."

Resolved, 4. That in her sudden death we are reminded of the Savior's warning, "Be ye also ready, for in such an hour as ye think not the Son of Man cometh;" and that we are constrained to urge upon the young the duty of coming forward and engaging heartily in the work of spreading the knowledge of Jesus; and that we all improve this providence as saying to us: "Work while it is day, for the night cometh," etc.

MRS. MARY A. MULLIGAN,
MRS. LIZZIE J. HOLLIDAY,
MRS. LIZZIE C. ADAIR,
Committee.

At this season nearly every one needs to use
sort of tonic. IRON enters into almost every
sician's prescription for those who need building

BROWN'S

IRON

QUALITY P PURITY NOT QUANTITY.

Trade Mark

On Every Bottle

BITTERS

—THE

BEST TONIC

For Weakness, Lassitude, Lack Energy, etc., it HAS NO EQUAL, an the only Iron medicine that is not injurio It Enriches the Blood, Invigorates System, Restores Appetite, Aids Digest

It does not blacken or injure the teeth, cause he ache or produce constipation—*other Iron medicine*

MRS. MARY A. R. POWERS, 2320 S. 10th St., Louis, Mo., says: "I was broken down in hea had no appetite, and was always tired and drow I have taken three bottles of Brown's Iron Bitt and have been restored to health. I can rec mend it highly."

MR M. R. MILLS, Chicago, Ill., says: "I h used Brown's Iron Bitters as a tonic for Debility Lassitude with strengthening and rallying effec

MRS. C. W. HANKINS, Warren, Ark., says: "I Brown's Iron Bitters for a tired, weak feeling an made me feel like a new person. I consider it best tonic made."

Genuine has above Trade Mark and crossed red li on wrapper. **Take no other.** Made only b

BROWN CHEMICAL CO., BALTIMORE, M

ed Feeling

No words of ours can tell the benefit to be de from Hood's Sarsaparilla, if you need a good s medicine. It will strain all impurities from the rouse the torpid liver, invigorate the dig organs, and impart new life to every function body. We only ask you to try a single bottle to the positive merits of Hood's Sarsaparilla, as an h and reliable medicine.

"I think Hood's Sarsaparilla is the best med for general debility there is, and for the good done me I cheerfully recommend it." J. Sulliv Brown St., Rochester, N. Y.

"I have used Hood's Sarsaparilla for a blood pu in my family several years, and can not spea highly of it." J. E. COLLINS, Piqua, O.

An Excellent Tonic

"My daughter received much benefit from th of Hood's Sarsaparilla as an excellent tonic af protracted attack of bronchial pneumonia." Adams, New Hartford, Conn.

"Hood's Sarsaparilla has done me an imm amount of good. My whole system has been bu and strengthened, my digestion improved, my relieved of the bad feeling, and my throat relie the severe irritation. I consider it the best med I have ever used." MARY L. PEELE, 25 Turne Salem, Mass.

arsaparill

The Genealogy of a branch of the Edmiston family

The family data ~~xxxxxx~~ found in this book was largely gathered by Robert Henry Edmiston of Inglewood, California and by Dr. S. Cameron Edmiston of Los Angeles, 208 Story Bldg. The Historical data and arrangement by the latter.
Much is left out but persistence ceases to be a virtue when delving into family history. Many were opposed to such an undertaking, others did not care to bother about it, so in the absence of cooperation and the further sacrifice of time this is the best we can do. Hoping that most of the relatives will appreciate our efforts.

When the work was begun we had not even tradition to guide us. The early history was a blank - even the name of the grandfather was in dispute. But by diligence and industry we have uncovered the American family and the Genealogical descent of the Scottish stock from which we have sprung.

Trcces the name back to 11th century.
William Edmiston born March 21 1823, died August 9, 1912 at Tilden.
Married Nancy Lindsay about 1843. Died May 20, 1911
Five children, James Henry, William T, Jane Ann, Charles Fremont.
Jane Ann married Alex Bickett

Traces one family all through -
Indents for the children - the line kept straight for brothers and sisters

Gives the early Scottish history - also McGuire history and others that had much intermarried

" Robert moved out there in 1811 (Tenn) and settled near Fayetteville in Lincoln County. When the war of 1812 broke out, William enlsited and served to the close. He married in 1817 and with his brother John who married in 1823, with their small children, moved to Randolph County Illinois in the fall of ~~1823~~ 1832. "

Pinkerton Genealogy

Our Revolutionary ancestor was James Pinkerton, name of wife unknown, born in Camden, S. C. of Irish extraction. He was educated for the sea and served in this capacity as captain. At the breaking out of the Revolutionary War he left the sea and served under Sumpter and Marion through all the southern campaign as conducted by Marion and Sumpte

Many are the thrilling adventures through which he passed. He was finely educated and at the close of the war devoted his time to teaching in S. C. and Lincoln County, Tenn. He moved with his wife and family to Lincoln Co. Tenn in 1816 where he died at age of 82 years near Fayetteville, Tenn.

His son John and wife, Sarah Gilmore Pinkerton accompanied him to Tenn in 1816. He was a member of the Old School Presbyterian Church. James Pinkerton and wife raised a family of seven children.

James Pinkerton was a native of Camden, York Co S. C. at the time of the first American Census. 1790, page 30, See National number 254, 444

I made this copy from my record as I think it is one to be proud of and that it may help you to trace the ancestry if you care to and I hope you find his wife's maiden name.

Here is my ancestry (copy)

James Pinkerton was the child of
William Pinkerton and his wife Nancy Hault McCormick
William Pinkerton was the child of
John Pinkerton and Sarah Gilmore Pinkerton
John Pinkerton was the child of
James Pinkerton and wife (unknown)

Your grandfather was John Pinkerton brother of William Pinkerton (my grandfather) and they were sons of John Pinkerton and ~~xxxx~~ John was the son James Pinkerton our Colonial ancestor.

We have to thank Lyda Pinkerton cousin Finley Pinkerton's wife for all this. She spent much time and I think quite a little money. Our records are in the Fort Chartres Chapter of the D. A. R. Sparta, Illinois.

Margaret Pinkerton Leiper

Letters of Union Church, Randolph Co., from various churches to members transfering-

J. Pinkerton and wifes Certificate, 1844.

These certify that John Pinkerton and his wife Lovey, have in communion with the Asso. Ref. Church at Prosperity, Lincoln Co. Middle Tennessee for some years immediately preceding this date and their deportment so far as is known to me have been and are such as comport with the gospel of Christ, and that they be admitted to the privileges of any christian church to which the providence of God may direct them.

Feb. - 1844

Henry Bryson

Pastor.

When grandfather + family left Tenn in 1844, the Pastor gave them this certificate — it was found in church records in a Sparta, Ill. church — not too long ago —

Please return

APPLICANT'S WORKING SHEET

(TO BE RETURNED WITH APPLICATION PAPERS)

National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution

Washington, D.C.

State Illinois

City Sparta

Name of Chapter Fort Chartres

(Miss ~~xxMrsx~~ Martha Ann Pinkerton

Wife or Widow of

Residence 1230 E. Roosevelt, Phoenix, Arizona

DESCENDANT OF

James Pinkerton

1. I am the daughter of William H. Pinkerton born May 23, 1841 where Fayetteville, Tenn died June 5, 1911 where Swanwick, Illinois married Apr. 12, 1876 where Swanwick, Ill. to Hannah Lyle born Aug. 18, 1854 where near Sparta, Illinois died Jan 15, 1886 where Swanwick, Illinois residence Swanwick, Illinois

2. The said William H. Pinkerton was the child of John Pinkerton, Jr. born Feb 21, 1811 where South Carolina died June 16, 1899 where Coulterville, Illinois married Nov. 18, 1830 where Fayetteville, Tenn (1) to Dovey Hughey born Nov. 23, 1805 where Tennessee died May 18, 1845 where Coulterville, Ill residence Coulterville, Illinois (2) Mrs. Mary McMillan McKane (married in 1846, died 1873)

3. The said John Pinkerton Jr. was the child of John Pinkerton Sr. born 1783 where So. Carolina died 1831 where Fayetteville, Tenn married 1804 where So. Carolina to Sarah Gilmore born 1785 where So. Carolina died 1831 where residence Fayetteville, Tenn.

4. The said John Pinkerton Sr. was the child of James Pinkerton born 1741 where Ireland died 1823 where near Fayetteville, Tenn married about 1782 where to born where died where residence

5. The said.....was the child of.....

born.....where.....died.....

where.....married.....where.....

to.....born.....where.....

died.....where.....residence.....

6. The said.....was the child of.....

born.....where.....died.....

where.....married.....where.....

to.....born.....where.....

died.....where.....residence.....

RESIDENCE IN COUNTY AND STATE OF FAMILY IN EACH GENERATION DESIRED

DETAILS SHOWING THE FAMILY DESCENT: Give reference to verify the above statement of birth, marriage and death, by volume and page if reference is made to published work, and a duplicate certified or attested copy of facts where reference is made to Family Bible, tomb stone, or other unpublished authority. Statements based upon TRADITION cannot be considered.

1st Gen. Pinkerton Family Bible

2nd Gen. Pinkerton Family Bible, Swanwick Church records, Swanwick cemetery records, newspapers published in June 1911

3rd Gen. Randolph County Atlas by Brink & Co. Page 70 B.

4th Gen. First American Census 1790 page 30. Randolph Co. Historic Atlas by Brink & Co. 70B 1875

5th Gen.

6th Gen.

State authority for Service claimed by Volume and page

Historical Commission South Carolina stated that James Pinkerton served under Captain McCulloch and Capt. Barnett and was in the battle of Briar Creek, March 3, 1779. His discharge was granted May 13, 1785 at Charleston, South Carolina

See Page 70B Historical Atlas of Randolph County Illinois by Brink & Co. 1875

See National Number 254,444.

A. P. has just received this letter and certificate from Mrs. Finley Pinker in Sparta. She found it in some old D. A. R. records and thought it should be included in the family history.

She says:

"I discovered the church notice in some of our D. A. R. records and thought its quaintness was rare and should be recorded in your family rec You see our records do come in nicely for those who are interested in the

I have nothing new to report as to family records, everything seems to be at a standstill.

This church certificate locates their place of residence in Tenn.

At Christmas I received a card from a second cousin in Mercer, Pa. She said, My nephew is attending Wooster College Ohio and his roommate is a boy from Oklahoma and his name is Lessley Pinkerton. I wonder if this boy could be any relation to your husband's people. I telephoned Mrs. Vernon Lessley and she said, Yes, it must be George Pinkerton's son from Bartlesville, Okla. This is surely a small world.

This old church record from Union Church south of Sparta has some very interesting records. Some show that they who "waxed hot" were brought up and reasoned with before the session.

We have had avmild winter so far, no snow, but lots of dark, cloudy weather. The seed catalogues are arriving and that is a good indication that spring is coming.

I am sending this to your address in Phoenix but am not sure it is the latest one. Hoping you are well, I am

Yours very sincerely,

Mrs. Finley C. Pinkerton

Certificate grandfather brought from Tennessee and transferred to the Union Church.

John Pinkerton and wife's certificate, 1844

These certify that John Pinkerton and his wife Dovey, have in communion with the Associated Reformed Church at Prosperity, Lincoln County, Middle Tennessee for some years immediately preceding this dateand their deportment so far as is known to me have been and are such as comport with the gospel of Christ, and that they be admitted to the priviledges of any Christian church to which the providence of God may direct them.

February 1844

Henry Bryson,
Pastor

Some one had said that grandfather named the old Prosperity Church near Tilden - Grandmother died in 1845

Mrs. Finley C. Pinkerton
Sparta, Ill.

Miss Anna Pinkerton
1230 E. Roosevelt
Phoenix
Arizona

Hill
Pauline Acker married Delaware Burk
1. Deller Francis Burk
2. Jimmie Burk
Paul Hill married Fay Misser - one child
Estelle married Smith
Burnese Bernice married Golda Spyva - no children

Ester married Buck Arnold
1. Billy and Geo Arnold

3. Henry Wise Acker married Maggie Hill
1. Bertha
2. Addie - Terence Hanks - Terence Acker Steel Glen Hanks

Hetha married John Misser
Ralph Misser married Miss Pledger - one boy
Raymond Misser married - one child
Ross -single
Reba "

2 Isaac Franklin ~~Rinkerton~~ Acker married Eliza Lowery
1. Clyde Acker
2. Ruby Acker
3. Ben
4. Mary Ruth

Clyde married Gertrude Harris
Floy Bill Acker
Doris Acker
Hubert Acker
Virginia Ruth Acker
Hiram Franklin Acker
Mary Joe Acker

Ben Acker married Alma Emerson - Betty Ann Acker
Ruby Acker J. L. Royall - Jas Franklin Rogell

6. Frances Ella married Wm Alfred Moore
Maggie Marie Moore m Jaulish W. Ingram
Wm Acker Moore Olympia Novell - no children
Harris Ferguson Moore m Grace Johnson - none
Fannie Bill Moore m Thomas Moning Ingram
Frances Marie Ingram

Sarah Pinkerton married forst Nelson Chitwood
1. John Green Chitwood
2. Mary Jane Chitwood

Sarah then married William Pollock Acker
1. Charles Travis Acker
2. Wm Presley
3. Henry Wise
4. Henry a twin died in infancy
5. Isaac Franklin
6. Francis ~~Ellen~~ Ella

John Chitwood married Rebecca Owen
1. Daniel Nelson Chitwood
2. William Henry Chitwood

John Chitwood then married Mrs. Maggie Griffin
Twins died when small

Mary Jane Chitwood marrued Miller Thompson
1. Sallie Thompson married Charley Terry
Five children

1 Charles Travis Acker married Sallie Hill
1. Carl Acker and Cecil Acker married
girl boy

2 Wm Pressley Acker married Sallie Gilley
1. Tom Green Acker
2. James Wm Acker
3. Minnie Acker
4. Elde Acker
5. Clara Acker

Tom Green Acker married Jessie Morris
1. Wm Morris Acker
2. Doris Acker

Minnie Acker married Ol Hill
Lamar Hill
Pauline Hill
Paul Hill
Burns Hill
Esther and Estelle twins

Glendale Arizona
June 8, 1936

Holsum Bakery Dr.

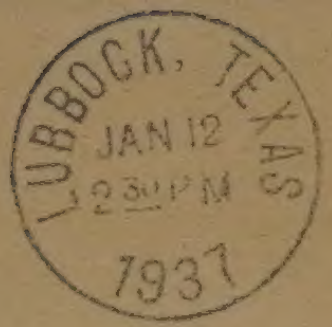
Glendale Woman's Club Cr.

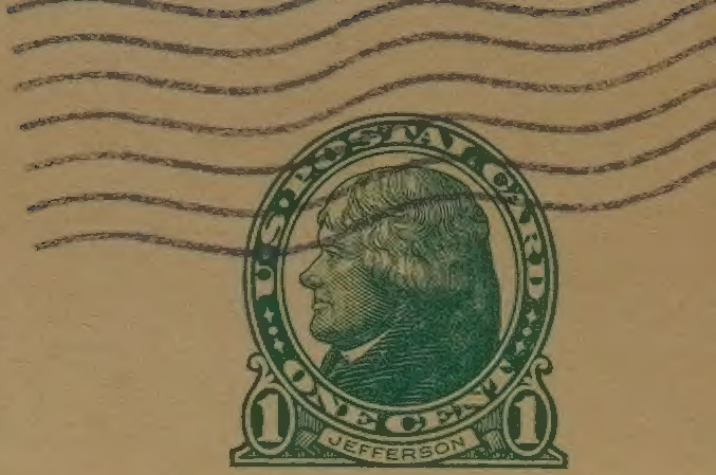
Advertising in Woman's Club Cook book — $10.00

1/11/37

Dear Anna, I know you'll be interested to know that my inquiry to the pastor at Russelville, Ark. has gotten me in touch with Rebecca P. Hughey's family & I have received a lot of information concerning them. He sent the letter to Fort Smith, Ark. & it was sent to San Antonio, Tex. where a woman wrote me. She is a Pres. Ministers wife & a grand-child of Rebecca. I have written her again so will send you your clipping & the information as soon as I hear from her again. Feel sure she knows more than she said. Was your trip helpful?

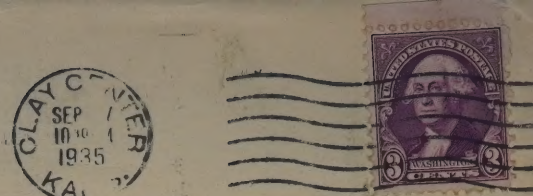
Lucille





THIS SIDE OF CARD IS FOR ADDRESS

Miss Anna Pinkerton
914 North 5th Street
Phoenix,
Arizonia



Miss Anna Pinkerton
109 E. McKinley St.
Phoenix
Arizona

Roseburg Ore.
May 14. 35

Dear Anna:

Your letter received. sorry to hear of your illness but glad you are better and am sorry you cant come and visit us. I that you would be just the one to stay with Ethel, and keep the "Buggers" away for 4 or 5 nights a week. and then you could get rested up as we live "the simple life" Eat regular (when we have any thing to eat) Sleep regular, go to Church on Sabbath day Etc.
Well maybe you will change your mind & come this way. Prune crop is considerably damaged by frost.
I havent any faith in the Chain Business in fact I am a conscientious objector; I have never been able to get any thing with out Paying the Price.
sorry Dave has it so bad.
I would feel sort of guilty if I was to Draw $1500. for a dime:
I am enclosing the letter and dont want you to feel offended about it.
I am depending on you to understand the way I feel about it.

you spoke of aunt Mattie. being a real mother. I did not know where the divide line was until we got into this tree business. it was nice of adele to take the attitude she did. well I cannot any news & fats to do so will close
Hope you change your mind & come this way. "we will show you a good time"

Your Cousin
John E. Pinkerton

Roseburg Ore
Oct 23. 34

Cousin Anna: I mailed a letter to you Oct 6. I did not have your street number. Will try your L.A. address and hope it will be forwarded to Phoenix: or wherever you may be
I read your last 2 letter over. The first one which informed us of Viola's visit Uncle Geo Means + I ate dinner a aunt Minervas no one at home but Viola and she got the dinner 45 years ago just about now. Uncle Geo Gave Viola quite a lot of advice while we were there: I was 9 years old I remember some of it yet. will tell you when I see you. we have no picture of Isaac, Luther. or aunt Minerva. have one of Luth's Done - + Frank. will send them. was thinking Uncle Luther Had a Daughter Lucy: Do you Know? I do not know if any of them ar living?

We have a good Radio. Listen to Dr W. P. White. (U P) I have known him for over 30 years Rev Chas. Fuller. Dr McLennan Hear them fine from K F I X. Hollywood.

I read in the Paper the other day there is a great treck of transient across ariz

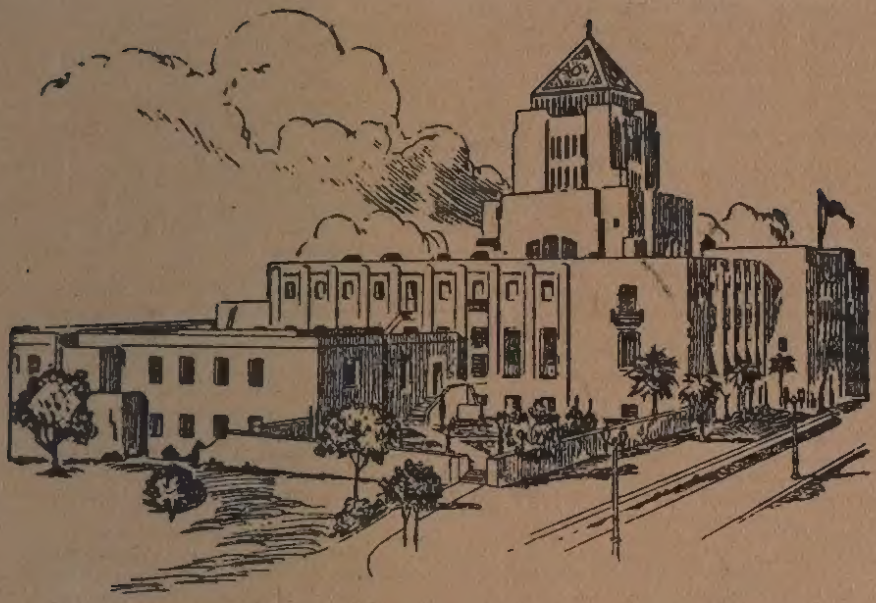
to Calif. to get in on Upton Sinclair's
EPIC. a great many false Registrations
have Been unearthed already. Looks Bad -
Some pretty Foul Blasphemies &
Mockery Comes on Radio and the
crowds in studio - seem to cheer it -
Has been raining for the last 3 days
here. The first of any Impart this fall -

Will await your Correct address
I think you are the one to Fix up the
family Tree. will help all I can
I am sure we wont find any Horse Thief
or Monkey's fur quite a ways Back.

Have you ever Read a Book "The Pinkerton's"

Cousin Jim was quite chummy with Allan P.
the old Detective.

Your Cousin
John. E. Pinkerton



LOS ANGELES PUBLIC LIBRARY

FAMILY HISTORY

Aids to Genealogical Research

Library Commission

ORRA E. MONNETTE, *President*
FRANCIS J. CONATY
MRS. J. WELLS SMITH
MRS. OTTO J. ZAHN
E. N. MARTIN

City Librarian

EVERETT R. PERRY

AIDS TO GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

Contents

Family History.
Genealogical Research at the Public Library.

I. Time and Tools Required by the Compiler of a Genealogy.

II. Taking Notes.

III. Tabulating Information.

IV. Hints for Correspondence.

V. How to Use Material at the Library.

VI. Primary Sources of Information.

VII. Tracing a Family Line.

VIII. Tracing Descent for Admission to Patriotic Societies.

IX. Heraldry.

Conclusion.

FAMILY HISTORY

Family history is a fascinating subject, whether it is approached from the personal need of tracing a certain line or the more general interest in tracing history through individuals. "There is properly no history, only biography," Emerson tells us. And the genealogist finds his grasp of historical events increased and his understanding of humanity deepened through the tracing of family descent.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH AT THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

The Library does not compile genealogies. Every effort is made to assist patrons in making use of the books and material in the Library or to direct inquirers to outside sources of information. But the actual examination of records and taking of notes must be done by the compiler of the genealogy.

The Family History collection is located on the mezzanine just above the History Department. The collection consists of about 7000 volumes largely of reference material,—of state, county, town and family histories, war rosters, works on heraldry and the peerage, catalogues, dictionaries, indexes and general works on genealogy. Many important works are to be added, and gifts in print or manuscript of family history, war records, etc., are welcomed by the Library Commissioners. Photostat copies of non-copyright material will be made by the Library at a nominal cost.

I. Time and Tools Required

By the Compiler of a Genealogy

Time, patience and notebooks are the three first requirements of the worker

who comes to the Library to trace a family line. It may take weeks or even months, to complete a line. Much tedious repetition may be saved if the compiler takes systematic notes and keeps the accumulation of information in regular form, preferably on loose leaf note books or cards.

II. Taking Notes

If a single line is to be traced, the tabular form, numbering the generations as shown below is sufficient. If an entire family is to be traced, it is necessary to employ some such form as that used by the New England Historical and Genealogical Society. The item of information must be copied accurately and full authority given. If information has been obtained through personal communication, note name and address of informant. If obtained from a book, name *author, title, volume and page.* If the item is verified in several sources, note this with full page reference. If details vary, try to establish correct date and name, through examination of vital statistics, i. e., records of births, baptisms, marriages, wills.

Note any information on the name of the family to be traced even if the connection between the general family and your line is not yet established. With the item of information, record page and book reference, as

James Smith, 1893. Brown's History of Kansas City, Mo., pp. 27, 56, 78.

All information about one person or one generation may be kept together by adding cards or loose leaf pages and giving the Generation number as shown in "Tracing a Family Line."

III. Tabulating Information

In tabular form write out the information you have. (Use one side of the sheet or card with double spacing and wide margins.) Example:

1. Name of father
   b. date and place of birth
   m. date of marriage and name of wife
   d. date and place of death
      Mother
         b. date and place of birth
         d. date and place of death
      Children
         Names of each child with date and place of birth dates of marriage and to whom

2. Name of grandfather (father's or mother's father)
   b. date and place of birth
   m. (1st) date of first marriage and name of wife
      Wife
         b. date and place of birth
         d. date and place of death
   m. (2nd) date of second marriage and name of wife
      Wife
         b. date and place of birth
         d.
      Children. Give names of all children known, with dates and places of birth, marriages and deaths, and names of persons they married.

3. Name of great grandfather. Carry out as above.

4. Continue as far back as known.

General directions for completing the table:

When you have completed the table as far as you are able with the information at hand, being careful to give full names and places of residence, and every available date, seek additional information from family Bibles, note books, diaries, old letters, cemeteries, (tombstones are often a great aid in tracing descent) and relatives. Consult the oldest relative who is able to furnish information and verify carefully any items given verbally.

Note the occupation of each entrant, and changes of residence. Note names of children of any descendant, or the history of nearly related lines may assist in tracing your own.

When you have exhausted the possibilities of information of your own resources, ascertain where the earliest grandparent of whom you have statistics was born. If any of the family still lives in that place, communicate with this member and seek additional information. If no member of the family is still living, church records or town records may provide valuable hints.

IV. Hints for Correspondence

In addressing a member of the family, give if possible the relationship of this member to the line you are tracing. State briefly all you know about the line, giving full names, places of residence, dates of birth, death and marriage, and names of children.

State your questions definitely and clearly. A typed set of questions with blank spaces for answers is a good form.

Try to gain the interest of the person, society or public office you address by the manner in which you present your request. Offer to pay for any expense en-

tailed and in the case of town clerks or public officials enclose a fee of one dollar or more.

Do not feel discouraged if your first letter brings no reply. After a search at the Library has been made and additional information gained, write again and tell your purpose in making the search. It is sometimes necessary through repeated effort to arouse the person addressed from indifference to interest.

V. How to Use Material at the Library

When personal information is as complete as possible and the tabular form of ancestry as far back as is known is made out, the compiler is ready to consult the general indexes and catalogues at the Library. Consult the Library catalogue and the Munsell's Indexes (to be found on the Librarian's desk) which will tell you if any of the family name is mentioned in town or county histories or special family genealogies. Occasionally you will find such a reference as this: "James Smith comes from the emigrant Mathew Smith, who settled on Long Island at Southampton in 1643." Then you will be able to work from the earliest known ancestor or the latest descendant and will have two points of contact.

Munsell's Index will give the local histories, etc., that embody family genealogies. Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary" will give information of the families who came to New England in the 17th century. The Index to "New England Historical and Genealogical Register" is often most useful in tracing individual names. For Southern lines, there are no good general publications, so the search is made in every book for each state, Virginia usually being the starting point.

If no reference to a family name can be found in the Catalogue or Indexes, it may be necessary to search through town or county or state histories, page by page. These histories often have no name index, but careful reading may afford many pertinent facts. The table of contents may assist by indicating the special locality wanted or the subject matter, as war records, marriages, etc.

State and county histories are kept in the stack room, to which the public is admitted.

VI. Primary Sources of Information at The Library

a. Useful indexes and catalogues:

Munsell's Indexes

Abridged Compendium of American Genealogies, Vols. I and II

Index to Encyclopedia of American Biography, V. 1-23.

Marshall's Genealogist's Guide (for England)

Library of Congress Catalogues—American and English Genealogies

New England Historical and Genealogical Registers

New York Genealogy and Biographical Record

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of New England

Indexes Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage

Library Catalogue

The Catalogue in the Genealogy Department is arranged by name of family and place, listed first by state, then by name of town and county and arranged in one alphabet.

b. Books of first aid to the Genealogist
   1790 Census
   Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts
   American Ancestry
   The Mayflower Descendants
   Genealogical Society of Utah—Handbook of Genealogy, pp. 57-236
   Massachusetts Archives
   Boston Transcript Scrap Book
   Farmer's First Settlers of New England
   Armstrong's Notable Southern Families
   Virginia Magazine
   William & Mary College Quarterly, etc.
   Rosters of Revolutionary Soldiers
   War of Rebellion Documents
   Rosters of Civil War Soldiers issued by each state

c. Books of History, Travel, U. S. Government publications, etc.

While most of the material needed by the genealogist is centered in the Genealogy Room, there are volumes of history and travel which are found in the History Department, which may be useful in establishing a relationship or location of family residence, and interesting in forming a background of family history. In the Sociology Department are war records and United States Government publications which may furnish valuable statistics. It is well for the genealogist, who necessarily must be something of an historian, to discover the resources of these Library Departments.

VII. Tracing a Family Line

Study some of the forms used in the more recent books on genealogy. That used by the New England Historical and Genealogical Register is the standard now generally adopted.

Begin with the EMIGRANT ANCESTOR—GENERATION I.

1. Give all available information about the earliest ancestor under 1 and the list of his children, with information as complete as possible under each of "Generation 2" so that identification of any of these will be possible in tracing for descendants.

Give information of "Generation 2" and list the children of each under "Generation 3."

Follow with "Generation 3" and so on.

Keep each individual on a separate card or loose leaf sheet.

A form similar to this is good:

*6

Smith, Edward B. (1827-1898)
b. July 13, 1827, in Erie, New York
m. May 7, 1849, to Mary Baker B.
d.
d. Nov. 12, 1898, in Lincoln, Neb.
Resided
Father:
5 4 3 2 1
John L. (Henry, David, John, Mathew)
Mother: Louise Eaton
Children 1
2
3

*NOTE: The figure 6 after the name of Edward B. Smith indicates his generation counting from emigrant ancestor.

This is the information needed for complete identification. The necessary facts may be gathered at different times and from various sources and can be added as found on the card. Give authorities, as "Hudson and Mohawk Valley Families by Cuyler Reynolds, Vol. 1, p. 29.

It is often necessary to refer back to the authorities cited for verification, and the list should be clearly kept.

VIII. Tracing Descent for Admission to Patriotic Societies

To give proof of descent for membership in a patriotic society it is necessary to carry your line from yourself to the time in which the events took place, which are commemorated by this society.

Read the requirements of membership carefully; note exactly what service is required of your ancestor and the kind of proofs you must furnish. The Society may issue information on sources of genealogical tracings. The publications of the Society often give aid in tracing one member from the information furnished by another member.

The Los Angeles Public Library contains a fairly representative set of rosters for the Revolutionary War, and is seeking gifts of war records from every state. In many instances this collection and that of the library of the Sons of the Revolution supplement each other. But to mitigate the danger of loss of valuable records the Library aims to build up the collection through every possible means.

After tracing your ancestry to the period required, recording full names of husband and wife of each generation and dates of birth, marriage and death, together with volume, page and author and title of source of the information, the next step is to prove that your ancestor rendered the service specified. Proofs of service may be found in the rosters of soldiers, in war records, in the publications of the various patriotic societies and in the county, state and family histories in the genealogical collection.

IX. Heraldry

Heraldry, in America, is of traditional interest only. But tracing family rights to coats-of-arms and family mottoes has much fascination. Changes made on coats-of-arms through "quartering" by intermarriage and special service rendered, as well as the variable mottoes used by the older and younger sons of the same family make the establishing of the rights to a certain device, an interesting, but exacting task.

Books on heraldry, giving general information, should be studied before making a search for family rights to coats-of-arms. Fox Davies' Complete Guide to Heraldry, and Clark's Introduction to Heraldry are excellent.

American families whose ancestors bore arms are listed in such books as Crozier's General Armory, and Matthew's American Armoury and Blue Book.

The Library collection on British heraldry is excellent. For other countries than Great Britain, Rietstap's Armorial General is helpful.

CONCLUSION

The searcher of genealogical records will be rewarded if he makes a systematic and persistent effort, and records his findings accurately. Practice in the use of the books on genealogy, and acquaintance with the Library collection increases the skill and speed of the compiler. Many accurate "family trees" have been built up from Library material.

Compiled by

CLARA MERWIN ROWELL

Mrs Belle Foley

906 West 1st Str.

Florence -

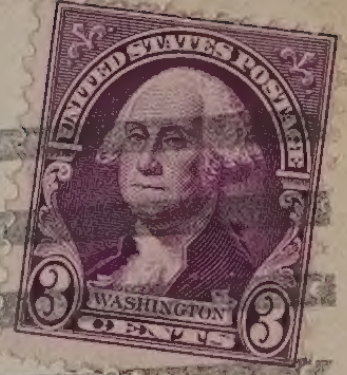
Colorado.

Pa's Birthday Nov 15th 1831.
Died Jan 1st 1896 -

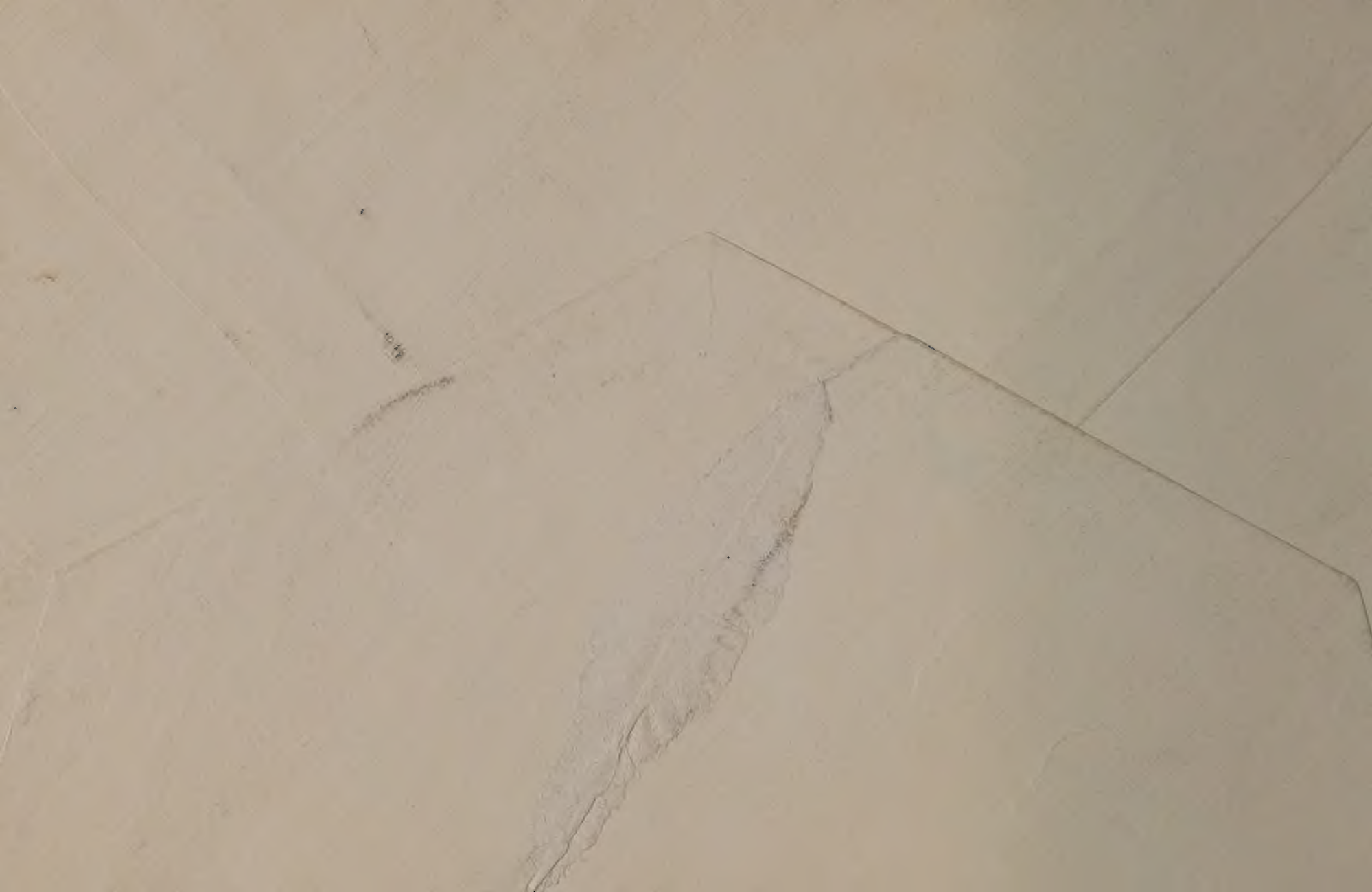
Uncle George born -
July 6th 1838
Died July 29th 1917.

S G McKinley
Tilden Ill

TILDEN, ILL.
JAN
31
7 PM
1935



Mr M. F. Brown
3852 Russel Blvd.
St Louis
Mo.



John Pinkerton

Brinks Historical Atlas of Randolph Co. Ill. page 70 B
1875.

"The Pinkerton family, of which this subject is a descendant is of Irish extraction.

Mr. Pinkerton's grandfather, James Pinkerton, was brought up and educated for a sea captain, and served in this capacity for a number of years. On the breaking out of the Rev. War, he left the sea and joined the Continental forces and served as a staff officer with General Sumpter, throughout the ensuing struggle, and was a participant in nearly all the southern campaign as conducted by Marion and Sumpter, and many were the thrilling adventures through which he passed. He was very finely educated, and at the close of the war he devoted his time to teaching, and taught both in S. Carolina and in Tennessee, and finally died in the latter state at the good old age of 82. He belonged to the Old School Presbyterian church and through all the vicissitudes of life on sea and land ever preserved a uniform consistent christian deportment. He raised a family of seven children.

John - Mr. Pinkerton's father was a native of S. Carolina, and he there married Miss Sarah Gilmore.

after the birth of six children, he emigrated to middle Tenn. and settled in Lincoln Co. 75 miles south of the city of Nashville. While there the family was further increased by the birth of 5 children. He made a visit to Randolph Co in 1844. This was the year of the great rainfall in the Miss. Valley, and not being favorably impressed with the appearance of the country he returned south and spent several years in the state of Mississippi, where several of his children had settled. He finally went to Texas where he died the year after he landed, in that state at the home of his youngest daughter Mrs. Sarah Akel. His wife preceded him to the grave a number of years, dying in Tenn. in 1831. He never married a second time but spent his remaining years with his children. He and his wife both lived and died in the fellowship of the Presbyterian Church. He was a gentleman widely known for his manly and patriotic qualities, and was honored as one of the soldiers of the war of 1812.

Mr. Pinkerton our subject was born

in S. Carolina, Feb 21. 1811, and was between 4 and 5 years old when the family moved to Tennessee. He was married in that State to Miss Nancy Hughey by whom he had four children, prior to coming with his father to this county in 1844. Liking the appearance of the country he determined to remain and has ever been a citizen of Randolph Co. In 1845 he had the misfortune to lose his wife the companion of his youth, who died before becoming the mother of many additional children. She was a consistent christian a member of the Presb. Church, a fond mother, a loving and faithful wife who for many years brightened the home of her husband and participated for many years in his toils and cares.

In 1846 Mr. Pinkerton married his second wife Mrs. Mary McClane, the daughter of James McMillan, one of the early settlers of this County. This excellent lady died in the fall of 1873, and Mr Pinkerton is again left companionless after having buried two excellent wives. He has the comfort of living among several loving and dutiful children the comfort of his old age. The young est

YAWMAN AND ERBE MFG. CO.

IN RE-ORDERING
PLEASE SPECIFY NO. 3404T 1/2

The treasures of infinite substance

spiritual understanding of Gods infinitude uncovers the fictitious nature of lack. Indeed one can not know man as the reflection of infinity and at the same time believe in poverty or lack. "How" one may naturally ask! "Can I make these basic spiritual and metaphysical facts practical?" First of all by recognizing thier truth, then by prayerfully making them one's own with this perception then, may not one immediately begin to cast off every fetter of finite incapacity, inability, all the beliefs of lack of talent or inspiration? A false sense of life, substance, & mind hides the divine possibilities and conceals scientific demonstration." Man as reflection is the emanation of infinite mind. All true knowing must therefore be from the stand point of infinity and let the evidence appear as one begins to understand the infinite capacities & potentialities of man as Gods reflection & also conveniences to use utilize them in demonstration, he ceases to be a finite thinker. He sees that scientific understanding or knowing does not recognize limits in any direction. He no longe accepts the belief of limited substance limited opportunity, and limited supply.

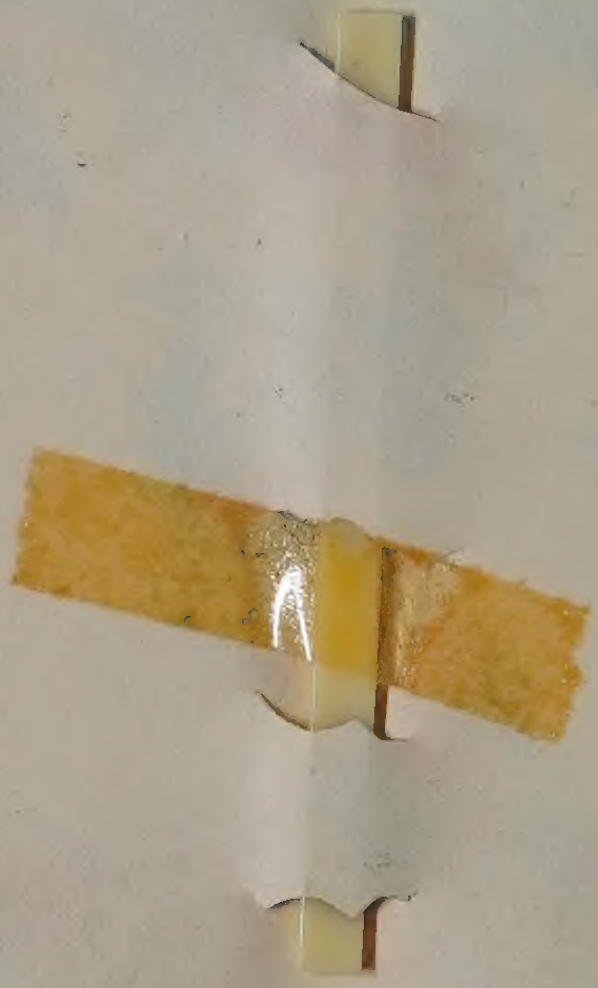
you do not know the truth in order to make it true. It is true already you know the truth in order to harmonize your thinking with the spiritual reality. this brings the evidence into your experience.

Consciousness and evidence are one.

Never believe that you are far from God, nor think that you are merely close to him you are actually inseperable from God never think of yourself except as a full expression of God. evidencing true being

For FRIENDSHIP'S Sake
GENUINE STEEL ENGRAVING

It doesn't matter very much
Though miles may sever...
It doesn't matter if we're not
Always together...
Because wherever we may be
Beyond a doubt
We'll feel the kindly friendly thought
That reaches out!



this year has been exceedingly quiet, too. Most of the time I haven't worked in the garden at all but am now doing some weeding but they have grown unhampered so long that it is slow work and won't get finished. Lucky I didn't start as much as I did last year for it hasn't been a very good garden year with July quite dry and now August unusually wet.

The wild blueberries are quite plentiful this year so I went out and got a few quarts this week - quite enjoyed it as I haven't been out for several years - for one thing the hurricane seemed to have affected the bushes and there were almost no berries set. Last year I did quite a bit of canning and still have a lot left over so the berries

will be all I'll do this year, I guess.

H.S. seems to be doing quite a stamp business and his news sheets are quite interesting and amusing. I enjoy seeing them and it is nice of him to send them to me although I've told him I am doing no buying ever again.

Of course I was much interested to know that Joe can walk without a limp and do hope the arms will improve. What do the doctors tell them as to complete recovery?

I'm glad your sister will be back with you permanently - it makes such a difference when you have relatives near - (or far either)

My gracious, guess I'll move

out to Arizona - milk has gone up again here - 23¢ now - It is interesting to compare prices in different sections Can get meat now but oh so high - here - In Hyannis one can do much better and not pay 81¢ for a pound of hamburger as I did once.

What a hard experience your Mrs. Pinkerton had but she was lucky to have good friends and to make so full a recovery.

Again thanks for your kindness and with best wishes to you,

Augusta

Centerville, Mass.
Aug. 19, 1946

Dear Anna, - Have you Spanish blood that you give your possessions to one who admires them? I have today received a notice that you are sending me Arizona Highways. Now I'm going to enjoy the magazine very, very much for several reasons - Those copies you have already sent me (except one that went to New Zealand) are on my reading table and are re-enjoyed from time to time but what am I to do about you? I'm pulling in my horns in almost all directions (maybe the figure is a mixed one but you get what I mean) and don't feel right to accept so much even though I get much pleasure from your very kind thought - all I can do I guess is to say thanks and thanks a lot.

I'm sorry to have the summer going so fast and dread winter which is always dull. Summer

ROSE MODERNE CARD
T-491
MADE IN U.S.A.

Copy of National Number 254.444 - Fort Chartres chapter D.A.R.
Elisabeth M. Pinkerton
Sparta. Ill.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State _____

City _____

Name of Chapter _____

National Number _____

(Miss or Mrs.) _____

Wife or Widow of _____

Residence _____
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

James Pinkerton

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

_____, 193____

_____
Chapter Regent.

_____ _____
Chapter Secretary. *Chapter Registrar.*

Application and duplicate received by National Society _____, 193____

Fees received by National Society _____, 193____

Application examined and approved _____, 193____

_____
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management _____, 193____

_____
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

_____
State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned members of the Society. Two names of endorsers required, one of whom at least must live in the same town in which the applicant resides, provided there is a Chapter in that town. If there is no Chapter, at least one of the endorsers must be a resident in that State.

ENDORSERS

Name _____ Name _____

Residence _____ Residence _____

_____ _____

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S.D.A.R., Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

LINEAGE

I, ____________________ being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from James Pinkerton

who was born in South Carolina on the ~~174~~ day of ______, 1741

and died in near Fayetteville Tenn, Lincoln Co. on the ______ day of ______, 1____

His place of residence during the Revolution was Camden Dist. S. Carolina

I was born in ____________________ County of ____________________

State of ____________________

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

1. I am the daughter of

______ born ______ died ______ and his ( ) wife*

______ born ______ died ______ married ______

2. The said ______ was the child of

______ born ______ died ______ and his ( ) wife

______ born ______ died ______ married ______

3. The said ______ was the child of

______ born ______ died ______ and his ( ) wife

______ born ______ died ______ married ______

4. The said (William Pinkerton) yours will be (John) was the child of

John Pinkerton born 1783 died 1847 and his ( ) wife

Sarah Gilmore born 1785 died 1831 married 1804

5. The said John Pinkerton was the child of

James Pinkerton born 1741 died 1823 and his ( ) wife

______ born ______ died ______ married about 1782

6. The said ______ was the child of

______ born ______ died ______ and his ( ) wife

______ born ______ died ______ married ______

7. The said ______ was the child of

______ born ______ died ______ and his ( ) wife

______ born ______ died ______ married ______

8. The said ______ was the child of

______ born ______ died ______ and his ( ) wife

______ born ______ died ______ married ______

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage or Death. Where reference is made to UNPUBLISHED records, applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same. Statements based upon tradition cannot be considered.

The numbers below refer to the corresponding generations

STATE VOLUME AND PAGE OF REFERENCES TO AUTHORITIES OR GIVE CERTIFICATE OF UNPUBLISHED AUTHORITY

2. ______
3. Family records by Mrs Anna Crothers Sparta Ill. Caledonia Cemetery Records Sparta Ill
4. Randolph Co. Illinois Historical Atlas by Brink 1875
5. page 170 B
6. ______
7. ______
8. ______

The said James Pinkerton is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of private

* Wife in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful wife.

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

Resolution adopted by the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society.

Official proof of service must be furnished with the application; also references to authorities quoted, to show line of descent. *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records, the applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same.*

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Please see Nat. Number 254444. Elizabeth M. Pinkerton - Sparta, Ill. -
Copy from Brinks Historical Atlas of Randolph Co. Illinois. Lack in contents
Hall Library Wash. D.C. - Page 70 B.

Mr William Pinkertons grandfather, James Pinkerton was educated for the sea, and served in this capacity as a sea captain. On the breaking out of the Rev. War, he left the sea and served under Sumpter and Marion through all the Southern Campaign. He was finely educated and at the close of the Rev. War he devoted his time to Teaching both in South Carolina and Lincoln Co. Tennessee. He moved with his family to Lincoln Co. Tenn in 1816 where he died at the age of 82 near the town of Fayetteville. James Pinkerton and his wife were members of the Old school Presb. Church. He was a native of Camden District, South Carolina at the time of this Rev. War. John Pinkerton and his wife Sarah Gilmore and their family accompanied James Pinkerton to Lincoln Co. Tenn in 1816.

See Census of South Carolina 1790 - Page 30.

THIS SPACE RESERVED FOR D. A. R. GENEALOGIST'S NOTES

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: Historical Commission South Carolina.

Vol._____p._____ James Pinkerton served under Captain

Vol._____p._____ Mc Cullock and Capt Burnett and was in the battle of Briar Creek Mar 3, 1779. He was discharged May 13, 1785 at Charleston South Carolina.

Certified copy of the above record were issued by A.S. Salley of the Historical Comm. of Columbia S.C. and is on file with the papers of Elizabeth M. Pinkerton. 25-4444.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to_____at_____, 1____

(2) to_____at_____, 1____

(3) to_____at_____ 1____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
John Pinkerton	1783	Sarah Gilmore

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said_____ (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

* The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution.

(Signature of Applicant)_____

Subscribed and sworn to before me at_____

this_____day of_____A. D._____

[SEAL]

_____
Signature of Notary.

* This applies only to citizens of the United States of America.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding

APPLICANT'S WORKING SHEET

National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution

Washington, D.C.

(Miss or Mrs.) Alice Pinkerton Donaldson ~~Wife of~~ Widow of William Donaldson

Descendant of James Pinkerton

1. I am the daughter of

William H. Pinkerton born on May 23, 1841 at Fayetteville, Tenn.

died at Swanwick, Illinois on June 5, 1911 and his (first or) wife

(1) Hannah Lyle born on Aug. 18, 1854 at near Sparta, Illinois

died at Swanwick, Illinois on Jan. 15, 1886 married on Apr. 12, 1876

(2) Martha Lyle - married in 1887, died in 1835

2. The said William H. Pinkerton was the child of

John Pinkerton, Jr. born on Feb 21, 1811 at South Carolina

died at June 16, 1899 on Coulterville, Ill and his (first or) wife

(1) Dovey Hughey born on Nov. 23, 1805 at Tennessee

died at Coulterville, Ill. on Nov. 23, 1845 married on Nov. 18, 1830

(2) Mrs. Mary McMillan McKane (married 1846, died 1873)

3. The said John Pinkerton Jr. was the child of

John Pinkerton Sr. born on 1783 at So. Carolina

died at 1831 Fayetteville, Tenn and his (first or) wife

Sarah Gilmore born on 1785 at So. Carolina

died at Fayetteville, Tenn on 1831 married on 1804

4. The said John Pinkerton Sr. was the child of

James Pinkerton born on 1741 at Ireland

died at near Fayetteville, Tenn on about 1782 and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

5. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

6. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

7. The said.....was the child of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

8. The said.....was the child of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

9. The said.....was the child of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

RESIDENCE IN COUNTY and STATE OF FAMILY IN EACH GENERATION DESIRED

DETAILS SHOWING THE FAMILY DESCENT: Give reference to verify the above statement of birth, marriage and death, by volume and page if reference is made to published work, and a duplicate certified or attested copy of facts where reference is made to Family Bible, tombstone, or other unpublished authority. Statements based upon TRADITION cannot be considered.

1st Gen. Pinkerton Family Bible, Swanwick Church records, Swanwick cemetery
2nd Gen. Randolph Co Historic Atlas by Brink & Co page 70B
3rd Gen. Randolph Co Historic Atlas by Brink & Co page 70B
4th Gen. First American Census 1790 page 30
5th Gen.
6th Gen.
7th Gen.
8th Gen.
9th Gen.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

State authority for service claimed by volume and page.....

.....

This working sheet need not be returned with application.

Sample

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Illinois

City Sparta

Name of Chapter Fort Charires

National Number

(Miss or Mrs.) Anna

Wife or Widow of xxx

Residence 1230 E. Roosevelt, Phoenix, Arizona
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

PRIVATE JAMES PINKERTON

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

_____, 194____

Ruth Kmurowicki Jones
Chapter Regent.

Chapter Secretary. *Chapter Registrar.*

Application and duplicate received by National Society _____, 194____

Fees received by National Society _____, 194____

Application examined and approved _____, 194____

Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management _____, 194____

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Elizabeth Pinkerton Name

Residence Sparta Ill. Residence

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S. D.A.R., Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

LINEAGE

I, Anna Pinkerton being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Private James Pinkerton who was born in Ireland on the ____ day of ____, 1741 and died in near Fayetteville, Tenn. on the ____ day of ____, 1823 His place of residence during the Revolution was Camden District, York Co. Sou. Carolina

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

1. I am the daughter of Wm Pinkerton born on May 23, 1841 at Fayetteville, Tenn died at Swanwick, Illinois on June 5, 1911 and his (first or) wife

(1) Hannah Lyle born on Aug 18, 1854 at near Sparta, Ill died at Swanwick, Illinois on Jan 15, 1886 married on Apr 12, 1876

(2) Martha Lyle - married in 1887, died in 19 35

2. The said William H Pinkerton was the child of John Pinkerton, Jr. born on Feb. 21, 1811 at South Carolina died at Coulterville, Ill on June 16, 1899 and his (first or) wife

(1) Dovey Hughey born on Nov 23, 1805 at Tennessee died at Randolph County on 1845 married on Nov 18, 1830

(2) Mrs. Mary McMillan McKane (married in 1846, died 1873)

3. The said John Pinkerton, Jr. was the child of John Pinkerton Sr. born on 1783 at Lincoln Co. Tenn. died at Lincoln Co., Tenn on 1847 and his (first or) wife

(1) Dovey Hughey Sarah Gilmore born on 1785 at Sou. Carolina died at 1831 on married on 1804

(2) Mrs. Mary McMillan McKane

4. The said John Pinkerton, Sr. was the child of James Pinkerton born on 1741 Ireland at died at near Fayetteville, Tenn on 1823 and his (first or) wife

born on at died at on married on about 1782

5. The said was the child of

born on at died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at died at on married on

6. The said was the child of

born on at died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at died at on married on

7. The said was the child of

born on at died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at died at on married on

8. The said was the child of

born on at died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at died at on married on

9. The said was the child of

born on at died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at died at on married on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

(Proofs for line of descent are wills, administrations, deeds, church, Bible, census and pension records, tombstones, histories, genealogies, old newspapers, etc.)

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage* or Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, applicant must file duplicate certified or attested copies of same.

2nd Gen. Randolph Co. Historic Atlas by Brink & Co page 70-B

Pinkerton family Bible, Swanwick Church records, cemetery records Swanwick Ill

3rd Gen. Randolph Co. Historic Atlas by Brink & Co. page 70B

4th Gen. First American Census 1790 Page 30. Randolph Co. Historic Atlas by Brink & Co page 70B 1875

5th Gen.

6th Gen.

7th Gen.

8th Gen.

9th Gen.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Refer to Family Record at Camden District York Co., 1

(2) to in Randolph Co. Ill. Atlas page 70-B at Sou. Carolina, 1

(3) to at , 1

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
John Pinkerton	1783	Sarah Gilmore

I was born on at

married on at by

to who was born on .

I do (or do not) give consent to the office of Registrar General to furnish by correspondence specific information to applicants seeking eligibility to membership on same or connecting lineage.

* Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows: **Copied from Randolph Co. Historic Atlas by Brink & Co page 70 B - 1785**
"The Pinkerton family of which the subject (John Pinkerton) is a descendant is of Irish extraction. Mr William Pinkerton's grandfather, James Pinkerton, was educated for the sea amd served in this capacity as a sea captain. On the breaking out of the Revolutionary War, he left the sea and served under Sumpter and Marion throughout the ensuing struggle and was a participant in nearly all the southern campaign as conducted by Marion and Sumpter. Many are the thrilling adventures through which he passed. He was finely educated and on the close of the war devoted himself to teaching in South Carolina and Lincoln County, Tenn. He moved with his wife and family to Lincoln County, Tennessee, in 1816 where he died at the age of 82 years near Fayetteville. His son, John and his wife, Sarah Gilmore Pinkerton, and family accompanied him to Tennessee in 1816. He was a member of the Old School Presbyterian Church. James Pinkerton was a native of Camden, York County, South Carolina, at the time of the First American Census, 1790 page 30. James Pinkerton and his wife raised a family of seven children."

See National Number 254,444.

The said James Pinkerton
is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of private

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol._____p._____ Historical Commission South Carolina stated that James Pinkerton served under
Vol._____p._____ Captain McCulloch and Capt.Barnett and was in the Battle of Briar Creek, March 3, 1779. His discharge was grante , May 13,1779. His discharge was granted May 13,1785 at Charleston,South Carolina.

See page 70-B Historical Atlas of RandolphCo. Illinois by Brink & Co. 1875.

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said James Pinkerton (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies only to citizens of the United States of America.

(Signature of Applicant)_____
(Kindly sign your name before the notary exactly as you wish it to appear on our records.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at_____
(City) (State)

this_____day of_____A. D._____

[SEAL]

_____
Signature of Notary.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Washington's Prayer for U. S.

(Editorial in Phoenix paper)

We do not know the occasion on which Georg Washington offered his prayer for the U. S. but whatever the reason that inspired him t offer up a supplication for the nation, it s to us that the prayer is as much needed toda perhaps more so, than when the first presiden of the United States uttered it. The prayer, a copy of which Mrs. Ida Bess of this city has sent to us, follows:

"Almighty God, we make our earnest prayer that Thou wilt keep the United States in Thy holy protection; that Thou wilt incline the hearts of the citizens to cultivate a spirit of subordination and obedience to government; and entertain a brotherly affection and love for one another, and for their fellow- citizens of the United States at large.

"And finally that Thou wilt most graciously be pleased to dispose of all to Thy do justice, to love mercy, and to demean ourselves with that charity, humility and pacific temper of mind which were the characteristics of the divine Author of our blessed religion, and without an humble imitation of whose example in these things we can never hope to be a happy nation.

"Grant our supplication, we beseech Thee, through Jesus Christ, our Lord. Amen."

Desert Christmas

Staff Sgt. Marcus E. Lytle

Snow for Christmas, Eastern friend,
Where Palestine had none?
Judea's stars were close & soft
Where God sent down His son.

Bethlehem had gentle hills
Like those you saw today;
Through a velvet night like this
The Wise Men found the way.

Do you think the angels sang
Through Christmas trees & snow?
Hear their anthems stir the palms
Tonight, as long ago.

(Used by Bishop Kinsolving)

Flight

Mamma, do angels have wings?
Yes, dear, replied the mother
And can angels fly, mamma?
Yes, dear.
Daddy said nurse was an angel last night. When will she fly?
Tomorrow, replied the mother.

The Way of Choosing

Boys were playing baseball on a corner lot.
It was Sat afternoon and they began to choose sides
Bill and Tom were the self-appointed captains.
They always were.
I'll take Harry said Bill
And I'll take Melvin, said Tom
I'll take, Joe, said Bill
Then Tom chose Henry.
Bill's father watched the selection a long time then he called Bill to him?
Son, what's the basis of your selection? You do not choose the big boys at all? Why Harry and Joe are shrimps. What's the matter with that big chap over there. And that dark haired husky over here
Dad, you don't understand. replied the young captain. Harry and Joe never quit. I don't mind about their size.
Father went to work with something to think about
's spirit that counts.

Lincoln Book - by Otto Eisenschiml

Why did Grant suddenly avoid the theatre party. Grant and wife supposed to be guests of honor at Ford's Theatre on April 14, 1865 decide that very day to miss the party and leave Washington at six o'clock

Why was Lincoln's request for special protection at the theater refused by Sec of War Stanton

Why was John F. Parker, president's bodyguard never punished for gross negligence which made the murder possible

Why was Parker selected in 1st place, and why have historians neglected to investigate his previous shady record?

Why after the assassination was the murderer not named in official dispatches until too late to catch the morning papers?

Why did all the commercial telegraph lines go (out of W) out of commission immediately after Lincoln was shot?

Why was not Booth brought back alive, when he could have been returned alive, and who responsible for hampering his pursuit?

How far did Lincoln stand between a powerful politi group and realization of their desires?

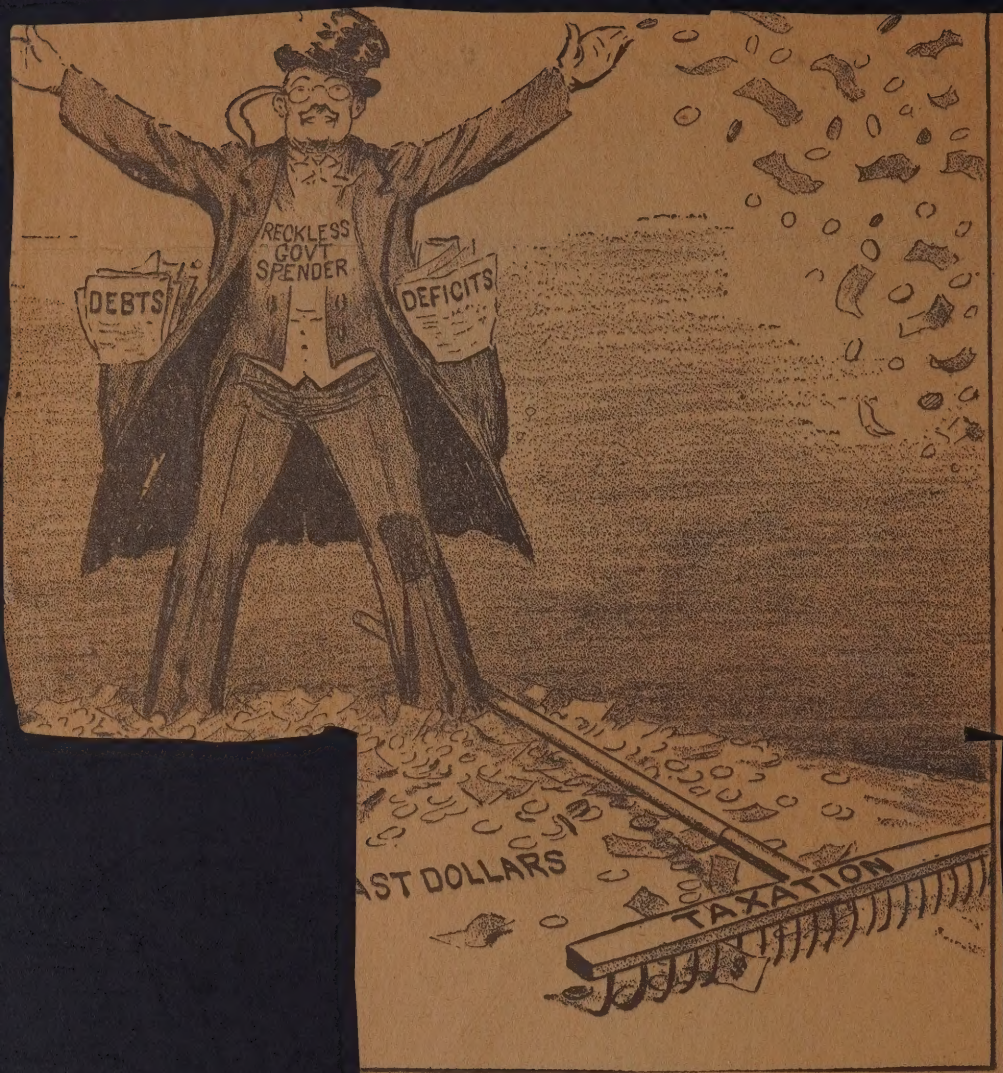
The 1934 Psalm

Mr. Roosevelt is my shepherd,
I am in want.
He maketh me to lie down
On park benches;
He leadeth me beside still factories,
He disturbeth my soul;
He leadeth me in the paths of destruction
For the party's sake.
Yea, though I walk through
The valley of the shadow of depression
I anticipate no recovery,
For he is with me,
His policies and diplomacies
They frighten me.
He prepareth a reduction in my salary,
In the presence of my enemies;
He anointeth my small income with taxes,
My expenses runneth over.
Surely unemployment and poverty
Shall follow me all the days of my life
And I shall dwell in a mortgaged house forever.

The Family Tree ⌘ ⌘ Of the Roosevelts

Wondered if you had seen this - sure clever

Here is the family tree of the Roosevelts, first family of the United States, showing the relationship between the families of the late President Theodore Roosevelt and President Franklin D. Roosevelt. The chart, reproduced from Cosmopolitan magazine, is explained in story below.



LISTEN, WORLD!

gotists Are in Two Classes—Positive and Negative

By ELSIE ROBINSON

"You're jes' wastin' your time ryin' to do anything for a guy are two kinds of egotists—positive and negative ones. There are

Among the 6,000,000 mem the youth organization there is aggressive campaign for the tribal deities, and many of t cultural leaders of the realm a lending a hand.

At the solstice festivals, whoo ing it up for Wotan et al., we Gen. Hermann Goering, Dr. Pa Joseph Goebels, Dr. Alfred R senberg, aggressive foe of Chr tianity; Julius Streicher, Berna Rust, minister of education; Pr Wilhelm Hauer, Count Ernest Reventlow, etc.

Unquestionably, there is a lar section of the Nazis which wants new church and a new Olympiad rough-and-tumble, bare-knuckl fighting gods, which the Wot outfit certainly was—and th some. Just a lot of sissies were t Hellenic deities compared to th crowd.

Paganism Coming Back?

So, even the most reserved a cautious of the foreign cor spondents report that n paganism is getting a fast runn start in Germany, where they feeling mighty red-blooded th days

One of the old business houses in Angeles is a stamp exchange. It was established in 1887 by John D. Mercer and still is doing business at the old stand, on First street near Main. It is only part of a news stand, but many a postoffice hasn't sold as many stamps at it has.

Collecting Stamps Is an Ancient Fad and Long Has Interested Us

D. B. McMillan, the present owner of the stamp business, tells me that never before has there been such interest in stamps as now, when so many new issues are coming out. The National Parks stamp alone, he says, started at least 1000 new collectors going. Whether it is something people are taking up in their leisure time he doesn't know, but the fact remains that depression brought out comparatively few stamps the collectors didn't know still were in existence.

He showed me a copy of the latest Standard Postage Stamps Catalogue, a book as thick as the complete Los Angeles telephone directory. It is the ninety-first edition. Beside it the fiftieth edition is a very thin booklet. One stamp valued in the fiftieth edition at 10 cents is listed at $7000 in the latest edition. So if you happen to have any really rare stamps in your possession you may have a lot of money you don't know about.

Stamp Worth a Dime Not So Many Years Ago Now Sells for $7000

There is a big Philatelists Club here which meets every Monday might in the Commercial Club Building. That is where you will find many real authorities on stamps.

Needlework ha
stage in popula
ing the pastime
making the wo
and aids. Bullo
takes to make t

BULLOCK

AS

Friday, C

A beautiful exhib
Angeles County

"ON THE OTHER SIDE OF DEATH."

Death is a gateway we all must pass through
To reach that Fair Land where the soul's born anew
For man's to die and his sojourn on earth
Is a short span of years beginning with birth.....
And like Pilgrims we wander until death takes our hand
And we start on our journey to God's Promised Land
A place where we'll find no suffering nor tears,
Where TIME is not counted by days, months or years

And in this Fair City that God has prepared
Are unending joys to be happily shared
With all of our loved ones who patiently wait
On Death's Other Side to open "The Gate!"

Helen Steiner Rice

The waking earth in Springtime
Reminds us it is true
That nothing really ever dies
That is not born anew.....
So trust God's all-wisdom
And doubt the Father never,
For in His Heavenly Kingdom
There is Nothing Lost Forever.

Helen Steiner Rice

MISSION: THE CHRISTIAN'S CALLING

What is my mission as a Christian layman? A new type of mission theme gives every Christian the opportunity to ask, and to answer for himself this all-important question in discipleship--and four others which are a part of it.

What is my mission where I live, where I work, where I play? What does my faith have to say about decisions in my work, the use of my time and money?

What is my mission as a citizen who is also a Christian? How does my faith make itself felt in all social relationships: racial, cultural, interfaith, international?

What is my part in the organized mission of the People of God, the church? Am I to be one who is sent or one who is to support in varied ways those my church sends?

What is the authority for my Christian mission - the biblical basis for my Christian responsibility?

What is our mission to a secular world? What is the world saying to the church? These are the questions which this theme confronts you.

From Christian Digest

Why Worry? Pray!

by Marion Rocell

Before we can really pray we must realize our own inability & learn God's ability in doing the impossible. Today (in our churches)

5 % of the reported members do not exist
10 % cannot be found
20 % never pray
25 % never read the Bible
30 % never attend church services
40 % never give to any cause
50 % never go to Sunday School
60 % never go to church on Sun night
70 % never give to missions
75 % never engage in any church activity
80 % never attend Prayer meeting
90 % never have family worship in the home
95 % never win a soul to Jesus Christ

4 James W. is married and lives with him on the home farm. Another son by the 1st wife by the name of Wm. F. is married and lives in Perry Co. Another son also by the first wife settled in Johnson Co. Kansas. this was Luther. Isaac the eldest went to California in 1852 and has spent his life since in the west, and is now a resident of Wyoming Territory. Another daughter Minerva who maried Alexander Mc Millan resides in Centerville Ill. Miss Sarah is at home with her father.

In coming to this state W. Pinkerton bought 75 acres of raw land where he now lives. This he improved and he purchased more land until he now owns 180 acres - a part lying in Washington Co. This is a home farm good improvements, and splendid drainage. He now proposes to sell his farm and retire from active life This is a fine chance for some enterprising farmer for the location is fine and the land very rich.

Mr. Pinkerton is also a member of the Presb. church and has had the satisfaction of seeing nearly his children acknowledge the Lord and commit themselves to a holy life.

5. The son residing in Perry Co. served his country in the Civil War, with the rebellious south.

One of Mr. Pinkerton's brothers, Samuel was in the United States Army with the war of Mexico. and his wifes father Jamed Mc Mehan was in the war of 1812.

211 West Main Street
Sparta. Ill.
Jan. 24/37.

My dear Cousin.

Your letter of Nov. 7/36 should have been answered long ago. I sat down at my desk with that intention on several occasions but was always interrupted, by phone or called.

I am very grateful to you for the chart and can appreciate what time you devoted to it. I only wish I could type.

It was wonderful to make the contact with Mrs Lualle Powell Beale. I think it is very encouraging to know that a member of the younger generation is innoculated with the bug. I am sure she would be interested to know that through her ancestor James Harvey P. and Anne Eliza McKelvey she had a line in the McKelvey family, also through the father and mother of James Harvey P. we have through his wife Nancy Gault McCormack a Gault line. These lines the McKelvey and Gault have both been proven and accepted by the D. A. R. I can give them both to her if she is interested. I gave the three lines to Mrs Luper Pinkston. Gault and also the McKelvey. I have four lines I am working on and seem to be blocked on each one, however I will go on helping others and probably my turn will come some time.

You have surely furnished a world of information

about the western branch of the Pinkerton family and I am so pleased to know that some one in the family is ancestor minded besides myself. The immediate family here in Sparta knew so little because their father was not with them and they did not remember their mother either.

Several of our D. A. R. members have the lineage books and charts, but so far I have always used the loose leaf variety. However the books are lovely and there are several varieties of them on sale.

Our D. A. R. Chapter is working at present with the various churches in bringing up to date the various census records of baptisms and marriages, death records, which I think will be a big help to people later on. The recent data required by the Old Age pensions are arousing people to the fact that there is really something to genealogy that is worth while.

Our D. A. R. chapter won the state prize last year for the largest number of old records collected in the state. We had collected over 800. all being prior to 1850. They were, wills, deeds, land grants, abstracts, family bibles (records) old letters and family biographies.

Elizabeth Pinkerton was able to get over 600 land grants of) Missouri and Illinois at the Federal Land Bank in St. Louis where she is employed. That gave us a good start.

We read about your weather and I suppose you read about ours. It is all true this time. We have had everything you could imagine so far except zero temperature. This morning I dressed for S.S. and church and when I went out a covering of ice was over the recent snow and there was nothing to do but come back and be contented to spend a quiet day alone. Gawd it is beautiful to look out upon as every little twig has a thick coating of ice on it also about four inches of snow on the ground. When we have our heat next summer we will at least have something cool to think about.

The flood conditions are deplorable at this season

and I am truly thankful we are 20 miles away from Old Man River.

I sincerely hope you are well and hope you can come east again next summer. I do hope in your exchange department of family records you will stumble on to someone with an old family bible giving the names of Sarah Gilmore parents also their children. We have never contacted the Tennessee Pinkertons and I am sure there must be a great many there who would be interesting to meet.

Best regards and good luck. I am always glad to hear from you.

Yours as ever

Eliza K. Pinkerton

Inola Okla. Thur. 11-4-8

Dear anna I know you will be surprised to hear from me so soon.
When I got your Christmas Folder out you wrote me so I could Luciles correct address I saw I was mistaken in whom I was to write.
so I will send

Sent to Grace

List of bros + Sisters

1. Andrew
2. Sarah
3. Franklin
4. John

Apr. 25, 1937

Dear Anna,

I was so pleased to receive the orange blossoms. They sure had the sweet odor, and I placed them in my drawer to scent my clothes. Thanks so much, also for the typing. I have since written to: Mrs. Sam Bumpass, Tom Hughey, Mrs. J. L. Green, Woodie Hughey, and Burruss Co. I had already written: Mrs. Maude Garrison, Mrs. Ethel Barrow, Mrs. B.W. Anderson, and Mrs. Richard Carter. All but Mrs. Barrow were returned. Then at the same time I wrote Mrs. Green, Mrs. Brooks, and Mrs. J. Thomas, and received letters from them. Just recently did I get Mrs. Thomas's, and am sending the material to be added, there is no rush about my copy, so it may be nice to wait until we hear from others. So glad you wrote Mr. D. T. Hughey, and hope you get a reply.

Sam Pinkerton is back in Elk City now, and I plan to visit there this summer, so nice see him. Also several

others, but doubt whether I'll be able to get any information we do not have from the others. It will probably be in June.

May is going to be a happy month here. Daddy is coming the 8th or 9th. He hasn't been here since Christmas, and I'm so anxious for him to see Ruth. Then my brothers will be here them, too. Grandmother plans to visit us two weeks, and Brother will be here for a week-end, then.

I am another "fond mother" I suppose, but I haven't spoiled Ruth, and she is such a good baby. Very seldom cries, and sleeps so well at night. I took some pictures, but haven't finished the roll yet.

Brother was here last week-end, and fixed our wind-charger back, and wired our house. So now we have lights and our radio, again. We do our bits of improving as our pocket book allows. Ha.

I hope you'll take a few pictures this summer, and remember me, as I'd like to have some. Write again, soon. Lovingly,

Rebecca Pinkerton & Henry Hughey

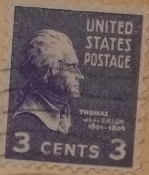
add to

#3) John married Mary Ann Bradley
1. Rev. James Hughey married Hattie May Smith
1. Ruth
2. Mary married Sam Lanley
1. Jimmie
3. Elizabeth married Mr. Britton ?? Smith Ark.
2. Lizzie married J. H. King
3. Minnie married Mr. Gartner
4. Dovey married J. L. Dunlap Bixby Okla.
1. Norma
2. Edna
3. Mary
4. Hughey married ? - Tulsa, Okla.
1. boy
2. girl
5. Helen married ?
6. May married Rev. L. H. Eakes
1. Moffat
2 Wan
3. Leon
2. Ada married Rev. Jeff. Sherman - Marianna Ark.
1. Eugene married Chloe Jackson
1. Chloe
2. Edwin - single
3. Jefferson Jr. - single
8. Frances married John Wilson
2 girls & 1 boy

9. Mattie married Dr. B. Kalbe
   1. Minnie
   2. Virginia married ?
   3. Ravena married ?
   4. 5. 6. (3 boys dead.)
10. Nola married Clarence Henery
   2 girls

Mrs J. A. Pinkerton
730 N. 6th St.
Payette Idaho

PAYETTE
MAY 21
4 PM
1949
IDAHO



Miss Anna Pinkerton
358 N. 1st. Ave.
Phoenix
Ariz.

John b 1/8/18
Liz b 2/11/18
Marie m 5/3/47

Hatfield
Aug 9, '50
David John
& Daniel James

Roseburg Ore
July 4, 35.

Cousin Anna: your letter recived yesterday. I addressed a letter to you a few days ago Coulterville 2 take it you had not left as yet. sorry to hear of Day's mother Passing. But it is not as some go. in view of your being there so short a time, am returning the Photos. I havent had anything I appreicidled so much as those Pictures am enclosing in the Pkg the old letter from Jim and a few old Photos Dont let marjorie, Lieper get away with them, you can see I was tempted to keep the old ones you sent the two marked unknown. Gus. might know or his old uncle! Gus's letter was fine reads about Pinkston style. you might try Grant. P. at Cleveland, Kan, as he never answered me. You are probably more persuasive than I. you are surely doing lots of traveling. am glad you got the dates of Grandmother. will be busy till after Prune Harvest. well here is wishing you luck. and a good time. We are always glad to hear from you Cousins J E P.

Mrs. Ellis Johnson
1046 East First, South
Salt Lake City, Utah

April 7, 1949

Dear Anna:

I received your letter and am enclosing the information you asked for. I didn't make a very good copy but am out of practice.

I am working in a Coffee Shop in the hospital across the street so am kept pretty busy. It is a Catholic Hospital but having lived here so many years, and having

had some one in as a patient I know them pretty well. I can't see much future in it and as I am going to have to have a cataract removed from one of my eyes, I don't suppose I will be there very long. It keeps me busy and that is what I need.

We had a bad winter but spring is here, at least for the present. I have a big yard and the violets and early bulbs are out in bloom and it certainly gives a person a lift.

I will write to the Adjutant General's Office for the information as you suggest as some of the grandchildren may make use of it. You know the Mormons make a great to-do over Geneology and my

friends have been disgusted with me as I wasn't ~~any~~ too interested.

Glad to hear from you. I have often wondered about some of the family but that is as far as I go.

Love

Bessie Johnson

Roseburg Ore
Oct. 6. 24.

Cousin Anna:- I intended writing you, and sending you the pictures shortly after I received your letter. But Prune harvest came on, and lots to do. But finally got them gathered up, and you say you have a hobby for old letters will supply you. I from your Father to my Father during the War. I from Cousin Jim. while he was in Colorado.
You would know uncle Wills & Jim's to be Pinkerton with out their names. also a Photo of your Grandmother, one of Great Grandfather. "The folks say I am going to be the duplicate of the old boy".

Part of the things will be yours for keeps and am placing you under heavy Bonds for the return of the rest of them.

I fully intended to get this off to Coulterville for the family reunion but did not get it done.

Well I supposed you had a fine trip East. would surely have liked to been along. 36 years since we left the Ozarks. & Alice remembers me she began remembering pretty young for it is 45 years since we were at your Home there was a plank fence around the yard and 3 or 4 rails Hanging on the fence. Uncle Will had a gray team. R.R. run back of Barn not far. Uncle Will visited us in Mo. several years later.

I am sure you would have a good time while back East. and am supposing you are back in Phoenix.

Wish you could have come by. There is so many things that I can't write them all. as soon as I hear from you will send the pictures and old letters will mark the ones you are to keep. I guess you told me but am not clear as to who Margaret Leiper is? Jim, John Ben or Susan Carothers daughter?

I am by the one of the Photos of the 4 Cousins.

Your Cousin
John E. Pinkerton

Jan 1, 1919

Dear Sister and family, I sure was glad to hear from you, receiving a card from Anna, and a letter from you a short time ago, but it is a different thing when it is my time to write. I have been well as usual, have not had any "flu", but have not felt as well as I used to be, for more than a year, and have got to being so trifling, i.e. dont like to work. The "flu" has been very bad, all through here, since Oct 10, not much of it right near us, Frank came nearest having it, he was sick two days at home, and was sick a while

Well I supposed you had a fine trip East. would surely have liked to been along. 36 years since we left the Charles. & Alice remembers me she began remembering pretty young for it is 45 years since we were at your Home there was a plank fence around the yard and 3 or 4 rude Hanging on the fence. Uncle Will had a gray team. R.R. run back of Barn that far. Uncle Will visited us in Mo. several years later.

I am sure you would have a good time while back East. and am supposing you are back in Phoenix.

Wish you could have come by. There is so many things that I can't write them all as soon as I hear from you will send the pictures and old letters will mark the ones you are to keep. I guess you told me but am not clear as to who Margaret Leiper is? Jim, John Ben or Susan Carothers daughter?

I am by the way one of the prospective photos of the 4 Cousins.

Your Cousin
John E. Pinkerton

Jan 1, 1919

Dear Sister

and family. I sure was glad to hear from you, receiving a card from Anna, and a letter from you a short time ago, but it is a different thing when it is my time to write. I have been well as usual, have not had any "flu", but have not felt as well as I used to be, for more than a year, and have got to being so trifling, i.e. dont like to work. The "flu" has been very bad, all through here, since Oct 10, not much of it right near us, Frank came nearest having it, he was sick two days at home, and was sick a while

perhaps a day before he came home, (he was out on the road,) he lay quiet, took a little medicine and was soon better. We have it ~~quite~~ quiet here now, well only when war news is exciting, Soldiers coming in, or going through or something like that. there were two trains of them went through today, going to California, I did not know that Walter was gone, and clear to France, until your letter came, I hope he soon gets home, Well I heard the remark several times that Clelands were in Chicago. have they moved?

Well I hardly know now how I felt but every one else was surely excited, the people here began to celebrate at or near three o'clock in the morning, and kept it up till midnight, a most

when war was ended

deafening noise, noise of every kind one could think of, the "flu" broke out again as bad as ever, or perhaps worse immediately after that. it is dying out now. some of the churches are opened. Schools opened on monday this week, no sabbath schools were opened yet, will be next Sabbath. I feel like I've lost all track of time. I stay at home in the house nearly all the time.

I am getting the Coulterville paper, get what news there is in it, but that is not much, I sometimes think. I hope this finds you all well. and beg of you to excuse all mistakes, for I see a great many of them.

The Red Cross has not been working this winter like it did once, I have not been to a

Red Cross meeting this winter, I belonged to, and worked in, a Belgium — place, I even forget the name of it — we made clothes to send to the Belgians children. I am watching and expecting every week for it to commence again. I've been knitting — well for Frank this winter.

Hope you had a merry Xmas and wish you all a Happy New Year, all the years through

E. M. Pinkerton

1-31-35

Tilden Ill

Mr M F Brown

St Louis Mo.

Dear Sir

In regard to your letter of the 30th will give you what information that I have James East Deeded to John Pinkerton the North ½ of the N. E. ¼ of section 4 Township 4 South of range 5 containing 74 Acres on the 3th day of December 1850 This land was entered by Edward Hall on 10th of October 1840 This deed is signed by Martin Van Buren Hall sold to Josiah East 1841

" " to James East in 1842 East to Pinkerton 1850 Pinkerton to McKinley in 1892 Hoping this gives you the information needed and finds you all well as we are I Remain Yours Truly

S. G. McKinley

2-1-35

Mr. J. E. Pinkerton

Dear Friend:

This letter from Mr. McKinley is as far as I have gotten in regard to where your Grand Father Pinkerton settled on the old Homestead now owned by S. G. McKinley & Wife. You can see by this letter that Grandpa Pinkerton bought this land from Mr. East. I had an idea that he either Entred or bought it from the State or Government. I know very little about Luther or his family as he went to Kansas Shortly after I got acquainted with your Grand Father Pinkerton. Will write any further information I can get. I am just about sick enough to go to the Hospital at present.

So long M. H. Bolam

211 West Main Street
Sparta, Ill. Jan 15/38

My dear Cousin.

I am going on the supposition that I am owing you a letter. I usually am owing letters to my friends.

I discovered the church notice in some of our D.A.R. records and thought its quaintness was rare and should be recorded in your family record. You see our records do come in nicely for those who are interested.

I have nothing new to report as to family records, everything seems to be at a standstill.

This church certificate locates their place of residence in Tenn.

At Christmas I received a card from a second cousin in Mercer, Pa. She said, "my nephew is attending Worcester College Ohio, and his roommate is a boy from Okla. and his name is Lesley Pinkerton, I wonder if this boy could be any relation to your husbands' people". I telephoned Mrs. Vernon Lesley and she said yes it

must be Geo. Pinkerton's son from Bartlesville Okla.

This is surely a small world.

This old church record from Union church, south of Ipata has some very interesting records. Some show that they who "waxed hot" were brought up and reasoned with before the session.

We have had a mild winter so far, not snow, but lots of dark cloudy weather. The seed catalogues are arriving and that is a good indication that spring is coming.

I am sending this to your address in Phoenix, but am not sure it is the latest one. Hoping you are well, I am

Yours very sincerely

Mrs Finley C. Pinkerton.

Sparta, Illinois
July 4, 1947

Dear Miss Anna:

We sent your applications by registered mail to Washington yesterday. You will be notified when the Board has approved them. They probably won't be passed until the latter part of October as there are no Board meetings during the summer. If there is anything wrong with the data you have submitted, the registrar's office will write you.

We received the literature you sent us descriptive of Arizona. The scenery is very beautiful. I have always heard that the state is beautiful. We were very much relieved that the first envelope had not contained genealogical data. It was bad enough to lose the contents anyway without some contents that were altogether irreplaceable.

I am returning the work blanks which you will want to keep in your own files for reference. It was not necessary to send them to Washington. You might want to keep them before you in the event there is additional correspondence on your data.

You asked about Jean Beattie. Her mother's name was McIlroy. Mrs. Beattie is a sister of Fern Allen's mother who lives in Sparta. I could have asked Jean to sign your papers but did not know she knew your sister. I asked M rs. Lessley because I knew Vernon Lessley was a good friend of George Pinkerton and Lessley Pinkerton, his son, was named for Vernon Lessley.

Elisabeth was pleased with the doctor stamp and wishes to thank you for it. She said that so far it is the only copy she has received. She had a wonderful trip in Washington and the East coast, having gone as far as Boston.

She is out of the hospital now and feels fine. She is all pepped up to do further work on our family genealogy since her experiences in Washington. We have so many irons in the fire aroundhere, that it is all very bewildering and we practically wear a path to the mail box looking for replies to our letters of inquiry.

With best wishes,

Lida Pinkerton

Jean Beattie joined on a Beattie from New York state

Albert Gibson McMillan, born October 22, 1877. On October 7, 1903, married Wynifred Maude Ketcham, who was born September 2, 1875. Of this union there are two children, Norma Elizabeth and Miriam Louise.

Norma Elizabeth McMillan was born September 14, 1904. On June 10, 1926, she married Elmer William Ahmann, who was born May 26, 1901. Of this union there are two children = Elmer William Ahmann, Jr., born April 27, 1927; and Maurine Ann Ahmann, born September 27, 1929.

Miriam Louise McMillan was born March 22, 1908. On December 14, 1927, she married James Albert Atkins who was born September 2, 1905. Of this union there are three children = James Albert Atkins, Jr., born April 5, 1929; Constance Louise Atkins born July 15, 1931, and Miriam Linda Atkins born July 15, 1931. (twins)

Viola Irene McMillan, born February 17, 1867, died May 3, 1934.
Dovie Elizabeth McMillan, born March 12, 1869.

9 JULY 1962

Hello Folks,

I selected your name from the Phoenix telephone directory. I am not selling anything. I am trying to trace the Pinkerton family, with all of its branches, as far back as I can.

I have information that we are related to six American Presidents and to the Royal Stuarts of Scotland. I am trying to check the accuracy of this information and to connect all branches of the Pinkertons together.

If you will fill in the accompanying chart to the best of your ability, it will help me do this work. If you are able to complete this chart and need more charts, I can provide more. Please write all names in full and for the women, list their full maiden names(name before marriage). If any have been married more than once, please make a note of it on the back side of the chart. Please list all children on the back, for example:Charles Merrill Pinkerton,#2 had brother and sister named Truman Allen Pinkerton and Florence Marie Pinkerton. They were born on 26 July 1901 and 17 November 1897 respectively at Commerce, Iowa. Death dates unknown. Spouses unknown.

If you have enough material that it would be better to list on a separate sheet of paper, please do so. Please include any important details of their life, such as, " Mayor of Phoenix from 1763 to 1765", or "Bishop of Lutheran Church in Kansas City Missouri August 1911 to November 1927"" or any interesting stories. Military service, schools completed, type of employment. Any of these will make interesting reading and help connect to other Pinkertons. If you are doing Genealogy work, it would be interesting to know how long you have been doing it and how far you have been able to trace the family.

WILLIAM B. PINKERTON
TSGT USAF
WILLIAMS AFB, ARIZONA

Sincerely,

William B. Pinkerton

William Berwyn Pinkerton

Example

P.S. Please place the male name (John Sweeney Pinkerton) on the even numbered line, except for #1,and his wife's name on the odd numbered line. #2 should be the Father of #1 an d #3 should be the Mother of #1.

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO._____

DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO._____

ON CHART NO._____

1

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN U.S.A. 100M 1-22-62 D.N.

COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

DISTRIBUTED BY DESERET BOOK COMPANY, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

AFTER FIVE DAYS RETURN TO

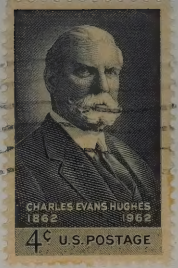
WILLIAM B. PINKERTON, TSGT

GENERAL DELIVERY

WILLIAMS AFB, ARIZONA

CHANDLER
JUL 9
4 PM
1962

ANN PINKERTON
142 N 11th Ave
Phoenix, Ariz.



Miss Anna Pinkerton

142 N. 11th Ave.

Phoenix, Arizona.

MRS. GEO. G. PINKERTON
1209 South Cherokee
Bartlesville, Oklahoma

Clay Center Dec 15 –

Dear Cousin – I just don't know how to apologize for my long neglect in writing, but just tell you the plain facts. I just don't find the time. Walter's poor Mother is so feeble in both mind and body she takes so much care, almost constant care, then we have his old uncle to care for too, and we like a lot other have to plan every way we can to make a living. I make butter to sell we have two cows, (we only have a 5-acre tract here) keep chickens and raise garden. Walter is getting to the age when he can't hardly get a job you know these jobs are so scarce I bake cakes, cookies, & bread for sale, do crocheting or embroidery or plain knitting

but as you say of other Pinkertons we have never had to have charity aid. I have written to several cousins for family history only two have answered so far. one of my cousins wrote me that another cousin Florence Pinkerton Hackel has a very old family record I have written to her, so hope we can get that. I surely will try and get my information all together and have it typed and send you soon I haven't heard from Aunt Nathula for some time I sent her your new address have been wondering if they had gone to Phoenix We have had lots of rain this fall, and quite cold, we thought we might have some severe weather

like we used to have
then maybe we could
have a good crop. I suppose
it is there like it is
here so many people
on charity and this public
works.

I surely hope you have
a very pleasant Xmas
will you go back home
for vacation
we are not planning
for much we will have
a family dinner Xmas
day and I think two
of Walter's grand children
who are up here will spend
the vacation with us
I am going to try very hard
to get all my history together
soon and I surely thank
you so much for all you

to me
with all good wishes
to you.
I am sincerely
Dovie Baker Haw
write when you can

Nov 16

Dear Cousin Anna - I was glad to hear from you again I have thought all summer I surely would write but as usual have been quite busy had lots of Company and Mother Hawes is so very very poorly, then five week ago Walter and I were going to town on Main high way a speeding car coming from side street struck us turned our car over 3 times, Walter escaped with out an injury but my neck was almost broke & was twisted almost in an S had to have it X rayed thought for a while it was going to have to have a brace or Cast but now the Drs think if I am real careful I can get along with out, I have one of my nieces with me I had a letter from Lucille Powell of Lubbock Tex she is tracing her Father's family too. The Sexton of Miltonvale Cemetery had a letter from Mrs Calla

Brauner, Camino
Box 171 Calif.

asking him to locate the
grave of her Grandfather
James Bruce Pinkerton
who died in 1892 the query
was passed on to me I just can't
find any one by name of James
Bruce Pinkerton in our list
and we can't locate any graves
in the cemeteries around here
by that name does either
the Mans name or the
grand daughters name sound
familiar to you. I intend to
write to her to see if she
does belong to our branch
I get so disgusted because
some of them will not
answer. Did you ever hear
from Florence Hukel (can't
think of her address.) she was
supposed to have some very old
records I wrote several times
but could get no answer
in the last letter I had from
you last spring you asked

if Rella Pinkerton wasn't of my family she was my uncle Thomas Luther Pinkerton wife. I wondered if you just missed her name on the list I sent or had missed the whole sheet. I wrote on both sides of paper to avoid bulk and thought you might possibly have overlooked more.

I am ahead of you as I have three great nieces, these generations come on pretty fast don't they.

We are having lovely weather now have had some cold weather but no snow yet. I am still so weak and nervous I get tired so quickly I can hardly write but I wanted to thank

AMERICAN RED CROSS

(CROIX ROUGE AMÉRICAINE)

Langres France

Jan 1 1919

Dear Home Folk:-

Well I have

soon time so will write

a few line to let you

know that am still in

France and haven any

idea all when I will leave.

I was surprise when

I receive a letter from

Evelth Lamont that had

been sent to Camp Taylor.

If you have been senting

any paper I haven been getting

them. Quite a few of the boy

has been getting there home

AMERICAN RED CROSS

(CROIX ROUGE AMÉRICAINE)

I have been working in one of the ward almost ever since I been here. You wonder when I would be home ever body in the Co. has a different date for going home none any less than 8 month. As my news is has ran out so I will close for this time.

Your Bro
Walter J

Mrs Anna Pinkerton

Dear Mrs-

recieved your letter. some time back
first one thing and another has delayed
me. first I didn't know much about
the Pinkertons. back of my Husbands
family if he told me much. I've
forgotten it. but I'm very much
interested. I first wrote my sister
inlaw. who lives in Calif. she is about
[illegible]o. also Mrs Haus mother. she writes
me this. her Grandfather was named
John Pinkerton and he raised his
family in Tennessee. there were 7 or 8 Boys.
and 2 Girls. Rebecca, and Sally.
Boys was Jack. Sam, Frank. Tommy
and Andrew. which was her father
there she stops naming them. her father
being the 5th one. her Grand father
died at the age of 72 when he died in
Smith Co Tex. I was there once
and think I was at his Grave. a ther
was quite a few Pinkertons there

but had no body with me that
knew any thing about them
only 5 and my yourgest son Lewis Pinkerton
my Husband was Named James Luther
Pinkerton his oldest Brother was
Milt Pinkerton the yourgest Milhem
Pinkerton and several sisters
5 guess Dovie Hanes told you of the Family
Sam Pinkerton is a Cousin of theirs
he lives at Elk City Oklahoma is
the yourgest son of Tommy Pinkerton
might tell you a lot if he is still living
my son tell me that the yourgest daughter
of Milt Pinkerton has some sort of a
Record of the Family but you will have
to write to Mrs Willie Jones at Littlefield
Tex to know when she is her Name is
Mrs Sammy Huckle my son is very much
interested Lewis Pinkerton at Turkey Tex
let me here a gain from you
yours respectfully
Mrs R.C. Pinkerton
703 N Waggoner
Electra Tex

March 3 - 36

My Dear Cousin, I just
dont blame you one bit
for getting disgusted
with me, but it is the
same old excuse with
me I am just not swift
enough to get to all my
tasks and these New old
people are getting to take
more and all the time
both are getting quite feeble
Uncle John has been quite
sick and the last week I
have been having such
a bad cold and flu there
has been so much
pneumonia and so
many deaths here

but had no body with me that knew any thing a bout them only I and my yungest son Lewis Pinkston my husband was Named James Luther Pinkston his oldest Brother was Milt Pinkston, the yunges brother Pinkston and several sisters

I yues Davis Harris told you of the family Sam Pinkston. is a Cousin of theirs he lives at Elk City Oklahoma. is the yungest son of Jimmy Pinkston. might tell you a lot. if he is still living my son tell me that the yungest daughter of Milt Pinkston has some sort of a record of the family. but you will have to write to Mrs Willie Jones. at Littlefield Tex. to know what she is. her name is Mrs James Luckle. my son is very much interested. Lewis Pinkston at Dumley Tex let me here a gain from you

yours respectfully

Mrs R.L. Pinkston
723 at Moggay
Electra Tex

almost equal to 1918 we had the coldest winter we have had for years not so much snow just cold. We read of the "Polar Bear Cubs" I think they were rather brainless
we are having lovely weather now we are begining to get ready for gardening. I always get the spring fever when the first robin comes.
I had a letter from Olive Anderson last week they didn't get to come to Arizona as they had planned. I don't know why Aunt Martha is very poorly she had the flu and it has affected her mind Poor old Dear I feel so sorry for her and for Olive too.
I have quite a little of history of the families gathered and have been thinking I would get it typed but I believe I'll just send all I have to you. I am still trying to get more I just don't see why some of them won't answer I have written to Florence Hukel twice and she just don't answer at all, they tell me she did have some very old family records, some have been real anxious to help out and expressed a wish for a copy of the history

when completed. I think
most of the Pinkertons are
noted. for their family ties
I have never known of and
infidel or unbeliever among
them. I have always been
proud to say I was a decendant
of the Pinkertons
You asked if I am Republican
No I am a Democrat my
Father was a very strong Demo
and my husband is just as
strong or a little stronger I
know the Pinkertons are
mostly Republicans.
I have dates of Aunt Sallie
Clitwood Ackes family.
Uncle Pickens Pinkertons family
part of Uncle Thomas Family
part of My Grand Fathers. Family

he had there, to preach next Sun. and we are to vote Sun. P.M. to see if we want him. The Polings have four children and both are graduates of Wooster College.

David has had a summer cold and sore throat. He was in bed most of last week. He and Marie had just finished painting his room when he took sick.

John's Grandmother will be 90 the 13th Aug. and all his family are going to be there. She lives in Texarkana Tex. Some of them have sent word that I must come too. He has several Aunts and Uncles living. They say they want to see Marie's Mother. So I guess I will go along.

I guess you have heard of Lawrence Robb's death. Several of my folks went to the funeral.

We are having the living room and dining room painted. Painter is coming Thurs. So we will be torn up for awhile.

Hope you both are well.

Love. Mary.

July-16-62

Dear Anna & Dorr;-

I haven't heard from you folks for so long. We are having quite hot days here. We had a light rain yesterday but not enough to do much good.

My Brother Ray passed away the last of May. They called me on a Thurs. to come and he passed away on Mon.

We have a new Minister now and like him very much. David Poling and he comes from a long line of Ministers. Our former Minister Mr. Spivey preached yesterday. They came back for a wedding. We have three services every Sun. now. One at 8:15 then 9:30 and 11:00 o'clock. Mr. Poling came from Buffalo N. Y. and is brining his assistant

Bruce Barton - Oct. 23rd 1936

Sandra Jane, Oct. 6th 1942

Gary Barton, May 4th 1944

I aim to keep on trying
I am going to write to
some more soon as I can
get to it as you say it takes
time and patience,
well I'll have to quit and get
my folks to bed Uncle John
has some sort of affliction
on his upper lip I have to put
hot Epsom salts packs on it
twice a day for an hour at
a time, the Dr has it
said what it is but I am
very much afraid it is
Cancer.
I hope you are well, and
I'll surely try and get
all this information I
have to you straight away
write when you can
Love and best wishes from
Dorie Hines

Salt Lake City, Utah,

February 7, 1935.

Dear Cousin Anna:

I am sincerely ashamed of myself for not having written before and I am not going to give a lot of excuses, but do hope that you will forgive me and I will try and do better. I guess since writing to you our oldest son, Harry and his wife and little girl, have moved to Washington, D.C.. He has a Civil service job in the Treasury department. They left here in November. They didn't like it very well but I think it was due to being strange as well as the holidays as their letters are more contented of late,

I received your picture and thank you. I haven't had a picture taken for a long time but will try and get the kodak out some of these days and have some taken. Years ago we used to take the children's pictures real often but since they are grown we haven't very many. We only have a few of the granddchild.

I sent a Xmas greeting to Aunt Lou but haven't heard anything from her. I believe I will write to Lovejoy and ask about her. I received a card from Marie Renwick Cain but haven't answered it. After hearing from you first I sat down and wrote a letter to Dove McMillan and sent it to the Hope Street address but didn't feceive a ~~xxxpix~~ reply and have been wondering if she was ~~xxxix~~ unable to write. I know just how hard it is if you get out of practice.

We have had a lovely winter. Some snow but the city officials say not enough for our summer water. We had about a week of real cold weather. There is still a little snow on the ground but it looks like rain so that will soon be gone. We get our water supply from the snow in the mountains that fall and pack early in the season. Last summer we were restricted during

the hot months so of course our lawns and flowers suffered. I know we used as much water but only every other day. We have a corner lot and it takes lots of work both winter and summer.

Do you make a trip back to see your folks every summer? If you do and come this way I sure would be glad to see you and get better acquainted.

I am enclosing the dates you asked for. I never had the date of Florence's marriage. Her husband still lives here. He married again and has a family. I had some trouble with him after Florence died and have never spoken to him since. Florence's boy, Frank Wendall McKee, is married and lives in Oakland, California. He and I keep in touch with each other and when he visited here a couple of years ago he called on us but to keep peace with his father, that was all. He and his family went back to Missouri at the time but did not know much about Olathe so was disappointed in not knowing where to find places. I don't believe there would be anyone there now that would know anything about me.

News to me

Write when you can and I surely will try and do better the next time.

Lovingly,

Bessie.

16 July 1962

Hello Ann,

I was glad to hear from you. I wrote to 8 of the 12 Pinkertons listed in the Telephone Directory. So far, you are the only one I have received an answer from but perhaps I will hear more this week.

I have three children, Claire Elizabeth Pinkerton, born 25 July 1952 in Maxwell Air Force Base Hospital at Montgomery, Alabama; John William Pinkerton, born 17 June 1956(Fathers Day) at the Scott Air Force Base Hospital, near Belleville, Illinois; and Carolyn Marie Pinkerton, born at the Tachikawa Air Force Base Hospital in Tachikawa, Japan, near Tokyo, on 21 September 1958.

I met my wife in South Harrow, Middlesex County, England. She is the former Sybil Elizabeth Brown and was born in Acton, Ealing, Middlesex, England. We were married on 21 October 1951 and came to Maxwell AFB, Alabama in January, 1952. Sybil was born on 20 October 1930. She has two sisters. They are both married and have children. The oldest, Audrey is married to an Englishman named Robert Tyson with a son named Paul. The youngest, Norma is married to an American of Italian extraction named Charlie Cavagnetto and has two sons.

I have two older brothers named James Elvin Pinkerton and Elmer McDill Pinkerton. James was born on 21 March 1924 in Gutherie, Oklahoma and Elmer was born on 10 February 1926 also in Guthrie, Oklahoma. Mother is the former Rowena Elizabeth Stevenson and was born in 26 May 1902, at Wellsville, Kansas of Mable Elizabeth Park and Elmer Elvin ~~Pinkxxxxxx~~ Stevenson. Father was Charles Merrill Pinkerton and was born someplace in Iowa about the year 1892. He died in September 1953 in Guthrie, Oklahoma. He was married before he met Mother and was married again after he left Mother. I do not know the names of any of the wives he had except Mother's. There are reportedly near a dozen half brothers and sisters that I have never seen. Merrill, as he always was called, had ~~xx~~ a younger brother Truman ~~Nx~~ and an older sister Florence. Truman died some years ago and Florence is still living in Kansas City, Missouri. Truman had one son, Truman Allen Pinkerton who is now someplace in Texas in an insurance company. Florence had one daughter who married an Army Lieutenant some ten years ago.

My grandfather was James McDill Pinkerton and he was married to Mollie Hathaway. He died in the early 1940's and she died in 1961. I don't know of the exact birthdates, places of death dates. Both of them lived most of their lives at 3818 South Benton St, Kansas City, Missouri. They died there. Grandfather worked for the Atchison, Topeka, & Santa Fe Railroad for over 40 years. He was a telegrapher. His oldest son, Merrill worked of and on most of his life for the Santa Fe also, but he kept changing jobs as he got bored. He continually kept coming back to the Santa Fe at different jobs from time to time. When he died, none of his relatives would come to his funeral and the Masons buried him in their Cemetary in Guthrie, Oklahoma. I don't know if he were married or single at the time of his death. Truman was in the Army during World War I and later became a district representative for the Chevrolet company with a district including Nebraska, Kansas and Missouri. With the long strikes in the 30's, he was left without a job and went to the United States Post office which he stayed with until his death in the mid 1940's from lung cancer.

There are many William Pinkertons in our ancestry and we think William Allen Pinkerton is one of our ancestors.

My wife and children are presently living in Rialto, California where I am permanently stationed. I am on temporary duty here at Williams AFB to install an Instrument Landing System.

Upon looking back over page 1, I find that I didn't list my vital statistics. I am William Berwyn Pinkerton, born 11 January, 1927 in Wellsville, Kansas. I, and my brothers also, went to Wellsville Grade School and went on to Wellsville High School. We did not go on to college. I joined the United States Army Air Force in 1945 as a draftee. 32 days later I was discharged. In March 1947 I re-enlisted in the USAAF which became the United States Air Force the following September. I went to San Antonio Texas to take my basic training at what was then known as SAACC Field(San Antonio Air Corps Cadet Field.). Upon completing my basic training, I was sent to Scott Field in Illinois to take radio training. I was there from the end of July 1947 until mid May 1948 when I went to Griffiss Air Force Base at Rome, New York. I stayed there until September and then the whole Depot was transferred to Burtonwood, Lancashire, England, between Liverpool and Manchester in the northwest. There we supported the Berlin Airlift by performing repair and overhaul functions for the planes from the airlift. After a short time, I was sent to Bushey Park, at Teddington near Richmond England to set up a transmitter site. After a month, I was sent to South Ruislip to Set up the new communications center for the new Air Force Headquarters in England. After a few months, I was sent to Bovingdon, England to set up a remote Transmitter site for the Headquarters. Later I returned to South Ruislip where I met my wife. Her mother was working in the Snack Bar on the base and I got to know my wife from there.

After being married a few months, we were sent to Alabama. There our first daughter was born. In January of 1953, I got orders to go to Alaska. Since I was going to a remote location where my wife couldn't go, She went home to visit her folks and I went on to Alaska. In February 1954, We went to Lowry Field in Denver for the rest of the year. In December 1954, I returned to Scott Air Force Base in Illinois, where I went to a refresher course in Radio Maintenance. After graduating, I became an instructor and stayed there until 1956 when I was sent to Japan. In Japan, I was sent to many of the Pacific Islands to install communications and navigational aids for the Air Force. In May of 1959, We went to Guam for a year and then came back to Norton AFB, San Bernardino California. There also, I was to travel around installing communications and navigational aids. In December 1960, I went to Keesler AFB, Biloxi Mississippi to return to shcool. The school that had been in Illinois had moved to Miss. in 1958. In October 1961, I returned to Norton. In May of 1962, I was sent to Williams AFB, Arizona for 30 days to install the ILS. Due to lack of parts and supplies, the 30 days has become 60 and most likely will become 75 and maybe 90.

I have some more complete records in California, but here I have to depend on my memory for the facts of my genealogy. My address in California is 213 West Etiwanda Avenue, Rialto, California. Thank you for the information that you sent me. I am sending a copy of it to my Mother in Kansas to see if she knows more about it than I do. Her address is Mrs Rowena Pinkerton, 106 Walnut Street, Wellsville, Kansas.

Could you send me the Addresses of any and all of the Pinkertons or relatives that might have any clues to the genealogies? Including Dovie Haws?

Thank You again.

Sincerely,

William B. Pinkerton

William B. Pinkerton

WILLIAM B. PINKERTON
GENERAL DELIVERY
WILLIAMS AFB, ARIZONA

CHANDLER JUL 17 2 PM 1962 ARIZ.

PHOENIX JUL 17 12-PM 1962 ARIZ.

ANN PINKERTON
142 NORTH 11th Ave
PHOENIX 7, ARIZONA

Thursday

Dear Anna,

Surely glad to hear from you again. Thanks so much for sending the letters I enjoyed them lots. Honestly, I can't imagine what I would have done, had I not had this family to work with. However, I been seeing lots, which is very natural, under the conditions, I'm told. I've made and quilted two baby quilts, and quilted three quilt tops I had helped it married, also made two tops for mother.

I wish I was able to go ahead with my work at school. I only have 18 hours, but during the summer I mean to take 3 hours of Eng. by correspondence. My sister goes to Baylor Med. next year, she plans to attend both summer terms. Just what is your work? Aunt Maggie told me, but only that you taught. I meant to be a teacher — in a school — but have change the kind of teaching slightly? Ha.

Please pardon the pencil, but I loan my pen to Frances, and while she's at school I am without. I bet Aunt Maggie must be ill, as we've written her several times, but had no answer. She must be rather sick.

I haven't heard from Mrs. Green, other than a card saying she had written to her relatives for information, and would answer as soon as they had sent their "knowledge."

I believe I'll write Mrs. Finley P. to ask about the Mc Carnicks, and Sauer lines. It would be interesting to work on them together, as it is so slow anyway I surely was thrilled to get in touch with Rebecca P. Hughey's line. Mrs. Green, I believe, will prove to be a big help, she is the wife of a Meth. Minister, in San Angelo. That was the result of the letter I wrote to the minister of the Pres. Church at Russellville, Ark.

I'll write to you again as soon as I get any additional material, and I thank you so much for typing the line for me, it was exactly as I wanted it, I like to have it in form as it is more convenient. Write when you have time.

Sincerely,
Lucille

Oct. 10/35

Sparta. Ill.

Dear Miss Pinkerton.

You doubtless have thought that I had forgotten my promise to send you the copy of the Pinkerton family tree. I had thought when my daughter Elisabeth came home from her vacation last week that I could get her to type a copy for you which would be much easier read than my handwriting.

She was here for just a few hours and brought a few guests besides, so I did not mention the article to her.

I am hoping you will be here again soon and we will at that time have enough time to make some sort of chart by which to work out each generation which has followed James Pinkerton.

I will always be very happy to cooperate with the other members of the class.

Our particular branch, which comes through Wm Pinkerton who married Susanna

Gaul McCormack, know very little about the other Pinkertons. Wm Pinkerton died rather early in life and his wife and four small children came to Randolph Co. where she died in 1850. The children of this couple were Benjamin, Susan James, and John. Benj. married Fidelia Eiker and they soon left this country for Syria where he was engaged in missionary work until his death. There just was no one to talk about the Pinkertons. The three Pinkerton children were raised in Dr. Marshalls home and Wm the youngest in the home of Mr. Emily R. Crothers.

I will be so glad to hear from you or help in any way I can.

Yours very truly

Mrs. Emily C. Pinkerton

(2). Mary Ellen - Frank Williams
1. Maude - Howard Hewitt 5 children.
2. Clinton - Rose —
1. Clinton Jr.
2. Rosmond + four others.
3. Charles
4. James
5. Harry
6. Clyde
7. Lynn
dead 8. Louie Belle - Ruby —
Tonkawa, Okla. 9. Mamie Anabelle - La Bertha
Mancos, Colo. (3) Charlie - Kate Barker
Park View, N.M. c/o Hosp. 1. Maude - Clarence Foster 4 children
1. Jone; 2. —; 3 —; 4 —.
2. Alice Minerva - Walker
3. Della Maria - Laurence Vanarsdale
4. Georgia -
5. Estella - Roy Davis
6. Madge
7. Frank
8. James Harvey
9. Jack - dead
dead (4) Frank Lester - Henrietta Carpenter Ext City, Okla
Albuquerque, N.M. 1. James Walter - Ruby Roberts
1. James Walter Jr. + 2. Peggy Ann

Elk City, Ok. Rt 4. 2. Frankie Belle - Milton T. Powell
1. Cuma Lou - (my name sake)
Anaheim, Cal. + (5) Adella May - Frank T. Kuhns
Long Beach (6) Susan Isabelle - W. A. Ptolemy
Centerville (7) Margaret Louisa (1869) - William R. Leiper
Sparta, Tex. 1. Harold Pinkerton - Rosetta Carr.
1. Clinton Alexander; 2. Rachel Marjorie;
3. Mary Louise; 4. William Carr; 5. Bettie Ruth;
6. Rose Marie; 7. Jo Ann; 8. Roger Harold.
2. Dr. Frank Robert - dead
3. Laurence McLeod - Julia Van Doorn
1. Vivian Joyce; 2. Winifred Jane;
3. James Harold.
4. Martha
(8) Sidney James - dead,
Adella May (1865-) + Frank Kuhns (1879-) had 6 children
*1. Millicent May; 2. William Lester; 3. Amos Franklin; 4. Cornelia Mable, dead, ; 5 Arthur Harvey; 6 Edwin Laurence -
mother (1) Millicent May (1882-) - Harry C. Powell (1880-)
1. Laurence Henry (1908-) - Louise Stevens
1. Lura Virginia (1933-)
(me) 2. Lucille Adella (1914-) - Herman W. Bush
3. Laura Frances (1918-) -
4. Leonard Byrl (1921-) -

Clayton, NM. ② Williams Lester - Elaine Turner
1. William Jr.

San Jose, Calif. ③ Anna Franklin - Martha Sams
1. Hilda May - James H. Williams
2. Pearl ; 3. Jack ; 4. Warren.

④ Cornelia Malle - dead

⑤ Arthur Harney - Anna Buckner
1. Della Myrtle ; 2. Son - dead.

⑥ Edwin Laurence - Sara Margaret Johnson

Maybe you could do the typing?
I'm shouldent let it drop: might not get started again so well.
You say you have no plans for the summer. Well come and see us. and we will show you as good a time as we can.
by the way I have a picture of aunt Sallie. I think is yours?
Haven't much news. yes we will have a hot campain: altho the Liberty league suddenly have become quiet since Al's speech.
I cant stand Hoover very well. Barah will not be able to get the nomination.
I will await your reply and try to do better in the Future.

Best wishes

Your Cousin
John E. Pinkerton

R. ANDERSON

PHONE 234-R

PLUMBING - HEATING - PIPING

RIFLE, COLORADO

Feb. 26, 1952

Dear Anna,

It has been so long since I heard from you, and I think of you often. With the four children, helping my husband here at the shop, and keeping house - after a fashion- I have not done but very little letter writing. I sometimes get ashamed at the way I neglect writing to Mother, and also she keeps my 11 years old boy. He doesn't do well in school here, and she is so lonely.

For Christmas I got this nice new Smith-Corona typewriter, so I immediately started doing some work on the family records. I have done a good deal, and have been encouraged, so am boosted right at the present time.

I went to Mothers about a month ago, and there had just come a letter addressed to me - maiden name - from a daughter of a woman I had written ages ago. Must have been around '36. She is married now, and is interested in working up her D. A. R. papers if she can, and wanted to know if I could help her. She is of the Pickens Pinkerton line, so it will have to be thro' the Gault line.

My husband went to Wichita Kansas this morning. Oh, how I did want to go, but I have an appointment for tomorrow with the Rifle dentist for Everett. Dentists are so busy and independent that I just didn't dare miss it. His teeth are terrible, he had been ill so much.

Yesterday the report was that it got down to 20 degrees below zero, the radio announced 8 below at 7:30 yesterday morning. I haven't heard this morning, but it was really cold. It has been a very odd winter, rain in Jan. and all year such wet snow. Several buildings have fallen in, and roofs leaked. The deer have always come down, but this year even the Elk have come down.

A week ago last Sat. I went to Snowmass with my husband to make a delivery, and on the way back we stopped for deer crossing the road. They were in single file, so I counted - 74, and such pretty things. They leaped a fence, crossed the road, and jumped another fence - going to the river for water. Each one jumped just the same height and landed in the same spot on both fences, it was so interesting, and they are so graceful.

Anna, I don't have a date on any of your line. I would like to ask you to send a complete outline of your family with dates. I am sure there has been several marriages, births and deaths that I do not have. Also could you write a narrative of your family history? It would be interesting to hand down with the records. This is a big order, and hope you will. Also let me hear from you.

Love, Lucille

After Five Days Return to

Bar-Dew Grain Products Company

114-16 East Second St.

BARTLESVILLE, OKLAHOMA

KEEN KUTTER

BARTLESVILLE
APR 22
PM
1949
OKLA.

Air Mail

UNITED STATES POSTAGE 3 CENTS

UNITED STATES POSTAGE 3 CENTS

Mrs. Alice Donaldson,
358 N. First Ave,
Phoenix, Ariz.

Edmond J Guillemette D.T.3
123 Lawrence St (anchorage)
Middletown, R.I.

~~Mitrage~~
- ~~pistole~~
- ~~Blackie~~
- dates
- Aunt Della
- Norma

BARTLESVILLE
APR 23
1 PM
1949
OKLA.

BAR-DEW GRAIN PRODUCTS CO.

DEALERS IN

FEED — SEED — HARDWARE

PHONE 1450 114-116 E. SECOND ST.

Bartlesville, Oklahoma

April 21, 1949.

Dear Sisters:-

Carl and some of the help went to Ramona last night to a Nutrena Feed Poultry program and John and some of the rest went to Dewey to the same thing. L was supposed to go too but I decided to t take the evening off. Mary is over "baby sitting" with Marie and David. Marie is still afraid to stay by herself and we either have to go over there or she come to our home when John is out which is not very often.

This little visit with you girls is in duplicate as most any thing I have to say might be of some interest to you all.

First, I want to say that I received from Dove the deed given us by John & Mary Bell and have sent on to Walter asking him to go to Pinckneyville and try and have it recorded, and enclsed a check to cover his expenses. I dont know just what has been done at the court house since Mary sold the place and we may be to late but its worth the effort.

Last year,1948, was nicest we have had since we came to Oklahoma - plenty of rain in July and August and didnt get very hot. However the year started off just the opposite - lots of snow, sleet and cold weather up until a few weeks ago. The last few days looks and feels like spring - the trees are getting their leaves and the grass is beginning to get green. I'm not making any vegetable garden this year but have put out lots of flowers and with the shrubs and big yard I have plenty to. We are selling lots of vegetable and flower plants also the seeds and I suppose the plants will run from 75.00 to $100. a day. Feed sales are not quite up to what we expected but the hardware is over and any way there is more profit in the latter.

When we left for Florida in the middle of February it had sleeted all night and we started Monday morning in about 3 in. of it for almost 120 miles. Then we drove in rain a good deal of the rest of the way. However it was nice in St. Petersburg and we enjoyed the visit with the Campbells and that fine summer resort. Dont think I would like to live there as there seems to be to many old people for me just yet. But I'll catch up if they give me time. Mrs. Campbell is 88 and as spry as a 40 year old - went every place we did. Most of their friends have either died or not going there any more so it is pretty lonesome for them and I doubt if they go back another year.

Understand K. S. Adams, Pres. Phillips Petro. Co., have bot a winter home in Phoenix. Was talking to him the other day but didnt get around to ask him how he liked it.

Our preacherand Mrs Spivey have a baby girl this morning.

BAR-DEW GRAIN PRODUCTS CO.

DEALERS IN

FEED — SEED — HARDWARE

PHONE 1450 114-116 E. SECOND ST.

Bartlesville, Oklahoma

John was baptisted and joined our church last Thursday night. 114 came into the church that night so he wasnt alone. Johns folk are Baptists. Then on Easter John and Marie had David baptized along with 20 other kids all of whom acted better than their parents. We were real proud of David and acted and looked so nice that day. Walter and Izola had given him a hand made suit for the occasion. It was really a beautiful sight to see all those young couples up there with their youngsters.

David is growing like a bad weed and cut his first tooth yesterday. They all think and say that I'm just crazy about him but ofcourse I'm not. I dont suppose there is a day passes but what we are over there or they are over at our home. And I would be surprised that we average one meal a day together. Ofcourse Les & Liz is in on lots of these meets. Its little different with them as Liz's folk live here and they are out there quite a little and then we have to baby sit pretty often. Hope you all enjoyed the pictures.

The Tylers accross the street are throwing a big party tomorrow night out at their ranch. Mr. Tyler is president of a Bartlesville Bank and also one in Dewey. And owns lots of land as well as the Dewey Portland Cement Co. We wont feel much like working Saturday. Then Saturday afternoon we are going with Dr. Webers, our neighbors on the south of us, to Rogers, Ark. - it is very pretty over ther this time of the year. Will come back Sunday evening.

Am certainly glad that Barton is still holding his own and with spring coming on he will probably be better than ever by fall, at least I hope so. Dove I dont know what I would do if I had as many grand children as you have - its sure a great pleasure isnt it.
J

Kindly excuse these many mistakes - I seldom ever use the typewriter any more and I think faster than my hunt and punch system.

Lots of love to you all, your bro.,

Geo

Had a good letter from Margarett & Jean not long ago. Seems like they were getting along ok.

Give me the name and address of the crippled boy we met in next town - want to send him a card.

Anna - I enjoyed clipping about church activities

BAR-DEW GRAIN PRODUCTS CO.

DEALERS IN

FEED — SEED — HARDWARE

PHONE 1450 114-116 E. SECOND ST.

Bartlesville, Oklahoma

Please return

1046 East 1st South Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah,
October 25, 1934.

Dear Cousin Anna:

I certainly was surprised to hear from any one in Arizona but was pleasantly surprised to receive your nice letter and it did make me feel that maybe I have some people somewhere in this land. I have been west since I was a little girl and have never made a trip East and have felt that I didn't have any people. Owing to the circumstances of my birth, through no fault of mine, I have felt that I was an outsider. Aunt Lou and Aunt Mary Robinson always wrote to me and they kept me in touch as to the members of both of the families. Aunt Mary has been dead for some years and I haven't heard from Aunt Lou for so long that I was under the impression that she also had passed away. I take it from your letter that she is still living and in Coulterville. I had a letter from Lovejoy several years ago and had thought that he would let me know something about her. I tried to write to Aunt Lou but not hearing anything I just quit and if I thought she would like to hear from me again I certainly would write to her. She visited out her after I married. I hear once in a while from Marie Renwick Cain, in Idaville, Indiana. While Dovie Pinkerton lived I would hear her talk about the family and I knew them all by name. She has been dead twenty three years last June. All the family are gone and are buried here in Mt. Olivet, except Lucie who left instructions to be cremated and her ashes are buried in Roseville Cemetary, Los Angeles.

Frank died nine years ago and Mother eight years. She lived with me the last three years of her life. We had always promised that she should be taken back to Olathe to be buried but when she passed away my husband had been in the hospital for several weeks and was in no condition to be left so I buried her here. I feel guilty at times but it was the only thing to be done at that time.

I have been married twenty seven years and have three children and one grandchild. My oldest son, Harry Ellis, is married and lives in Pocatello, Idaho. They have a little girl, Jackquelyn, age nearly four years. My girl, Dovie Marian, will be twenty one in April and is in her fourth year at the University of Utah. She wants to be a Physical Education teacher--that is if there are any jobs. Our youngest boy, Lee Scott, will be fifteen next December. He is in his first year of High School.

I used to hear from Dove McMillan but of late I guess we both just quit writing. Dr. Jim Elliott's daughter lives in Los Angeles and she sees her once in a while. Dr. Elliott is Uncle Will Elliott's son. He married Kate Stewart of Kansas City. We call her Pearl. I don't know whether you knew them or not.

No, I have never been very interested in genealogy. I guess it is because I never cared to dig up old skeletons. My family here know nothing about it and as long as I can keep it to myself no one else is hurt. Our daughter is quite interested and if you care to you might tell me where to write for the information if she wants to do anything with it. On her father's side she is a great granddaughter of Brigham Young, and I suppose you know in this town that means a great deal. My husband is not a Mormon. His father and mother both left the church when he and his brother were very

young. Ellis' mother is still living and he has one brother so you see our family are very small.

There has been two Doctor Pinkertons here but so far as we could trace no relation. One has passed away and the other still practicing here--in fact he is our family physician. From the fact there are no other Pinkertons here we claim each other.

I would surely like to have a picture of you and if we ever get one taken here at this end I will send you one. I will tell you beforehand that I am quite heavy and in spite of all I try to do don't lose ~~xxxyxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ many pounds. I am well and I feel that is the main thing.

You will find that the Mormons are just like any other clan, good and bad. I have some very good friends among them. Here at home they are very clannish but I don't know what they would be like away from home. I am an Episcopalean, and so are the children. Their father is nothing. He is a Mason and he thinks that is all that is necessary.

We have had this machine a good many years and is wearing out so please excuse the mistakes.

I should be very pleased to hear from you again.

Sincerely,

Bessie V. Johnson

Please return

Short sketches from the autobiography of
Millard F. Brown

He was born October 14, 1851 near Jackson, Tenn. His father at first was an overseer on nearby plantations, then when the Civil War started in 1861, his father joined the Southern army. His mother had died and the children were placed in homes among the neighbors. M. F. says his brother Will and he were together in the Northern army for some time. They helped with the horses and looked after the tents and equipment, although they were young. He never saw his sister and two other brothers again.

During the war a man by name of Brown from near Pinckneyville was down in Tenn so he offered to bring M. F. back with him to Illinois. One of the officers wanted him to come and live with his mother and sister as they were alone. They were with other relatives when he arrived so he had to find a job. He tells of wandering all over southern Illinois and Mo. When he first came north they landed at Cairo then by train to DuQuoin.

No railroad them from DuQuoin to St. Louis and no Swanwick. For a time he lived with some Craigs north of Craig Station and attended church at the Bethel church just east of Swanwick.

He mentions a teacher by name of Raylor. Then says, "Our next teacher was Mr Wilson Moore, and woe to the boy he whipped for he meant to make the boy feel it. He didn't have to whip or punish much though."

He worked for people around Chester and over in Mo and St. Louis awhile.

From Chester he came back to C'ville and harvested with Matthew McClurken awhile. From there I went to Robert McKinley for a month, from there to Mr. John Pinkerton for two months and when I was leaving there Mr Pinkerton said, "Whenevr you are out of work, come and make your home here."

I went to a Mr Brice Crawford in Flat Prairie and from there to John Henry Edmiston's for nearly a year, from there to James Munford's (would that be Martha's husband?) and from there to Hugh Kennedy for the winter. W C Kean and I worked for hom thro the winter making rails and getting out timbers for the first coal mine in C'ville.

One summer when I was working at Pinkeeton's the first Tilden Picnic was held and I helped cleam the ground for it.

The next winter Will Kean and I cleared 8 acres of land for Robert Matthews. Boarded with Mr Jas Gibson and then next winter cleared some land for J. L. McGuire and worked for him all winter.

And now back to Pinkertons for three years - that is thro the summers. The winters I spent shooting ducks for market. I was in Jacksom Co then trapping coon mink and muskrat -

He tells of a bad boil on his hand - to finish my bad luck I had mumps and Catarrhal fever which affected my hearing and ears until now you have to shout at me like a political speaker in a presidential election.

"To cap it all I got married and settled down to a civilized life. I've since lad one leg broken, both arms and several ribs broken (the last by a fall in a bathtub) left knee badly bunged up, had a real spell of flu, fell 30 ft out of a tree on a muddy hillside with no bad results. Now at the age 93-1/2 I can hobble about with the use of a cane.

Muskogee, Oklahoma,
Jany. 2 - 1935.

Dear Cousin Anna:

Was very glad to receive your recent letter and am enclosing the dates of birth and marriage which you asked for. I have no family history other than dates of birth, marriage and death recorded in a family bible. If my parents ever had any letters, papers or pictures that would be of any value in the preparation of a family tree, I suppose Dove would have them.

A year ago last May my wife and I called on cousin Dove and her family. Our visit was brief, as our time for returning to Muskogee was limited, but we enjoyed the visit very much.

Our children, as you probably know, live in Missouri; Norma at Independence, Miriam at Lamar. They came down here to help celebrate my 57th birthday last October, 22nd.

Winnie joins me in sending kindest regards and best wishes for the New Year.

Sincerely,

A. M. Millan

Roseburg Ore.
Nov 11-34.

Dear Cousin anna
your letter Rcd. also the one from Bessie. she should not feel an outcast from the Family.
I am sending the old Photos and letters by express. think they will be all right. Jim's Had all the old things over there. Florence does not seem to want me to get ahold of many of the old things. dont know why.
Jim is always very liberal about anything that is Pinkerton.
There is a Picture of Florence (Ruth's Florence) Bessies Mother among the old stuff & will get it some day. you can tell Bessie that we have it. also one of Done. I have never seen a Picture of Ike or Father if Bessie should have one would like to see it. We went up to Oakville U P church yesterday the oldest U. P. church in U.S.A. Had dinner with Edels aunt. saw Many old time Friends saw mrs Jo Brown she is a cousin of Irish Jimmy Coulter That Jim tells about. I am sure you will get the right kick out of the old letters & Pictures

especially yours & aunt Sallie's
The Style from your Father I feel I should let you have. The old Picture of your grandmother is yours.
There is a lot more of old Pictures or Letters one or two from uncle Geo to mother Before she was maried.
Well when you come to see us we will talk The whole thing Thru
There is so much old History, tradition etc. we should have given attention to sooner.

Your Cousin
John E Pinkerton

P.S. Dont forget about the Four Cousin Picture.

Sparta, Illinois
Mar. 24/36.

My dear Cousin

Your sketch of the Pinkerton family arrived and I was interested in reading it. Some of the contents I had seen in the Libraries. It seems too bad we can not connect with the James Pinkerton whose wife was a Foster. but our ancestor was an older man that is. if the dates given were correct.

I am so sorry we are not going to get any information from our 90 year old lady. I wonder if you would write your questions and they could ask her and take down her answers. She might have known who Sarah Gilmore parents were and something about James Pinkertons wife and other children. I would love to go back to South Carolina I am sure the records in the office a A. S. Sally at Columbia would help us. If was from him I got the military service of James Pinkerton. There are Gilmores listed

in the 1790 census of S.C. but I have no way of knowing which might be the father of Sarah. It would take a will to prove this.

We are making gardens now and are delighted to be about them with our furnace. I hope spring is here to stay. Most of our climbing and rambler roses were frozen and will not bloom this spring. We feel very badly about this.

Hoping the family data reaches you safely and thanking you for sending it I am as ever

Yours very truly

Mrs Emily C. Pinkerton

Kaelberg Ore
3-3-35

Dear Cousin Anna:- I am still having quite a time with the Pictures & Dates. Well to gather up the ends & get started again. Yes I have heard Dad speak of Old Bill Edminston many times. did not always Compliment him to highly! Cousin Jim could have given you enough information for a Book. am glad you gave me the information about Dove Mc. to bad she makes herself miserable about nothing? I dont blame Bessie for feeling like she had no pallis. If I am ever in Salt Lake. I will call on her:, and of course I will call on Dove. If in L.A. but will be more careful. as to what I say. you spoke of her Jokes. Grand Father had quite a stock of Jokes and I kept him pretty busy telling them one of them was. a fellow was Catching Crows in a net. he would let them loose in a room & nick them on the head with a stick to kill them. one day he made a good catch & among them was a Parrot. (he hadnt noticed the Parrot)

he started in killing the Crows. The Parrot jumped up and said "Law how he nicks us" It scared the fellow, and he said. What wrought you here? "Bad Company Sir" I think I had Grand Father tell that story every day.

I wrote the C.C. Higham Ran for information as to Great uncle Tommie Just got a reply. & wrote to Grant. P. You might offer this Gus. in texas to send him a Picture of Uncle Henry and G. Aunt Rebecca. for Identification; Ill send them to you if he answers. Sort of toll him along a little —— Maybe I will get something out of Grant. If I do will turn it over to you.

enclosed find letter from Sam McKinley Present owner of the old place. Father that he was born there but evidently not: The Old Sycamore in the Corner of the Yard. Ike & Tuth disputed over it one wanted it for a whip stock. the other to set it out. the row of walnut tree's Dad & Miller Brown Planted about close of civil war Miller said the never got very large

We are all well and Busy. got almost done Pruning yesterday one after about 40 days of it.
Yes, we will put the 2 Grandmother's in
I am Glad you dont feel discouraged
I think you have done fine to get them all dated up from G. Father down.
It will be worth it in years ahead.
the kids here are about as much interested as I was 30 years ago.
We Have a Picture of the old Mearns Place Harry I did not send it Were you acquainted with Bob Mearns at Tilden?? he was a nephew of uncle G. Uncle died there. there might be some old record's of uncle G. & Aunt Sallie's There? for example G Father's old Bible:?
Does Walter Line in Coulterville?
" Geo " " Oklahoma. Geo looks like a Lyle. Dad knew your uncle Tom was in the west some where talked of hunting him up
all for this Time
Your Cousin
John. E Pinkerton

am enclosing a couple of Miller's letter's, to Hatched up The Francis. Mc I had heard something of her But had entirely forgotten. and That brat to Which That uncle Alex used to take a little to much liquor. it seem this time he got down and G. Father was going to take a stick to him SIR.

Done night know. it does not concern our tree. I could not get much out of Father as to U. Father's family. he did not like aunt Eliza. said she ruined Faith. That Faith had a good start That she would not stay with him on farm but had to go to Town to live. Father always spoke so kindly of Faith as he called him. Done years a go kept up a correspondence with Mother. as to the dates of Florence's Birth, Marriage. Son in Oakland Calif etc. we will have to talk it out when you come up?

There is one Date we lack and that is what year G. Father moved from Tenn to Ill Was under Will Burn in Tenn? I think father said 1844 But am not sure.

& I have all windows
open. but room is so hot
& last wk or two my
heart has been acting
up bad - Anna did
you notice - you never
encl'd any letter -
from Dr Cleland -
you wrote - the enclosed
letter of Dr Clelands
was self explanatory -
was sorry to hear Dave
was in such shape as to
necessitate - X ray etc -
still - it is so much
better - to know ones

condition - then a person knows what treatment they require. I surely hope the Examination was encouraging.

Rectal trouble is so very painful - I'll never forget - time I was working in Parsons Kans & after season was over instead of vacation had to go to Dr at Mound Valley Kans & be operated on - (have the rectum stretched) I was acquainted with Dr & Mrs

Dec-12th

540. So Hope
L. A. Calif. St

Dear Cousin Anna:

Your letter rec'd few days ago. that sure was a mix up about those dates I don't know how it happened - am surprised I didn't notice it - I am going to write or copy rather off my copy I made 3 for you, Bert & self might be - I did not make figures plain - over

Lots of love from Cousin Dave

Dave did not remember anything in letter to me recently

only address did Hunter for
Jas Pinkerton Yelar Fex -

John Pinkerton &
Dovie Hughey Married
Nov 18th 1830.

John Pinkerton &
Mary McKean Married
July 23d 1846.

---

as I say I cant account
for the other yes I have
Grandpa's birth down Pat
1811. we had another
good rain last night
& part of forenoon - has
been warm past few days.
I never have my heat
turned on but three pipes
that go up in cor of room

Births

John Pinkerton born - Feb 21st 1811.

Dory Hughey born Nov 23d 1805.

Isaac Pinkerton born - Sept 28th 1831.

Luther Pinkerton born Jan 29th 1834.

Minerva Pinkerton born May 15th 1838.

William Hamilton Pinkerton born May 23d 1841

Sarah J. Pinkerton born Apr 28th 1847

George Means born - July 6th 1838.

James McMillan Pinkerton born May 5th 1849.

Marriages.

John Pinkerton & Dorey Hughey married Nov 10th 1864.

John Pinkerton & Mary McKean Married Mch 24th 1886.

Alexander McMillan & Minerva Pinkerton Married Nov 10th 1864.

Marriages continued

James M. Vinkerton & Nancy Boyd married Oct 25th 1871.

George Mearns & Sarah J. Vinkerton married March 24th 1885.

Deaths.

Dovey Hughey Vinkerton died May 18th 1845.

Minerva V. McMillan died Oct 27th 1898.
age 60 yrs 5 months & 12 days

Luther Vinkerton died May 27th 1899
age 65 yrs 3 months & 28 days.

Isaac Vinkerton died June 17th 1899.
age 67 yrs 8 months & 14 days.

John Vinkerton died June 16th 1899
age 88 yrs & 3 months & 14 days.

Sarah J. Mearns died March 27th
age 58 yrs 11 months & 1 day 1905

William Hamilton Vinkerton born May 23rd 1841
Died - 8.30 A.M. - Monday Morn - 1911 - June 5
(Copied this from my - Book [illegible] not [illegible] except [illegible] above)

Roseburg Ore
Feb. 7. 35.

Dear Cousin Anna:-

The Pictures arrived in fine shape Sat. when I got the Box I just stepped across the st to a garage and Pried off the Lid Uncle Ike's Picture was on top. I haven't had such a kick out of any thing for a good while. as those old Pictures. visit them every day. Isaac looks as I remember him I think aunt Minerva has an extra frill on her hair, to what I remember her. and I was sure glad to see uncle Father's Picture I had wondered many times what he looked like. I understood from Father that he was Tall. Father used to tell so many funny little incidents, that Happened with Father. I would have recognized uncle Wills Picture. while his eyes are dimmed some with age. yet I can see that kindly glint, as of old. Dove. Ma. dates of Births, Marriages, Deaths were a find. Thanks for the copy. I Figured on it quite a lot. Grand Father was married when 19. Uncle Isaac Born when Grand father was 20 yr 7 mo 7 da old. well I told you before the Pinkertons were stickers.

I hope you dont get discouraged on the Job. for I know it will take Patience.
an old man in Roxbury knew the Pinkertons in Iran (Uncle Tommes) but the day I visited him. he couldent think of much. I will try a letter to where they used to be. Vany now.
I got Prices from a Photographer. $2.00 for 15. reproductions of each Photo. 3 x 5 inches. Thin Paper. to Paste on History of Each one. You did not say whether you approved. Photo, Idea? I think we are Fortunate to have Photo of all our family. 4 sons & 2. daughters. Grand Father & Great Grand Father?
I will try to write as much of uncle Isaac as I can. also of Father: and you will have to do the rest. You spoke of uncle will not telling Many Wor stories I have heard father say the same Thing of Him Many times.
That is the Pinkerton of Him. I am not Making any will for a while. I feel a little selfish about the 2 Pictures of uncle will. But will admit you have a Just Cause to want them. May make you come after them. or some other Remance. Will ask Jimmie about it.

Roseburg Ore
June 23, 30.

Dear Cousin Anna:- Your letter rcd Some time ago. Suppose you are Enjoying The Sunshine & Showers of old Ills. by This time. Well the Chain letter craze I went as suddenly as it came.
Well I still keep busy. Jim & I Just finished a house have 2 Prune dryers to overhaul & 1 new one to build So plenty to do. & have a pretty good crop of Prunes This year hope to make Enough for a Trip to Cal & ariz. next winter. So if we stay a month on you. it might have been cheaper to have visited us.
Ethels youngest Bro lives in Oakland, Cal. her sister Mabel Heitschmidt in Pasadena. and another Bunch of Cousins in Santiago.
So we could have quite a time
Well how is "The Tree" By this time how does the rest of the Cousins feel about it;? I am ready to send the Pictures Back any Time now. have Enjoyed them very much. & show them to all The friends: shall I have the Copies Made from them here or can you have it done cheaper there?

it would cost $2 for 15 here 3"x5" thin Print. If we do it here send your Grand mother's picture. Father's would have to be from Family Group 34 yrs old, but would be O.K.?

Can you do the Mineograph of history or would we hire it Printed? I have been trying to get my self in a mood to write what I could of uncle Isaac & Father but havent got it done.

Wish you would get what history of grand moth you could while you are back in Ills.

Is Will Lieper a son of Dr Leiper. The Dr officiated at my arrival on this terrestial Ball

Ethels aunt Mrs C.W. Yates visited us a few days ago. She is a member of the Old Oakville U.P. in Linn Co.

Jim. Florence & Nadine have 500 turkeys

Howard & Alene about the same

Ethel has a bunch of chickens That Keep her out of mischief. Wish I was back in Ill & Mo. for about a week would try some of the Old fishing Holes in the Ozarks. Give my best Regards to the Cousins. Reserve a good Share for yourself. Your Cousin John. E.P.

Mrs Sym M. Grott.
Box 246 Inola Okla.

Miss Anna Pinkerton.

Whittman.

Arizona

WILLIAMSON
JUN
ART
LIB

Dory S.

May 18, 1845

3 yrs 5 mos

25 days

Mary S.

1813-2-12

60-8-14

Feb 12/13 1873-10-26

60 yrs 8 mos 14 days

85 - 3 - 24

88 - 7 - 6

46 - 8 - 18

85 -
47 -
37 -

46 -
13 -
33 -

I Cant take up a / Picture of mine at present - it would only be fit to put in the fire place to keep the Cats out of the ashes

- 28 - 35 -

Mr J. E. Pinkerton -
And Fran.
Roseburg Ore -

Dear Friends: Recived your ever Welcome letter last Week. glad to hear from you. and Congratulate you On the fact that you have acquired a Sonin law. and hope he comes up to the Expictations of all Concerned. So there was nothing in any of your letters to cause any painful feelings on my part. as I imagine I give blow for blow with you. Whether Political or Religeous. So I guess it is about 5-0-50 with us.

You want me to tell you what I know of your ancestors. Well if I ever heard of your Grand Father Pinkertons Birth day or where he was born. or when he came to the State of Illinois, I have forgotten

and I dont know any Way of finding any Information along that line. Unless we could get it from the County records there might be a chance that the Deeds to the land that he either bought or Entred from the Government would give the Information as to when he moved to Randolph County Ills. Could not Miss Anna Pinkerton get any Information from her mother along that line? Again S. J. McKinley of Tilden might give her, or you some Information as he owns the old Homestead, and the Deeds might give some light too. I Expect if I was to go to the Cemetery where Grandpa Pinkerton was buried We Could locate his Birth day or year of his birth, if not the place of Birth.

Mrs Jane Taylor might be able to give some Information as to the Pinkerton family as her father was among the first Settlers in Randolph Co. Ills

It's more than likely I have heard Grandpa Pinkerton tell where-when he was born but if so I have forgotten. I only remember that he came from one of the Carolinas. South I believe

This Francis McMillan had Entirely Slipt from my Memory until you mentioned her whether She was a daughter of Alex McMillan by a former Marriage or not dont know All I can remember She wa a Dark haired and rather Dark Complexioned Girl. What became of her I never knew. I will write to the County Clerk at Chester Ills- as I am acquainted with the Allissons he might give some Information that would help the growth of the Tree. It is some undertaking Bill Esq. been a time since the Pinkertons saw Illinois.

first: As to my Biography Darned if I know how to spell that word I Expect your father told you about as much as I can. With the Exception that when Grandpa Pinkerton hired me it was with the understanding that there was no cuss words to be used on the place on Penalty of being discharged.

and you may be surprised that I caught your Dad in the first offense. Of course I I did not give him away Ha Ha.
I was born Somewhere in Tennessee in the 1851 - Oct 14 So I'll be 84. next Oct I was Deported from Ten about 61.2 years after my Mother died. A Neighbor tried to raise me but I ran off With the union Army came to Illinois and another man tried to raise me. but I ran off Started to raise my self until your Grandpa hired me I let him finish the Job. and I Sure thank him for all I am. he did a good job for the chance he had with the Stuff he had to handle. he had a two man Job With your Dad and I. It was a noisy place around there wet days and noons. when We took a notion to see which was the best Shot there enough lead Scattered around that old hill to start a small lead mine. We have had one 5 inch Snow in December one inch of Solid Ice last week. Cold as low as 1 above a few days. nearly all this month dark and threatening I have not been very Well for awhile Just tapering off for the finish I guess. for it Cant be long hence Cant Stay here allways you know

I've missed 3 Sundays from Church lately take a pretty long confessional to get straitened out again

glad you are all well. attthough I have a letter from Florence to day Saying Nadine was trying to have a cold dont seem to be a very hard Job to catch a cold - I catch em easy but find it pretty hard to get rid of them. like a Cockle Burr in a Sheeps tail.

Sorry I Cant give any usefull information for the family tree at present - but Will write the County Clerk. an S. G. McKinley and see What they know you see the old setters are all gone. Isaac Pinkerton had a love affair I believe a Corothers Girl and Ben Pinkerton beat him to it - So Ike cut Women out and went West an never Married never was at Gandpa Pinkertons but once after he Went West Luther lived in Coutterville as long a I knew him Married a Miss Robinson moved to Kansas and died There I dont know what he followed while in Coutterville kind of a Jack of all trades likely. What ever I learn I will Write you M. F. B

dont think I'd want too either under the present Administration Would You?
but if Huey Long has his way (and he says he will) there will plenty for all he says there will $15,000 for every family when the money is divided right: and between him and Upton Sinclair there should be a Hot time in old town every night:
I think. Long. Farley. Sinclair. Johnson and Old Missouri's Tom Pendergast would be a fine bunch for some Zoological Garden they sure would be a drawing card for a movie Picture Show too
they would beat Babe Ruth, or the Dears— But you know, Mister Roosevelt swears by Jim Farley, and our Governor swears by Tom Pendergast. So there we are A nice Mess. beats Chicken Gizard.

2-18-35

Mr. J.E. Pinkerton
Roseburg
Oregon.

Dear Friend;

I will add a little more to what I Wrote you of what I have learned about the Pinkerton Corothers relations to each other.

Mr Finley Corothers Married Ben Pinkertons Sister. and Ben Pinkerton Married a Miss Eiker, after She Wooed Isaac Pinkerton down.

Mr Corothers was Married Twice one of his Wifes name Was Small. Whether She was first or 2nd wife I have not learned. as you allready know Ben Pinkerton Was a Missionary a Foreign Missionary. you may allso have heard that he had trouble with the church and was let out. after his first-Wife died. he Married an Assyrian Woman. as far as I can tell you the Corothers have all Passed away

as you can see. after reading the McKinley letter. your Grand Father Pinkerton did not Enter. or buy the old Homestead from the State or Government. it seems. that he must have been in the State Prior to ~~1840~~ 1850 when he bought the 74 Acres from Mr East. My Brotherinlaw in Carbondale might be able to tell me something along that line I will write him. of course what I am telling you may be too late. or of no value in the making up the Tree. it seems to me Mrs William Pinkerton of Courtsville might be able to give some help in the matter as for Francis McMillan. I know nothing about her only as Frankie McMillan. whether she was a Daughter of Alex McMillan by a first wife or whether a Buzzard laid her on a Stump and the Sun hatched her. I cant Say.

I listened to 2 real good Sermons yesterday one by our own U.P. Minister from 1st John. the other by a Baptist Minister his text was in Exodus. where God hardend Pharoahs Heart. the question was did God do right? the Minister Proved that he did.

How did he prove it? Well God gave Pharoah the right to do what was right or to do wrong. and he choose to do wrong. and he gives you and me the same right to do right or wrong. and it is up to you and me and every human being to choose our behavior.

I see in the Papers that away down in Tennessee they trying to repeal that Evolution law against teaching the Doctrine of Evolution in the Schools. I say if Evolution is right then the Monkey has as much Soul as we have and We will all go the Same Way. Same as old Dog Tray goes. but they Will have to give me a new Set of Brains before I Will believe in Evolution of a Tadpole, Ligard, or Monkey, to a human being. or that any kind of Soap Will Wash a Negro White.

Well the Convicted Mr Hauptmann. it sure was whale of a Job all around. Wonder that the Jury agreed.

I am afraid it is not all over yet.
I think that Hedden money Convicted hi
We have a whole army of criminals
roaming around free in our Country
on account of Politics.
We have a Sunshiney day to day a
rather unusual thing since las December
Just freezing a little at nights.
I think I will go visiting in Southern
Ills about the first of March if able
I like to see how the good Republicans a
fare ing they getting rather scarce down there
as the Bad ones have gone over to the Democrats
you know that is the case nearly everywhere
only Kansas I believe. holds fairly good
oh Well will all be good when Mr Townsend
hands us old Hulks. our 200 Bucks every month
Will buy everything that is for Sale. No I'll promise
you I wont buy any Whiskey with any of mine
would you? not with Ethels Consent!
Well must close have to go and buy some grub for
lunch. Well choose which way you will go. but be
Shure you dont be a Pharoah Love and best wishes from
MFB

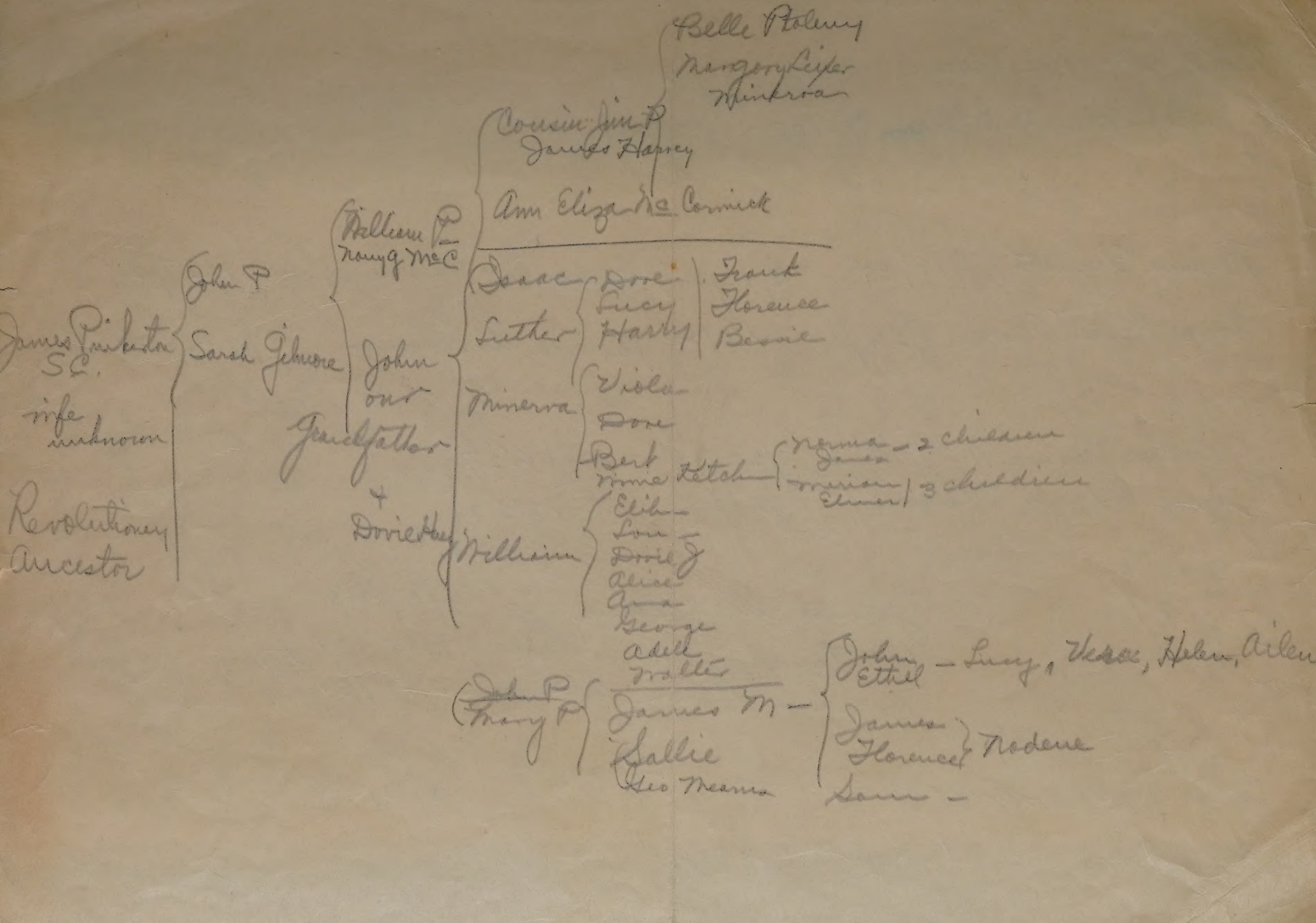
Albert Gibson McMillan 10/22/77 - 10/7/03
Virginia Maude Feldam 9/2/75 - 10/7/03

Norma Elizabeth McMillan 9/14/04 m 6/10/26 | Elmer Wm Ahmann Jr 4/27/27
Elmer William Ahmann 5/26/01 6/10/26 | Maxine Ann Ahmann 9/27/29

Miriam Louise McMillan 3/22/08 12/14/27
James Albert Atkins 9/2/05 12/14/27

James Albert Atkins Jr 4/5/29
Constance Louise Atkins 7/15/31 (twins)
Miriam Linda Atkins 7/15/31

Viola Irene McMillan 2/17/67 died 5/3/34
Dovie Elizabeth McMillan 3/12/69



James Pinkerton S.C.
wife unknown
Revolutionary Ancestor

John P
Sarah Gilmore

William P
Nancy G McC

John
our
Grandfather
+
Dovie Kerr

Cousin Jim P
James Harvey
Belle Ptolemy
Margory Leiper
Minerva

Ann Eliza McCormick

Isaac
Luther
Minerva
William

Dove
Lucy
Harry
Frank
Florence
Bessie

Viola
Dove
Bert
Minnie Ketch
Norma James — 2 children
Marian Elmer — 3 children

Elihu
Lou
Dovie J
Alice
Anna
George
Adell
Walter

~~John P~~
Mary P

James M —
Sallie
Geo Mearns

John
Ethel — Lucy, Verne, Helen, Ailen

James
Florence — Nodene

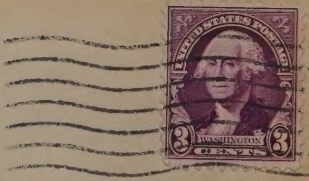
Sam —

AFTER 5 DAYS, RETURN TO

815 E. Monroe

PHOENIX, ARIZ.

PHOENIX
JUN 19
5:30 PM
1936
ARIZ.



Miss Dove E. McMillan,
536 So. Hope Street,
Los Angeles, California

Electra, Texas
Nov. 9, 1935

My Dear Cousin:

Well, I hardly know where to begin to explain why I haven't written before. In first place, I have a daughter whose son was sick for seven months and finally died. I made three trips up the and then was busy trying to can a lot of everything I could get a-hold of. Yes I and my son are both interested in this -

You see I was a widow with 4 children when I married Mr. Pinkerton. We were married March 12th 1894. I was born March 19 1867. Was married 1st time April 30, 1885 to Mr Joshua Chilton who died.

Mr Pinkerton died Nov 16, 1919 - we had two sons born to us. The oldest died at 15 months - born Oct 30, 1895, died Feb 11 1897. The youngest Martin Lewis Pinkerton was born April 7 1898 He is married and lives at Turkey, Texas - he married Miss Francis Keys June 6, 1921. He has two sons I can't give you thei births or ages.

Speaking of Aunt Darthula, Dovie Baker Hawes aunt was Mr Pinkerton's oldest sister - she has a son in Treson Ari Aunt Darthula visits him and she has already been down there and has gone back home with her daughter Olive Anderson - her son is Tom Smith and lived there when I last heard. He has a family and was judge there at one time - his youngest son may be there Ben Smith. He is single and I don't know what he does - insurance I think.

Sam Pinkerton I know must be dead. You write my son L. Pinkerton at Turkey, Texas. I may not see him before Xmas, if the

Was glad to hear from you again

Yours Rella Pinkerton

Marianna Ark.
Dec. 28. – 35.

Dear Sister & all:–

Your letter came a day or two ago, we sure are having a stormy day it snowed some last night and then rained and froze so it is real slick and we are by ourselves Lois's housekeeper had to go to some of her relatives as they were real sick Lois said she would stay with Lois but she took sick just about the time the housekeeper left so Alberta started last Sat evening it seemed all

trains were late she was
to late for the Xenia train
so she called Grace and
they drove to Cincinnatti
for her, I think its only 18 or
20 miles there Eddie and
Robt. S took her to Xenia Mon
morning C. H. Did not feel like
he could be gone that long
so he started last night and
I think would call Grace
from Cire. To day we have
a colored man to do the
feeding and milking and
a white boy to sleep here in
case something would
happen at night,
Geo Jim and Lelia spent
Christmas here, we do enjoy
having them so much I
will let Lelia read ~~Lucy~~ you

letter they are both real well but I think just a little lonesome without R. L.
John doesn't think he can give much information on those questions but will give what he thinks is right but if you can make any changes for the better it will be all right. he says he is not sure about anything. he says he does not know how long she lived with her Uncle Dr.
If this snow and ice does not make the roads too bad I look for Lelia & Jamie down

here next Wednesday they always come real often when C. H. is gone. we are glad your hand is some better and hope it will continue until it is real well.
Franks were all well had a letter from him yesterday he and Evelyn are both real good to write to us.
you are at liberty to make any changes you might see fit on those questions.
it is mail time so will close. lovingly Della

I will return the questions

Roseburg Ore
Jan 19. 1935.

Cousin Anna:—
I have been listening for a letter from you for some time.
The Post Card Pictures were fine but would not have known any of you. Earl would do the Tree Blue Printing at Cost of Paper or about 5. cts sqft. or 30 c per a 3'X3' sheet.
I read quite a stamp article a few days ago. There is some old stamps in the cases of the old pictures just take a pen knife and lift the Picture out and you will find them I think your Grandmother's & my Father's. Maybe the stamps will be valuable enough to Bild the tree. (I expect not)
is cold here 4" snow. froze a little last night. I have one of these things they Call Sonotone now Alene got married Xmas week. she is 19. Howard 21. pretty young. he is a nice Boy are starting in for their selves.

Your Cousin
John E. P.

Nov 25th 540 - So Hope St
L. A. Calif.

Dear Cousin Anna: Your letter & enclosers rec'd few days ago — I'm afraid the little I know about the family tree — is very little. I have no records of any description except the ones am enclosing. Copied many yrs ago — I think out of a Bible Aunt Sallie had — & came across it among some old letters recently & paper was almost worn out so bad one made 3 copies — sent one to Bert & had this one all ready to

Hope you will write again — Bess — #
Am remembering you —
Lots of Love Cousin Bessie Blac-

[illegible] Estelle [illegible] every day just in Radio & [illegible] Stay

send you - & after I'd mailed
your letter sometime had
left yours out so will send
it now - Bert never even
mentioned it - when he wrote
the other day - and he didn't
never had any interest
in such things - since my
memory has gone back
on me to such an extent
the little I ever did
know - seems I've forgotten
my; when I think why!
did I not yrs ago write
down - certain things - I could
have found out then -
In our family - three
children died in infancy

first Child:
William Hamilton McMillan
only lived I think about year
then John - I dont know if we
had another name - as was in our
old Bible that came up missing
after we moved -
& Ellsworth -
- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
I dont know all of James
children - There was Minerva
Charles, Frank, Della, Belle
& Maggie & Sidney died
when small boy -
- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
Bens father was brother
of James - his first wife was
Fidelia Eiker - family was
Alice, Finley, Frank & Nellie
2nd wife was a native you
know of Africa I dont know -

never see or hear from Mary Lee
no-more than if she was living
I dont expect her to come see me

Their name - Ben Marie, Saidee
Margaret & Portia I said
know the childrens names
havent even seen the two
from Bienna - Saidee & children
have been up at Beckley
little Harold - the only boy
to find out the other history
I'd think you would have
to write to Gus Heiberta
suppose he is in Tyler though
dont know - his fathers name
was Billy & mother - Carrie
Grandmother Beccoe dont
know but think [illegible] was her husband - the dates
you spoke of in scrap book -
I have Pa - & was Grandpa
& your father & Aunt Saddies obituary

Bessie & I corresponded regularly
for some time & I think
was Aunt's birthday I sent
her a box of crystalized fruit
& Bessie wrote how pleased
Aunt was & I wrote her
after Maggie East's death
for she & Charlie had
visited or called on Bessie
one time they came out
to Coast - then after Walter
East died I wrote her
& she started off like
she didn't know she
had any people but
her - East & Aunt Mary
Robinson - finally spoke -
of Dave McWilliams as
though some stranger

I haven't seen Jerd
Sheyson or Elliott Jr
about 4 yrs - I wrote her
after Will's death & she &
her father & mother wrote -
She was visiting them in
Ogden said she had intended
coming to see me before
leaving but was too busy -
she lives at Maywood -
Kathryn will be quite a
teen-young lady I guess by
well Annie I don't
know whether I've
written anything to help
or not - hope so - haven't
heard from Flo since I
wrote you last

Dave Holling was fine even
Hodson this morn-

5.

Mr & Mrs Kennedy came up last
Sat wk ago P.M. to visit an
old friend who lives in L.A.
& ill for long time & came
here about 5 P.M. - She had
written me - they would come
if was not raining - well it
rained off & on all day so
hardly expected them but
got ~~late~~ & rain eased up -
& they came on dot - we
just ate down stairs - was
sorry we couldn't go elsewhere
but I could not walk
any distance & was raining
pretty hard - they visited
till 9 P.M. - it was still raining
little when they left - they

[illegible]

came in V. E. Electric they
haven't any car sold theirs
2 yrs ago - Mrs K - really
looks 10 yrs younger than
15 yrs ago in Houston -
nice
very - she wore dresses
so up to date looking
& jackets -- but I think
he has aged in looks.
much
They have added a sun
to their home & enjoy it - so
they invited me down for
Thanksgiving now I wish
I could go - but couldn't
think of such - in the place
can't afford it & 2nd have
never gotten my shoes yet
& simply can't go any place
in today time. everybody

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

& hat & all are so shabby-
for once I can say I really
wore a hat and the old fell
Blanche Schollree gave
me of yes this Xmas-have
worn it constantly & this
season have [illegible]
on it-one wearing it-till
it dont look like me-
am still paying that [illegible]
Holey White its small 25 cts wa
[illegible] cents [illegible] makes
about 3.50 mantle and [illegible]
allowance for insurance-
I must answer Mrs Walleys
letter seems I just can't
write-like I used to-I
did write Dave recently
& sent the little Elyse to Harlan

Lois Belle

The other letter I made use of
Old Glory I have since used it:

Alyce Webster is very active
in helping at the General
Pension Headquarters - I
myself - never have thought
it would be a reality
75. or 100-00 might have
gone over - but not 200-00
well I must say - Bessie's
letter made me feel bad
to think I was in her hand
Aunt & I spent an afternoon
for some reason - I forget
just what - she apologized
so that she could not have
me for a meal - but that
didn't matter in fact the
few days I was there I
was having such a time
time with my mouth could
not eat anything scarcely

Turkey, Texas,
Oct. 15, 1935.

Miss Anna Pinkerton,
Coulterville, Ill.

Dear Cousin:

Some of the folks sent a letter that they got from you, to me and I thought I would write and tell that Florence Hukel, has, or did have, an old record of the older generation of the family. Perhaps she would have some information that you would want. If you wish to see, you can write her at Littlefield, Texas.

My father's name was

andrew Milburn and his father was also Andrew. I have never known very much about the family history but it might be those records would help you.

Sincerely,
Ina Pinkerton

Grandmother Pinkerton
6 yrs older grandfather

Bert's wife 2 yrs older than Bert

Cousin Jim Pinkerton's wife 7 years
older than Jim

hing Program of Ru

HE AIDS CRIPPLED CHILDREN

Gus Pinkerton, well known Tyler business man, who has made it his special work during the last two years to aid Smith county crippled children, is pictured here with young Mary Frances Hitt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hitt of Swan, who through this means received braces. Mary Frances will return to a Dallas hospital in the summer for an operation.

Mr. Pinkerton has been able to arrange for treatment of crippled children through funds furnished by the Rotary club, the Roosevelt Crippled Children's ball and the crippled children's division of the state department of education.

Mr. Pinkerton says there are between two and three hundred crippled children in Smith county and that during the past two years between 45 and 55 have been benefitted. The other day he arranged for a wheel chair for one little girl. On Wednesday he took two crippled tots to Dallas for treatment and examination. His constant efforts in this line are his greatest pleasure; he says the only sad thing about it is when one finds a case for which medical science can do nothing.

At the present time, Mr. Pinkerton says there are ample funds available for carrying on this work and if any one has a crippled child in the family or knows of such a case in Smith county, either white or black, if he will get in touch with Mr. Pinkerton, the child will be given attention. This applies to those who have harelip, and cleft palate deformities as well as crippled arms or legs.

have you seen the new Spring hosiery shades?

Billow, Romp, Pranks,
Blue Heaven and Vapor

Artcraft
Magic Fit
SILK STOCKINGS

Buy Artcraft Magic Fit Silk Stocking
and know the joy of Beauty, Perfe
Fit, Comfort and Long Wea

$1.00 $1.35 $1.65

MAY

Smart Accessories for Spring

In the Vatican, [illegible] silence will be maintained. The Pope does not grant audiences on Christmas Day. In following days, the Pontiff will receive members of the diplomatic crops accredited to the Holy See, in observation of the passing of another year.

INVENTORS AID PARK VISITORS

New Devices To Attract Amusement Park Visitors Being Tested

Chicago, Dec. 23 (U.P.)—Thrill seekers would cease their quest for thrills if they had peeked into the convention of the National Association of Amusement Parks, Pools and Beaches, held in Chicago.

Some 800 members of this body met to analyze this strange passion for thrills, which seems to characterize the human being, and to extract from it new ideas for appeasing thrill seekers.

Most thrill-jaded people, tired of the conventional carousels, merry-go-rounds and roller coasters, will welcome such new inventions as a gadget which will lift a person 200 feet in the air on a dangling seat of a controlled parachute—and let go. Then there is the new Loop-a-Plane, a large diabolic looking basket, which instead of going parallel to the ground like a merry-go-round, will go at right angles. And a Blanc Shooter, which swings around in large circles at high speeds with a rudder-fin which can control the direction.

These are only some of the new thrill rides which, it is hoped, will attract new throngs of customers to the amusement parks next summer.

WOMAN FATALLY HURT

Abilene, Dec. 23 (AP)—Mrs. Josephine Henderson, 46, knocked down by an automobile as she attempted to cross an Abilene street Sunday, became Taylor county's 15th traffic accident victim this year. She died six hours later in a hospital, from head injuries.

CONDITION IMPROVED

The condition of Mrs. Laura Halverson, prominent Tyler woman who has been critically ill for sometime, was reported better this morning. However, she is not yet out of danger, it was understood. She is at the home of a daughter, Mrs. A. C. Booty, Beckham street.

WHITEHOUSE WOMAN DIES

Mrs. Cora Bickerdike, 38, wife of J. W. Bickerdike of the Whitehouse community, died about midnight Sunday according to information received here this morning. No arrangements regarding the funeral had been made, it was reported, other than that the services would be held sometime Tuesday. Burks-Walker will be in charge.

Our Curious Times

By CHAUNCEY [illegible]

Once I saw George Arliss turn in a beautiful work of art in a movie skit entitled, "The Man Who Played God."

Recently I've had cause to think of Mr. Arliss and his wonderful play again.

Henry Bell started this thing. He got me in a spot. He gazed at me from over the top of his immaculate desk one morning and told me about the most stirring story I've ever heard in this fretful, fitful valley that we call Life.

He told me about Gus Pinkerton, who for some years has played a beautiful [illegible].

For the past several days I've been thinking about that story and wanted to do something about it. But I've been so terribly awed I never could get worked up to the point of actually performing.

In the first place, bankers have always awed me. Their immaculate desks give me an inferiority complex at the outset. And when one man talks to me about another man the way Henry Bell described Gus Pinkerton—well, it just leaves my head swimming.

* * *

Of course, I know there are such people, but if you ask me why, I can't tell you much. I just know it—like I know, dear Virginia, that there is a Santa Claus—like I know there are fairies, angels, dividends, pay days, democratic votes, and answer to prayer.

But for a simple country boy like me to try to tell you about the Gus Pinkerton that Henry Bell described—well, you can have no idea of how much I have shrunk from the thought.

For I've never done anything of importance in this life. I've never helped anybody. I've gone selfishly along with my own troubles and worries. I whined like the dickens at what happened to me in 1929, and would have gone on whining without limit if my friends hadn't got disgusted and told me to shut up, that they had known something of trouble, too.

* * *

As Henry Bell talked to me about Gus Pinkerton and that fine chair the Rotary Club gave him a short time ago, my mind went back to an experience of several years ago. I was a member of a certain committee of a certain civic club, delegated to inquire into certain people's troubles and to make rec-

TLER (TEXAS) DAILY C

have you seen the new Spring hosiery shades?

Billow, Romp, Pranks,
Blue Heaven and Vapor

Artcraft
Magic Fit
SILK STOCKINGS

Buy Artcraft Magic Fit Silk Stocking
and know the joy of Beauty, Perfe
Fit, Comfort and Long Wea

$1.00 $1.35 $1.65

MAY

Smart Accessories for Spring

Our Curious Times

By CHAUNCEY SPEER

Once I saw George Arliss turn in a beautiful work of art in a movie skit entitled, "The Man Who Played God."

Recently I've had cause to think of Mr. Arliss and his wonderful play again.

Henry Bell started this thing. He got me in a spot. He gazed at me from over the top of his immaculate desk one morning and told me about the most stirring story I've ever heard in this fretful, fitful valley that we call Life.

He told me about Gus Pinkerton, who for some years has played a beautiful role in some of this life's noted tragedies.

For the past several days I've been thinking about that story and wanted to do something about it. But I've been so terribly awed I never could get worked up to the point of actually performing.

In the first place, bankers have always awed me. Their immaculate desks give me an inferiority complex at the outset. And when one man talks to me about another man the way Henry Bell described Gus Pinkerton—well, it just leaves my head swimming.

• • •

Of course, I know there are such people, but if you ask me why, I can't tell you much. I just know it—like I know, dear Virginia, that there is a Santa Claus—like I know there are fairies, angels, dividends, pay days, democratic votes, and answer to prayer.

But for a simple country boy like me to try to tell you about the Gus Pinkerton that Henry Bell described—well, you can have no idea of how much I have shrunk from the thought.

For I've never done anything of importance in this life. I've never helped anybody. I've gone selfishly along with my own troubles and worries. I whined like the dickens at what happened to me in 1929, and would have gone on whining without limit if my friends hadn't got disgusted and told me to shut up, that they had known something of trouble, too.

• • •

As Henry Bell talked to me about Gus Pinkerton and that fine chair the Rotary Club gave him a short time ago, my mind went back to an experience of several years ago. I was a member of a certain committee of a certain civic club, delegated to inquire into certain people's troubles and to make recommendations about how to relieve said troubles.

I never have been able to figure out what business I had on that committee, for certainly nobody could possibly know less about the business of helping others.

But I remember a certain faded, hollow-cheeked woman—a woman who spoke in a low tone as she pieced together the tragedies and defeats of her life. There were two poorly clad children groping at her skirt.

There was a certain young man on that committee with me. When we left this lady that young man spoke out, as young men have a habit of doing, and was most sneering about this woman. He didn't believe in trying to help such people. They were responsible for their own troubles. Let them get out the best way they could.

• • •

I didn't answer him. Didn't know how to answer him, for I never have done anything for anybody. But somehow there was an answer in my heart, and it went something like this:

"I don't know the difficulties this woman has faced. I don't know what storms have assailed this woman's soul. I only know that once there was someone who loved her and believed in her and hoped in her. I only know that twice she went down in the valley of the shadow to bring a man child into the world. Maybe she has fought back against fate with much more bravery and courage than I have shown the battles of life.

"Certainly she deserves something better than this—deserves more, no doubt, than I do."

• • •

So I thought of this woman as Mr. Henry Bell told me about the modest, lovable, great-hearted Mr. Pinkerton.

Now, I know there are lots of fine, sweet people in this world, for if there weren't, I would never have gone far in this stumbling business of life, as I've had to lean very heavily upon my friends and their prayers—and their patience.

Mr. Pinkerton doesn't know it, of course, but I'm one of the cripples that he has been helping. Not crippled, of course, like some of our pitiful unfortunate maimed, but crippled in the spirit and the soul, and through knowing such people as Mr. Pinkerton I have been able to climb over many big bumps in life that otherwise would have been too much for me.

• • •

Mr. Pinkerton, as I understand it, is a sort of one-man rescue mission. He studies the business of helping people as you and I study hobbies we love—like football scores, postage stamps, golf club and such.

Henry Bell showed me some photographs that Gus Pinkerton had collected. They were photos that you don't like to see. You hate to think that anyone in this fine race that we call mankind should be so shockingly marred, disfigured. There was a boy with a face that resembled nothing that you and I have known in human shape.

"It would shock me," said Mr. Bell, "even to have to gaze at that poor chap's distorted countenance.

"But Mr. Pinkerton not only gazed at it; he studied it; he planned what he would do about it, and he took that boy to an expert in plastic surgery—against his will.

He took him in his own car to a specialist, sat in the reception room, waiting his turn, just as though that surgeon meant something to his life and happiness.

"Yes, the boy was so badly cheated in this business of life that he distrusted all human beings. It is a tribute to Mr. Pinkerton's character to say that he won the boy's confidence; in doing so, he reclaimed a life that otherwise would have been a sore spot on the face of human society."

• • •

I've never talked to Mr. Pinkerton on this subject. I don't know when he started in the business of helping other people. I only know what they tell me; that he has done remarkably well with the Rotary club's crippled - children program that they set aside much extra money for him to use.

They tell me that he not only knows what to do with these unfortunates, but he also can make money stretch farther than Indian rubber.

"When you give to some organizations," said Mr. Bell, "you understand that much of this money, of course, has to go for administrative purposes, not to direct relief, even among very good, worthy causes.

"But if you let Mr. Pinkerton get his hands on a few hundred dollars he makes that money do thousands of dollars worth of good. It isn't altogether because of his shrewdness; much of it is due to his personality.

"That man is so full of the spirit of helping others that he seems to impart this spirit to others. He makes a great surgeon feel that he owes it to somebody to do something for one of these youngsters and put him where he belongs, among useful creatures.

"Mr. Pinkerton uses his own car. He buys his own gas. He travels about the countryside to dig out these unfortunate youngsters. He neglected his business for that work. He has made human uplift his main object in life. He hunts for people to help with more intensity than most merchants look for business."

• • •

I never was much on figures. In a vest pocket I've been carrying a few little figures I jotted down. These figures tell me that in the past couple of years, Mr. Pinkerton has made it possible for about 34 crippled children to be given expert attention, 25 of these youngsters being helped by Rotary funds and nine by money raised at the president's ball.

They tell me Mr. Pinkerton is very modest. They say he will get all flustered at any suggestion that he is a fine man. He never could understand why everybody made such a fuss about him when the Rotary club gave him that chair.

• • •

I'm glad to know that. Because Mr. Pinkerton has no idea of how flustered I am at the very thought of trying to describe a man who has played the role of God in a series of great dramas of life.

...ations about how to relieve said troubles.

I never have been able to figure out what business I had on that business of helping.

But I remember a certain faded, hollow-cheeked woman—a woman who spoke in a low tone as she pieced together the tragedies and defeats of her life. There were two poorly clad children groping at her skirt.

There was a certain young man on that committee with me. When we left this lady that young man spoke out, as young men have a habit of doing, and was most sneering about this woman. He didn't believe in trying to help such people. They were responsible for their own troubles. Let them get out the best way they could.

* * *

I didn't answer him. Didn't know how to answer him, for I never have done anything for anybody. But somehow there was an answer in my heart, and it went something like this:

"I don't know the difficulties this woman has faced. I don't know what storms have assailed this woman's soul. I only know that once there was someone who loved her and believed in her and hoped in her. I only know that twice she went down in the valley of the shadow to bring a man child into the world. Maybe she has fought back against fate with much more bravery and courage than I have shown the battles of life.

"Certainly she deserves something better than this—deserves more, no doubt, than I do."

* * *

So I thought of this woman as Mr. Henry Bell told me about the modest, lovable, great-hearted Mr. Pinkerton.

Now, I know there are lots of fine, sweet people in this world, for if there weren't, I would never have gone far in this stumbling business of life, as I've had to lean very heavily upon my friends and their prayers—and their patience.

Mr. Pinkerton doesn't know it, of course, but I'm one of the cripples that he has been helping. Not crippled, of course, like some of our pitiful unfortunate maimed, but crippled in the spirit and the soul, and through knowing such people as Mr. Pinkerton I have been able to climb over many big bumps in life that otherwise would have been too much for me.

* * *

Mr. Pinkerton, as I understand it, is a sort of one-man rescue mission. He studies the business of helping people as you and I study hobbies we love—like football scores, postage stamps, golf club and such.

Henry Bell showed me some photographs that Gus Pinkerton had collected. They were photos that you don't like to see. You hate to think that anyone in this fine race that we call mankind should be so shockingly marred, disfigured. There was a boy with a face that resembled nothing that you and I have known in human shape.

"It would shock me," said Mr. Bell, "even to have to gaze at that poor chap's distorted countenance.

"But Mr. Pinkerton not only gazed at it; he studied it; he planned what he would do about it, and he took that boy to an expert in plastic surgery—against his will.

He took him in his own car to a specialist, sat in the reception room, waiting his turn, just as though that surgeon meant something to his life and happiness.

"Yes, the boy was so badly cheated in this business of life that he distrusted all human beings. It is a tribute to Mr. Pinkerton's character to say that he won the boy's confidence; in doing so, he reclaimed a life that otherwise would have been a sore spot on the face of human society."

* * *

I've never talked to Mr. Pinkerton on this subject. I don't know when he started in the business of helping other people. I only know what they tell me; that he has done remarkably well with the Rotary club's crippled - children program that they set aside much extra money for him to use.

They tell me that he not only knows what to do with these unfortunates, but he also can make money stretch farther than Indian rubber.

"When you give to some organizations," said Mr. Bell, "you understand that much of this money, of course, has to go for administrative purposes, not to direct relief, even among very good, worthy causes.

"But if you let Mr. Pinkerton get his hands on a few hundred dollars he makes that money do thousands of dollars worth of good. It isn't altogether because of his shrewdness; much of it is due to his personality.

"That man is so full of the spirit of helping others that he seems to impart this spirit to others. He makes a great surgeon feel that he owes it to somebody to do something for one of these youngsters and put him where he belongs, among useful creatures.

"Mr. Pinkerton uses his own car. He buys his own gas. He travels about the countryside to dig out these unfortunate youngsters. He neglected his business for that work. He has made human uplift his main object in life. He hunts for people to help with more intensity than most merchants look for business."

* * *

I never was much on figures. In a vest pocket I've been carrying a few little figures I jotted down. These figures tell me that in the past couple of years, Mr. Pinkerton has made it possible for about 34 crippled children to be given expert attention, 25 of these youngsters being helped by Rotary funds and nine by money raised at the president's ball.

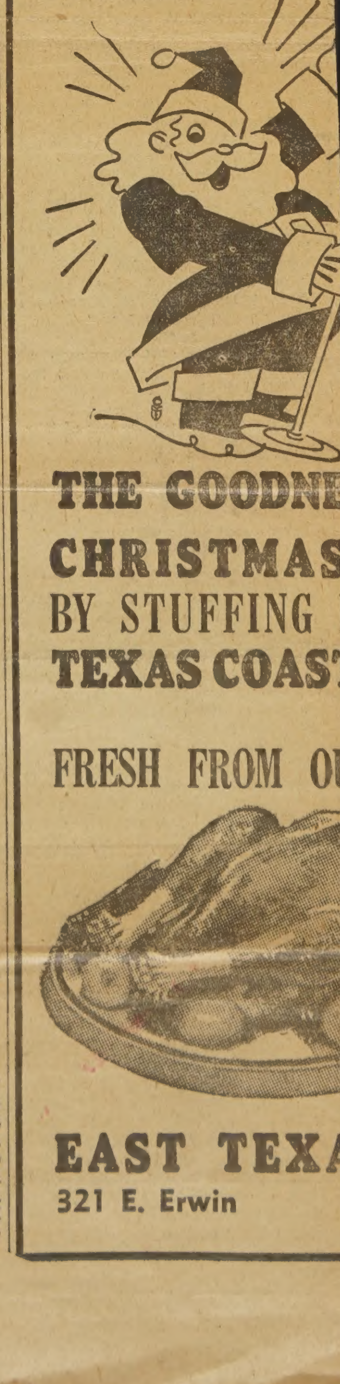
They tell me Mr. Pinkerton is very modest. They say he will get all flustered at any suggestion that he is a fine man. He never could understand why everybody made such a fuss about him when the Rotary club gave him that chair.

* * *

I'm glad to know that. Because Mr. Pinkerton has no idea of how flustered I am at the very thought of trying to describe a man who has played the role of God in a series of great dramas of life.

Roseburg Ore
Oct 26-35.

Dear Cousin Anna:
I suppose you will think I have forgotten you entirely.
If I undertook to explain all my shortcomings as a correspondent I would take a lot of time
- I worked most of the summer building Dryer's. got done sept 3 and the 4th started my own Prune harvest. which lasted to Oct 4. so with so many around I did not have much of a urge to write. and since Prune Drying have been jamming, filled the wood shed with good dry wood. Etc Had 7000 Boxes of (Prunes.) (60 lbs Box) They dry away 2/3. or about that Mean I Have 140. Thousand dry lbs and will get 3 cts a lb. should have more but maybe we can exist on that. The weather has been Dry But awfully nice. so we have many things to be thankful for.



which can control the direction.

These are only some of the new thrill rides which, it is hoped, will attract new throngs of customers to the amusement parks next summer.

WOMAN FATALLY HURT

Abilene, Dec. 23 (AP)—Mrs. Josephine Henderson, 46, knocked down by an automobile as she attempted to cross an Abilene street Sunday, became Taylor county's 15th traffic accident victim this year. She died six hours later in a hospital, from head injuries.

CONDITION IMPROVED

The condition of Mrs. Laura Halverson, prominent Tyler woman, who has been critically ill for sometime, was reported better this morning. However, she is not yet out of danger, it was understood. She is at the home of a daughter, Mrs. A. C. Booty, Beckham street.

WHITEHOUSE WOMAN DIES

Mrs. Cora Bickerdike, 38, wife of J. W. Bickerdike of the Whitehouse community, died about midnight Sunday according to information received here this morning. No arrangements regarding the funeral had been made, it was reported, other than that the services would be held sometime Tuesday. Burks-Walker will be in charge.

CHRISTMAS
BY STUFFING
TEXAS COAST

FRESH FROM OU

EAST TEXA
321 E. Erwin

silence will be maintained. The Pope does not grant audiences on Christmas Day. In following days, the Pontiff will receive members of the diplomatic crops accredited to the Holy See, in observation of the passing of another year.

INVENTORS AID PARK VISITORS

New Devices To Attract Amusement Park Visitors Being Tested

Chicago, Dec. 23 (U.P.)—Thrill seekers would cease their quest for thrills if they had peeked into the convention of the National Association of Amusement Parks, Pools and Beaches, held in Chicago.

Some 800 members of this body met to analyze this strange passion for thrills, which seems to characterize the human being, and to extract from it new ideas for appeasing thrill seekers.

Most thrill-jaded people, tired of the conventional carousels, merry-go-rounds and roller coasters, will welcome such new inventions as a gadget which will lift a person 200 feet in the air on a dangling seat of a controlled parachute—and let go. Then there is the new Loop-a-Plane, a large diabolic looking basket, which instead of going parallel to the ground like a merry-go-round, will go at right angles. And a Blanc Shooter, which swings around in large circles at high speeds with a rudder-fin

back. Keep one quart of milk warm for basting, and baste well every few minutes. Prepare liver, heart and gizzard; wash and soak several minutes in salt water. Cover with water and cook slowly till tender. Take one tablespoon flour, rubbed into half cup of water; mix with one cup of stock taken from roasting pan; add to this the chopped giblets and salt. This makes a thick gravy. Bake turkey until thoroughly tender.

Mrs. Earle B. Mayfield tells how to cook wild duck. Cut ducks open down the back; add one onion, and smother in just enough water to keep from burning. When done and still very hot, draw off gravy from pan and keep it hot in sauce pan.

THE GOODNE

3245—East Tex. Ref. Co. to Dixie Serv Co., 2,000 K/FD.
3246—Dixie Serv. Co. to Trucks, 2,000 K/FD.
3247—East Tex. Ref. Co. to G C & SF Ry., 8,000 K/FD.

RECIPES BY SEV

* * * * *

RESIDENTS AR

* * * * *

WELL-KNOWN BO

Tyler and East Texas, long famous for hospitality and good food, especially at this season of family feasts and open house affairs, boast some really excellent cooks of old time dishes.

In the "Club Woman's Cook Book," compiled by the late Mary Davenport Bonner of Tyler, while at Chautauqua Woman's club in New York for many years, are to be found Christmas recipes by numerous Tylerites along with those of some of the most prominent women of the nation.

The book is widely used, and it is probable that more than one housewife in far distant sections of the country has enjoyed thoughts of Tyler's cooking in her perusal of the recipes.

Here are some pertaining to Christmas:

The author herself, whose table was widely famous at this season of the year, tells how she would prepare turkeys. Take a dressed turkey weighing 10 to 12 pounds. Wash and wipe dry; rub with salt and butter. Making a dressing of six cups stale bread crumbs, one-half cup melted butter, two teaspoons salt, one-half teaspoon pepper, dash red pepper, one pint of oysters drained from liquor. Fill inside of turkey with this and sew up with needle and thread. Put turkey in baking plan and add one cup of water; cook on one side and then the other. Last half hour turn on

State Oil

State tenders approved at the hearing in Kilgore Saturday were:

Crude Oil Tenders

SW-3 No. 6-2954—United Gathering System to Potter Bros. P. L., 5,000.

2918—Rusk O & R Co. to Western States, 31,908.

Refined Products Tenders

SW-4 No. [illegible]—J. C. Potter to Utah Refg. Co., 3,246 F. Dist.

3252—Gilliland Refg. Co. (Oevrton) to I & G N Ry Co., 26,773 Gaso, 3,400 Kero, 2,975 F. Dist., 7,224 f.o.

3253—Hurricane Pet. Corp. to I & G N Ry. Co., 4,667 Gaso, 830 K/D, 594 G.O., 1,424 F.O.

3255—Trio Ref. Corp. to I & G N Ry. Co., 5,489 Gaso., 1530 K/D/GO., 1,530 F.O.

3262—Cascade Refg. Co. to I & G N Ry. Co., 4,997 Gaso.

3263—Cascade Ref. Co. to I & G N Ry. Co., 887 K/D., 1,612 F.O.

3254—Texas Oil Prod. Co. to T & P Ry. Co., 1,458 Gaso., 1,086 F. O.

3243—East Tex Ref. Co. to Dixie Serv Co., 10,000 Gaso.

3244—Dixie Serv. Co. to Trucks, 10,000 Gaso.

Roseburg Ore
Oct 26-35.

Dear Cousin Anna:
I suppose you will think I have forgotten you entirely.
If I undertook to explain all my shortcomings as a correspondent I would take a lot of time
~~~ I worked most of the summer building Dryers. got done sept 3 and the 4th started my own Prune harvest. which~~ lasted to Oct 4.
so with so many around I did not have much of a urge to write. and since Prune Drying have been jamming filled the wood shed with good dry wood. Ele Had 7000 Boxes of (Prunes.) (60 lbs Box) They dry away 2/3. or about that Mean I Have 140. Thousand dry Lbs and will get 3 cts a lb. Should have more but maybe we can exist on that. The weather has been Dry But awfully nice. so we have many things to be thankful for.
~~~

Well you must have had lots of fun this summer. working on the Tree, and the farther along it gets the nearer what I expected. If Father was living he would shure get a kick to review this with You. Well you were lucky to find no Monkeys or Hoss Thieves. Well I suppose some plan of action will be the next thing. You did not say about the Photos? whether I would have it done here or L.A. or Phoenix?
You know just what I would like is the Blue print Photos and a Brief History. would like 1 copy for Each one of the Girls & Nadine. and That would be as far as I cared or rather had money to spend.
Would it be possible for you to get to Los Angles Xmas Vacation time would you get long enough vacation is what I mean. We may be able to go about Xmas time

If we could get together for awhile I am sure we could fix the tree and have a time I think you have done awfully well to get it so well assembled. (& note the Photo of Aunt Sallie to be yours) Well think this over and let me know. Maybe we can arrange some way.
Lucy still at her Paper Job.
Vera. is in Portland at Hospital yet. likes her work fine was home for 2 days in Sept. Howard & Alene are doing fine. Have 700 turkeys and they are fine. they have bought a fine Ranch. (That is with the aid of Howards dad.) well they stick to it pretty good for kids.
Nadine is in Portland attending Beauty Barber School. (Vanity Parlor)
You may be surprised at Jimmy approveing of it. he says the women want to spend their money. so take it, Nadine is a nice girl.

Jimmy & Clarence have 5.00 Turkeys and they are fine they will make a little out of them.

Was at church. our preacher is quite a radical. thinks every thing has gone to hell. Prophesied so. and cant be otherwise. and keeps nagging away attitude I think he will keep on till he stinks himself out.

I hope this finds you well and Happy & Busey.

Will await your reply if I have not offended you by procrastinating to long -

Your Cousin
John E. Tinkertan

140,000
03
4200.00

7000
60
4200.00

Phoenix, Ariz.
Dec. 20th - '44

Dear Miss Pinkerton:-

Was glad to hear from you and thanks so much for your card. I have thought of you quite often and wondered how you were and if you were still in the same place. So glad your sister is with you and hope to see you both some time soon.

I did not buy any Christmas cards this year; but planned to give the personal touch, as it were - hence the enclosed. Guess you cook enough to make use of it. It may seem late; but it is hard to have the Christmas feeling so far ahead of time - at least the sending and giving feel. The preparation starts a long time before, of course.

We are all well except for minor ailments, such as colds etc. The boys are still in the same place - Mel - Italy and Granville, Paris - but both cold and home sick for their families and some Arizona sunshine. The girls fixed up my apt.

while I was visiting the Kuehlers at Coolidge for a week and now they like it so well. They want to eat here some nearly every day and I seem to be busier than ever & do long for some relaxation and quiet at times. Jimmy came home yesterday for his two weeks and he also spent the Thanksgiving week end with us - and Carol Julia and I were down to see him Nov. 2nd, his birthday. I baked a Birthday Cake with "Happy Birthday - Jimmy and candles on it and Mesa View Dairy donated 2½ gals of icecream for us to take down. Carol wanted to get some and they said they would donate it for me - so the little ones had quite a party on the lawn with Jimmy as host.

Have not heard from Mrs McKinley but the last I heard - Margaret had a cold; but was out of the Hospital and down at her sisters in San Diego. I am anxious to hear. Do hope you both keep well and have a pleasant winter together -

Love and best wishes -

Ethel Angeny -

Centerville, Mass.
Jan. 3, 1945

Dear Ann Pinkerton, —

As your verse says the memories of long time friends, the things we have done together come up especially at Christmas and while in a way they make you a bit sad that it is all in the past, still one feels so grateful that one does have those memories of happy experiences and of grand people you have known. As things are now one of the nicest things about Christmas is the memories called up by notes from those we hear from perhaps only at Christmas.

I had wondered if your sister were with you and am so glad to know that she is. I rather envy you.

There are so many things one cannot get now or when you can get it the quality is so poor, that I was rather surprised to see the same fine work in the Christmas "Arizona Highways" Those pictures with the article "Arizona Beauty" are just perfect and I'm delighted to have them to look at again and again, as well as to let one or two flower friends see them too. Much else in the magazine interests me, too.

I may have written you about my surprise just three years ago in learning that there is a hardy Opuntia that will live here and in fact is found in all but two of the United States. Mine looks a little like the O. engelmannii, I think, but it isn't that kind. Isn't that Monvillea picture grand.

After my spree of a hotel Thanksgiving dinner I was content to have a quiet day and an ordinary dinner just with my doggie here at home as usual. Our little post office is open for the noon mail even on holidays so it made the day a happy one when I got quite a big box full of numerous packages, each gaily wrapped and it was, of course, great fun guessing what might be in them. How my father would have enjoyed the guessing with me. It was mostly eats - not to be despised these days. I got a great kick out of the box and yet, in a way, didn't feel like accepting so much from this girl to whom I had sent only a card. You know I am out of all E.E. Round Robins now but she was in the last group. I was in my last group. A year ago she sent me some sugar because I had complained that I simply

couldn't keep any supply on hand, though I don't do much cooking and she remembered that and put in a package this year.

Some trick they pulled on us cancelling all those "good indefinitely" stamps. I lost quite a few both red and blue stamps. Since the hurricane I've been going slow but I had been hoping to have one more small roast some day when the stores supply. my points and the pocket book all fitted with each other. Poor roast - it will be some days yet before I get it. I always use the sugar stamp as soon as it is available so didn't lose that. Of course if it really means that the forces get more it won't hurt me one bit to go without — probably be a good thing. Discouraging isn't it to have the divided people in Italy, Greece, China and Poland.

You must be seeing more of it all than I who am dependent on the papers and magazines mostly. One can only hope for the settling of the war and a development in the different countries of a stronger moral sense than let all this happen.

I shall hope to hear something of how things look to you from the contacts you are having. I suppose you are very busy and not much time for letters but I'm hoping.

Again, thanks for the lovely magazine which gives me much pleasure.

May 1945 be good to you.

Lovingly,

Augusta K. Meigs

Mrs. A. K. Meigs,
Centerville, Mass.

CENTERVILLE
JAN 3
3 - PM
1943
MASS.

Miss Ann Pinkerton,
1230 E. Roosevelt,
Phoenix,
Ariz.

Thanks for the Mission stamps ;
was interested to see this
year's colors. Hope its work
prospers.

Salt Lake City, Utah,
November 13, 1935.

Dear Anna:

I was glad to receive your letter and know that must have had a nice summer even if it was hot. Harry is still in Washington and he said that it was pretty hot there. They live eight miles out and it seemed to be cooler there. I sent him a copy ofthe geneology and now he comes back asking some questions. I have to smile when I think of telling you that I had never been interested in these things, now both he and Dovie, are wanting information. I have never yet found out where Father enlisted. I wrote Aunt Lou but have never received a reply. I suppose she wouldn't remember anyway. I did think Charlie might answer, but if he is anything like Ellis, he wouldn't write.

I haven't got this just straight. Who were Father's,(Luther) brothers and sisters? Do you know whether the brothers fought in the war? My recollection from some where that some of them fought on the South? One of the women from the G.A.R. called me sometime ago to get some information and I looked at what papers were left among mothers' but couldn't find anything about it. Now Harry comes along and wants toknow the same things. Some of these days I will get busy and put all the information together so the children can have it, as long as they are interested. On their father's side, of course they will have a long line too. The Mormons are great on geneology. In fact they make quite a business of it. Dovie has information quite a ways back but she hasn't compiled it as yet.

We are having some cold weather. Some snow on the ground but most of it has melted. We are well. Dovie is in Payson,Utah, teaching English and Physical Education. You know as I write this letter I have a feeling that I haven't written this all to you before. If I have just say,"She has forgotten". I let my correspondence get behind and I have been trying to get caught up so I don't know just where I am at. With two children gone away I write to them and have been letting others go.

I am always glad to hear from you and will try and write oftener.

With love,

Bessie.

I've been writing this in Relays

I'll copy - Berts list it's just

his family 4 days later

since I started this letter

Gilbert Gibson McMillan - Born Oct 22nd 1877
Winifred Ketcham Born Sept 2nd 1875

Elmer William Ahmann Born May 26 1901.
Norma Elizabeth McMillan Born Sept 14th 1904
Elmer William Ahmann Jr - Born April 27th 1927
Maurine Ann Ahmann.
Albert McMillan Ahmann - Sept 27th 1927
Dec 2nd 1944

James Albert Atkins Born Sept 2nd 1905.
Miriam Louise McMillan Born Mch 22nd 1908
James Albert Atkins Jr Born Apr 5th 1929
Constance Louise Atkins July 15th 1931.
Miriam Linda Atkins July 15th 1931
Norma Yell Atkins May 10th 1937.
Anne Atkins Oct 7th 1940.

Sorry I have no other dates to send -
& I have nothing to refer
to - but can't do any writing

I had written Bert for names
& Birthdays for all his family
I didn't know hardly any-
their Birthdays recd Berts
letter about time you had
written in regard to dates I
have no records of any kind
& as for remembering any dates
that time is past with me—
Sorry to say—I surely wish
I knew who ever got our
old family Bible broke & I both
feel so bad we never knew

Thanks for Papers & Letters
Mrs Millagan gives me
Plaindealer—

Feby. 8, 1937

Dear Anna.

Have not heard from you since Christmas, but know you must be busy. I've gathered a lot of material lately, but it is so incomplete I shall not send it just yet, as Mrs. Green on the Rebecca line wrote me she was hunting up several relatives, and when they answered she could send me enough to help me lots.

I'm sending the clippings you sent me. Thanks so much. I enjoyed knowing we had such a note worthy man in our family. We really have a fine family.

Also I am sending the added material I have gotten on the Pickens Caldwell line. I wish you'd make me a copy, in proper order, and then, too, I want these returned. There is no rush, hope this will add a bit to your list. There are lots of dates you'll notice, which should help.

We have had two spring sand storms, but believe we can be grateful for the wind instead of being in the flood territory. It is worse, by far, I'm sure, than we can realize.

I do hope you are well.

Sincerely,

Lucille

Dec. 3, 1936

Dear Anna,

I just mailed you a letter this morning, but after recieving yours I'll answer it. I think it is wise to gather information as long as we seem to be progessing, and then have a book printed. Yes, I feel sure we can sell as many as 20 books. I wonder what the cost is of having pictures copied? I'd surely like to have one of John Pinkerton. I'll send you a picture of myself and I hope I can find a good one. Thanks so much for the one you sent.

This morning we had a letter from Grandmother, giving dates of her bro. and sisters. Would you care for them? Won't we have something to prize if we get a book printed, and a booklet of pictures?

I explained about Florence Hukel in my other letter, but I think I'll visit Mrs. Hukel at Litchfield soon. That is such an odd name

I feel almost sure Florence Hukel's husband and this Woman's husband must be related some way, and if so, it may help, lots.

The minister in Ark. has never answered me, but I have not given up hopes, as I sent a stamped envelope to him. I wrote to Fayetteville, Tenn. and Lexington Va. I did not know about the Fayetteville Court house having burned, and I recieved an empty envelope from the other.

James P., was born at Camden S.C., and I that his parents were the ones to have come from Ireland.

The dates I would like to have of your family are of your grandfather John. I had that he was born in Tenn. but the record you sent says S.C. Feb. 21, 1811 which state is correct, and is the date right? I have he died ~~at~~ in 1899, but would like to know the month and day and place.

We have several people named

Mc Millian in our family. Are they related? Mother's grandmother's name was Anna Eliza Mc Kelvey, daughter of Mary Mc Millian. Then Dave's name.

I have written to all our people I know to get our branch complete, but cannot get a reply. People Mother knows well, yet they pay no attention. Sometimes I feel as though I could write them some thing worse than a friendly letter.

Grandmother sent me a copy of some Mc Kelvey history. Would you care for it? There is not much, she got it at Aunt Nervie's or rather Aunt Belle did.

Does Dave Hawes have more information than you sent me? If so I'll write to her. She told me you had given her more than she had ever hoped to get. So I think perhaps you, and she had the same material.

We should get a picture of Sam. Pinkerton while he is still alive. He is the last of that family

Anna, have I told you the news that in March or April I will have a visit from the stork? We are so happy over the fact, yet it is so tiresome to wait. I have gained three pounds, and lots of people are going to be surprised, as I stay at home pretty closely. I see so many twins on the list, it makes me wonder!! Ha.

I do hope you'll have time to write soon. Certainly appreciate the record you sent, as well as the picture. We have a picture of most of James Harvey P.'s Children, and perhaps one of him. We may be able to get a good collection.

Lovingly,
Lucille

Lubbock, Texas
Route 5
Nov. 21, 1936

Dear cousin Anna,

I have not been at home the last week, and when I returned this evening I read your letter. I was so happy, and certainly so enthused to learn the contents.

I have been visiting a Mrs. Lynn at Bula, Texas. Her mother-in-law went to Plainview Wednesday to a church meeting, and rode back with Mr. + Mrs. Hukel. I missed the Hukels about 30 minutes. I do not know them, but we have friends in common. Bula is 20 miles from Littlefield, and Littlefield is around 50 miles from here. I shall write Mrs. Lynn to see Mrs Hukel for me, and also write Mrs. Hukel a letter, to-night. It did so thrill me to realize how close I am to these old records, and unless I get a reply in the next two weeks I shall mine up there with a typewriter, and I know I'll get some things copied of interest - if she still has it.

Anna, wouldn't it be simply wonderful to have our material printed? My friend here that rode me interest had a book, and it is

so easily, bound so nicely, too. There are pictures of the family in it. I told Mother we, you, Dana, and I, would feel we had really contributed something to our people, do you have any idea the cost of doing this? The book that was printed of the McKelvey family had to have 2 books, and perhaps it would be the same way with us.

You did not tell me whether you knew or not about James P. - 1741 - 1823 being our ancestor that came over from Ireland.

I wrote to the Pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Russellville, Ark. for some information concerning Rebecca Hughey. I have not heard, but feel sure I shall, as I sent an addressed envelope for his use to me. I surely want to do my part in helping you as you have helped me.

Yes, J.H. Pinkerton, Mother's grandfather, said Aaron P. was an infidel, he (Aaron) had given J.H. all of his books with the exception of the last one edited. Mother's Uncle Charles may have these books, now.

I am not returning the Library booklet you sent, but I'll send it soon, as I have not looked it over thoroughly. I surely thank you for sending both it and the Media booklet. I shall copy the latter soon, as I am going to rent a typewriter.

While I was away I also received

a letter from Mrs. Walter Hess. She is very prompt in answering, and she says she will locate Milton Powell for me, which I tho't very nice of her. Be nice if we three could get together at some library - something like S. A. law - and find some additional data, etc.

We bought a radio last week, a windcharger Zenith, it is surely a help to this quiet farm life -

Do you have a picture you could spare, of yourself to me? I certainly should like to have one.

I do hope you have time soon to write, but I shall not wait for an answer, if I hear any news of Mrs. Hubel, soon. I do do enjoy your letters.

Sincerely,
Lucille

bringing his father James Pinkerton the Rev. ancestor.
I am so anxious to know something about this Sarah Gilmore, her parentage. She may have an old Bible with family records. It would be very intresting to hear her I am sure.

Our D.A.R. chapter is anxious to get any birth, death, marriage, & court records prior to 1860 which can be copied from old Bibles giving Name and date of Published, which is found usually on the front page. These records are to be catalogued and kept for safe keeping in our D.A.R. Libray at Washington D.C.

I have not seen Mrs Leiper for several years. When my daughter was home we drove over there quite often, but as I have no car now I see very little of her.

I am sorry I cannot send you my information in typed form. Since an illness I had several years ago my eyesight and penmanship have suffered so please excuse it.

I thank you so much for your letter and the family information. I can

always appreciate the efforts you are making and will do all I can to aid in the family history.

We have so many Lyles here in Sparta are you related to them?

Hoping to hear from you again also to see you should you come next summer I am

Yours very sincerely
Eliza K. Pinkerton

P.S.-
James Pinkerton is listed in the first census of S.C. There are also several Gilmores listed from the same place Camden. S.C. I have often wondered if Sarah Gilmore was a daughter of either of these men, Francis or Joshua Gilmore, Camden District. York. Co. S.C. First American Census - 1790 page 32 -
If I only knew her parents name I could look in the St. Louis Libraries for further data. I surely hope Mrs Smith may help us.

Dark to see anyone else in it.
We finally are having Summer
Weather — We had a bad
Spring — Nothing but Marine
Condition, lots of haze fog and
quite damp — lovely now tho.
all is well here and do hope
this find you as happy and
cheerful as we have always
known you

With Christian love
as ever
Yronna John

July 11 68.

Dear friend.

It is always a pleasure to hear from you. Thank you for the fine article on the General — He did a marvelous job, the communists were aiming for a revolution.

I had received news, sent via diplomatic channels and knew what to expect — Do hope the matter is settled, but alas to what a cost! It is the old Lenin doctrine of incendiment and division. We are not doing much better in this land.

Our young neighbors, the children who practically lived in our little house were over for the fourth. We had a wonderful visit. What lovely young people they are and their own two little ones are adorable — they of course no longer live in the old neighborhood. Neither do their parents — the house tho is still vacant as they were so happy in it they do not

3934 Halldale Ave.
Los Angeles, Cal.
Nov. 26, 1934

Dear Cousin Anna;-

Ben says to tell you that one of Brother Will's sons wrote to him some time ago for facts about the family but we have never seen any book about it. He thinks it was Will's youngest boy. We supplied what information we could but do not know whether he has completed his record. Probably Brother Will or he could give all the information you wish.

Marie, our oldest daughter, has another girl, Carol Marie; and Saada, our second daughter, has a baby boy, William Marcus, named after his grandfather Young. We have seven grandchildren

Saada and Harold and family & Margaret & her husband expect to start for China Dec. 31st.

Marie lives in Arlington, Cal. and her husband teaches Religious Education in the Government Indian School in Arlington. They have been missionaries in Porto Rico & Mexico.

I have been visiting Saada in Berkeley, Cal and have been sick since my return so have not seen Cousin Dora lately.

Ben has been very busy so asked me to answer your note.

With love from Ben and me

Your cousin

Ruth Pinkerton

You will see that
Ben's girls are
missionaries
like their
ancestors

Please return

Clay Center Kans
Jan 9-

Dear Cousin Anna-

Another year is with us and I surely hope it will be a happy prosperous year for you. It has been so long since I wrote to you I am so ashamed of neglecting writing but as usual I am still a very busy person and each year I find myself so much slower and my neck and back have never gotten strong since our car wreck. I don't remember whether I have written to you since Walt's mother died, she passed away June 15th she lost her mind, was a terrible case I had to keep a girl to help me with my work, we just have Uncle John now. He is quite spry for a man almost 82 years old but is beginning to get childish which of course is natural, we had another quite dry season but made more last year than the three previous years. the grasshoppers have been so bad for, but we surely are hoping for a good year this year. I have'nt had much luck in getting any more of the family history as all I have written to either are'nt at all interested or too busy to answer my letters I am going to try once more to get some information from Florence Pinkerton Tukel, at San Angelo Texas Aunt Rella and Aunt Eva both say she has or should have a good many records that would help out so much. I certainly would like to get

the records of Aunt Rebecca Pinkerton Heup family if you have it about Uncle Samuel Pinkerton, he died near Tyler Texas in 1865 or 69 his wife name was Sarah, and I think mother told us there were no children she spoke of Uncle Sam real often. You know there were three brothers who went to Texas Pickens, Samuel and Andrew. Grandfather, and Aunt Sarah Acker. I will write again and see if I can find out some more about Uncle Sam, I just don't know who else to suggest writing to to find out about Uncle James Pinkerton, but maybe we will find them yet was so sorry to hear of Cousin Dove McMillan being in such poor health. Has she no family or no one to care for her, or does she have money to care for herself, seems to me it would be so much better for her to go to a home than try to stay in a hotel, you know I just have such a love for all my relatives I just wish so much I could care for them when I hear of any of them being sick or afflicted We are having a very mild winter so far had a little cold spell the last of Nov. have had no snow at all to speak of. I hope you are well and enjoying life and if it is ever at all possible I would like so much to have you come see us, and write when you can I surely won't be so negligent again. With Love and best wishes Dovie Hanes

Box 246 Mrs. Wm Grose (deaf)

Inola Okla. 6-9-43.

Dear Cousin Anna: I am not feeling very well this a.m. Am very nervous over it.
I am sending you my Pickens & Pinkerton History and Nine cents Postage on History sent me.
According to Lucile's list of the names of our Great Grandfathers family she has no name of James or Sam.
I know there was a Great uncle James. He had two daughters one name was Mary do not remember the other ones name but both girls married brothers-Parkinson. I remember hearing my folk talk of them One of the Parkinsons was a Presbyterian Preacher.
He attended a Synod or some great affair of the Presbyterian Church at Russellville Ark. he met my aunt Sarah Pinkerton Bruton and they had a long conversation of the Pinkerton family Her daughter Florence Bruton Braden of that City wrote me of their meeting since you and Lucile started collecting data on the Pinkerton History at the time the book she said the Synod met

1. Benjamin Gershon Pinkerton
b. May, 12, 1878, Beyrut Syria
m. June, 25, 1901 Springfield, Ills
Ruth Ulrich
b. April 28, 1878
Springfield, Illinois.

2. Ruth Saada Pinkerton
b. May, 6, 1906, Los Angeles, California
m. May ~~21, 1932~~ 14, 1926
Harold Mason Young
b. Sept. 25, 1901, Burma

3. Margaret Joy Granger
b. Oct. 4, 1927, Porto Rico
3. Lawrence Douglas Granger Jr.
b. Dec. 21, 1928, Porto Rico
3. Benjamin Philip Granger
b. Aug. 6, 1931, Aguas Calientes, Mexico
3. Carol Marie Granger
b. Sept. 24, 1934.
Los Angeles, California

3. Oliver Gordon Young
b. Aug. 16, 1924
Bana, China
3. Helen Elizabeth Young
b. Jan. 3, 1929
Kengtung, Burma.
3. William Marcus Young II
b. Oct. 28, 1934
Berkeley, Cal.

2. Marie Henriette Pinkerton
b. July, 15, 1902
Springfield, Illinois.
m. Lawrence Douglas Granger
b. Jan. 17, 1901
Lawrence, Kansas
m. Oct. 26, 1926
Hollywood, Cal.

2. Margaret Ulrich Pinkerton
b. Jan. 15, 1908, Los Angeles, Cal.
m. May, 21, 1932, Los Angeles, Cal.
Don Ernest Mathews
b. Dec. 18, 1909, Denver Colorado

2. Portia Elizabeth Pinkerton b. May, 11, 1917, Los Angeles, Cal.

Dear Cousin Anna:-

Thank you very much for your interesting letter. Ruth and Harold Young were Missionaries in Bawa Village, China, for seven years and a half, were home on a furlough for 1½ yrs. and have now returned to Burma, where they are opening a new Mission. Their work has been amongst the Wild Head Hunting Was, the Lahus, Lawa and Tawa Was. Harold's father, Dr. William Marcus Young has been a Missionary there for forty years and about 35,000 converts are on the field, 4,000 one thousand of whom were Head-hunting Was.

Marie and Lawrence were Missionaries in Porto Rico and Mexico and are now teaching Religious Education in the Government (Sherman) School for Indians in Arlington, Cal. where about 700 Indians are being taught.

Cousin Belle Pinkerton was here to lunch yesterday or rather Saturday. Margaret and Don hope to join Harold and Ruth on the Mission field in Burma when the Mission gets started. Harold's brother Vincent has charge of the old Mission in Bawa now.

If there is any other information you wish, we will gladly give any in our power. With love, Yours affectionately, Ruth Ulrich Pinkerton.

Roseburg Ore
12. 2. 34

Dear Coesin Anna - Yours of Nov 21 Carefully Read and reread - and to say that I was glad, would be mild; well I am rather stumped now as where to start, 1st. the Picture of great grand father. Father told me this was his grand father. That he seen him when they (Grandfather & mother and Sallie & Father, Father was 7 years old.) visited Tenn. That he remembered him. also that he (G. Grand father) visited in Ill. I understood his name to be James, according to Margaret Leiper's Geneology the name should be John. The writeing on it was entended to be my Great Grand Father. Vera I think wrote it. She may have got it Great Great - Father said their was 3 Brothers of the First Pinkertons and that they were Scotch sailors. always denied very vigurously that there was any Irish Blood. But there may not have been a very good fence between Scotland & Ireland. I have met several different families of Pinkertons they all think they originated in Scotland. So we will call his name John. Looks like a pretty decent old fellow to me. anyhow.

Grand Father was born in 1811. Feb 11th & think died in the spring of 1899. (of course these dates could be verified in the old cemetry) I understood that grand father moved to Ill in 1844. & Great. Uncle William near the same time. William died and Grandpa sent of supervised the Raising of the children John, Jim. Ben & Susan. You would understand from Jim's letter. that he owed respect to Grandfather.

Ben's first wife was Fidelia Eicher (Eiker) she was Uncle Isaac's sweetheart. She went to Cal in 1856. while he was gone Ben swiped her. When he came back father said he overheard Grandmother & Isaac talking about it. She did not think Ben done him right. and Grand mother agreed with him. Fidelia died in Egypt or Syria (See Clipping) Then Ben married an Syrian woman Ben brought her back to Ills once Father said she looked all right but he didn't go much on it. Nor did the rest of the Pinkerton's Father & mother said Ben was a wonderful Preacher & Bible scholar they said he ~~knew~~ practically knew The Bible By Heart. and a fine singer

well that is a good deal of explaining to tell you why uncle Isaac was a bachelar. Grand Father had a fair education if he did say (Pint Eand.) as I remember him he always sat up in the corner of Old Prosperity church. Bro Wilkie's right I can remember Bro Wilkie officiating at uncle Geo & aunt Sallie's wedding. and that is among my Earliest Recolections (off again) Grand Father was Justice of the Peace had his law book. they called him "Squire" Grand father took in Millard Brown (orphan Barn at Jackson Tenn.) during the war Millard still lives in St Louis. 83. he told me the last time he was here if he was anything in this world he owed it to Grand Pa. He also raised your step Bro John Hugh Armour. also Elihu for some time.

Father said old Jim Earl who lived just south of Grand father's Had always fussed about the line Between them, claimed he was giving to much lane. one day when Grand father was gone old Jim moved his fence to the middle of the lane

when he came home he went out to see East. the conversation was something like this. What are you doeing here SIR?
Squire am fencing up my land:
You are not doing any thing of the kind and you know it; Now you get that fence out of there. or I will kick your Star Spangled banner all over the Place The fence moved back the next day:
Yes. I can hear uncle Geo tell them that his life was not in the Hands of Cats.
The last time uncle visited us was 24 years ago. he was always so jolly and cheerful. But this time he was sad in the dumps. Father was sort of disgusted with him. Second day at dinner father said Geo I want to know what is the matter with you he began to laugh & cry. Said he guessed confession was good for the soul.
he Had had to wait at Ogden Utah all day. some confidence men enticed him out and robbed him. Father said for Pitys sake Geo straighten up & can let you have what money you need. No that was not what was Matter He had money sewed in his shirt that they did not get. But that

he had been warning young People all his Life of such things and then to be Caught himself; they took him out to see a fruit Plant a few blocks from the Depot just went thru his Pockets & turned him Loose. Dad went to joking him about it so he was all right.

Maybe Dove Mc. & you should have taken Grandfathers advice. you might have added som branches on the tree. of Course I wouldent call either of you "an unclaimed Blessing" for I know you both are. I mean a Blessing. am enclosing a Photo of Florence & Dove. Dave use to keep up a correspondence with Mother. you can send them back with the others. you may keep the Photo of Grand Father. at least till I call for it. you cant Blame Bessie for being a Heavy weight after looking at Florence.

Keep your Grandmothers picture. Yes Grandpa Had an Eye for good looking Ladies.

before I run out of Paper. Thanks for sending the Lyle tree. you must be related to half of Southern Ill. I notice an Ann Boyd in the line. & McKinley.

Yes I have heard Father speak of Archie Beggs. Hiram Whyte. I suppose you Remember Rev. J. C. Elliot well I will tell you one about Uncle Will and Him when I see you I had That it might be we could have our tree Blue Printed. I have seen them done That way. we could have what ever room we wanted that way. and as Many Copies as we wanted. 2 ft x 4 ft would give us ample room maybe not need so much. If you could get it shaped up just so on any kind of Paper. I think I could get it traced & Printed at a Minimum cost Doris. alice's Bert Mc's and our girls would appreciate it. The Pinkerton Memoirs would be interesting. but might cost more.

When you come to see us try and arrive Early in the Morning for if you get here in The Evening I am sure we will lose one Night of sleep.

Grand Father had 8 Brother's and 2 sisters Eleven in all. according to my Memory. William, Illinois Henry, Texas was slave Holder Had 13. Freed them ahead of Lincoln they all came back and wanted to be his slave's again

Pickens. Dont Know. Sam dont Know.
one of the sisters was robbed of everything she
had during the war. Even her wool cards.
Tommie Kan. (see Photos) (one son that
I know of.) Andrew. By name. he had
a son Emerson. I met Emerson
about 25 years ago in Payette Idaho
He was all Pinkerton Emerson had a
Daughter Mrs Ragan. was a very Pretty
girl. had just been married a short time.
Gr Uncle Tommie made lots of money in
Kan in Early days Building R.R.s. was
Generous like any other P. and his friends
ate up all he Had. I think I could get
in Touch with them again, The History
would be worth something. If not the tree;

Alene & Nadine were Home from
ashland normal. Ethel & Vera took
them back this afternoon Had Thanks Giving
dinner here. Lucy is still with the
paper in Adv. She seems to do fair.
Vera is going to medical school in Portland
after Jan. 1. No Soninlaw's yet
I have had most every Experience

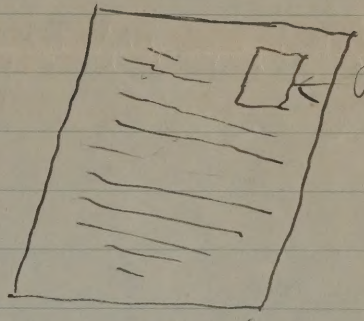
But a bunch of sonnlaw's I Imagine
That will be a Thriller!
Dont forget the Pictures of Isaac Luther &
aunt Minerva, also the 4 sister's
By The way all four of my Grand Parents
were Born in South Carolina. P. & McM.
Boyd & Gibson
there use to be a picture in the old
school History of Ethan Allen surprised ing
some British officers one night they commande
them to surrender. The British wanted to
know on whose authority. they answered
in name of Almighty God and Continental
Congress. Maybe our old Rev was
with The Crowd?
Now I hope you will have good luck
with the tree. I will help you all I can
I know this will be a Hobby That
will last as long as we live. Remember
me to Dove Mc. If I ever get down to L.A.
will hunt her up.
If you cant read this send it back
and I will try it again
Your Cousin
John E. Pinkerton

Nov. 10. 34

we did not get the letter off. but will get it off today. the memoirs would be easily fixed up. if we wanted to spend a few dollars -
we could have a reproduction of all the Photos

James Pinkerton (no Photo)
John Pinkerton G.G. Photo.
" " Grand Father.
Isaac "
Luther "
minerva "
William "
Sarah "
James "

Eight in all.



This is just suggestive could be done for less money than book form. The others we would not bother Photos - could add as many sheets as wanted.

Your Cousin
J.E.P.

LINEAGE

I, _____ being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from _____

who was born in _____ on the _____ day of _____, 17____

and died in _____ on the _____ day of _____, 1_____

His place of residence during the Revolution was _____

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

1. I am the daughter of

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married on _____

2. The said _____ was the child of

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married on _____

3. The said _____ was the child of

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married on _____

4. The said _____ was the child of

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married on _____

5. The said _____ was the child of

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married on _____

6. The said _____ was the child of

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married on _____

7. The said _____ was the child of

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married on _____

8. The said _____ was the child of

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married on _____

9. The said _____ was the child of

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married on _____

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

(Proofs for line of descent are wills, administrations, deeds, church, Bible, census and pension records, tombstones, histories, genealogies, old newspapers, etc.)

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage* or Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, applicant must file duplicate certified or attested copies of same.

2nd Gen._____

_____

3rd Gen._____

_____

4th Gen._____

_____

5th Gen._____

_____

6th Gen._____

_____

7th Gen._____

_____

8th Gen._____

_____

9th Gen._____

_____

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to_____at_____, 1____

(2) to_____at_____, 1____

(3) to_____at_____, 1____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*

I was born on_____at_____

married on_____at_____by_____

to_____who was born on_____.

I do (or do not) give consent to the office of Registrar General to furnish by correspondence specific information to applicants seeking eligibility to membership on same or connecting lineage.

* Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

LINEAGE

I, _____ being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from _____

who was born in _____ on the _____ day of _____, 17____

and died in _____ on the _____ day of _____, 1_____

His place of residence during the Revolution was _____

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

1. I am the daughter of

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married on _____

2. The said _____ was the child of

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married on _____

3. The said _____ was the child of

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married on _____

4. The said _____ was the child of

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married on _____

5. The said _____ was the child of

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married on _____

6. The said _____ was the child of

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married on _____

7. The said _____ was the child of

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married on _____

8. The said _____ was the child of

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married on _____

9. The said _____ was the child of

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married on _____

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

(Proofs for line of descent are wills, administrations, deeds, church, Bible, census and pension records, tombstones, histories, genealogies, old newspapers, etc.)

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage* or Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, applicant must file duplicate certified or attested copies of same.

2nd Gen._____

_____

3rd Gen._____

_____

4th Gen._____

_____

5th Gen._____

_____

6th Gen._____

_____

7th Gen._____

_____

8th Gen._____

_____

9th Gen._____

_____

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to_____at_____, 1____

(2) to_____at_____, 1____

(3) to_____at_____, 1____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*

I was born on_____at_____

married on_____at_____by_____

to _____who was born on_____.

I do (or do not) give consent to the office of Registrar General to furnish by correspondence specific information to applicants seeking eligibility to membership on same or connecting lineage.

* Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

The said _____
is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of _____
_____

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol._____p._____

Vol._____p._____

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said _____ (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies only to citizens of the United States of America.

(Signature of Applicant) _____

(Kindly sign your name before the notary exactly as you wish it to appear on our records.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at _____
(City) (State)

this _____ day of _____ A. D. _____

[SEAL] _____
Signature of Notary.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

APPLICANT'S WORKING SHEET

National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution

Washington, D.C.

(Miss or Mrs.)..... Wife or Widow of.....

Residence.....

DESCENDANT OF

.....

1. I am the daughter of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

2. The said.....was the child of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

3. The said.....was the child of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

4. The said.....was the child of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

5. The said.....was the child of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

6. The said.....was the child of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

7. The said.....was the child of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

RESIDENCE IN COUNTY AND STATE OF FAMILY IN EACH GENERATION DESIRED

DETAILS SHOWING THE FAMILY DESCENT: Give reference to verify the above statement of birth, marriage and death, by volume and page if reference is made to published work, and a duplicate certified or attested copy of facts where reference is made to Family Bible, tombstone, or other unpublished authority. Statements based upon TRADITION cannot be considered.

1st Gen. .....

2nd Gen. .....

3rd Gen. .....

4th Gen. .....

5th Gen. .....

6th Gen. .....

7th Gen. .....

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

State authority for Service claimed by Volume and page.....

.....

APPLICANT'S WORKING SHEET

National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution

Washington, D.C.

(Miss or Mrs.)..... Wife or Widow of.....

Descendant of.....

1. I am the daughter of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

2. The said.....was the child of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

3. The said.....was the child of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

4. The said.....was the child of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

5. The said.....was the child of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

6. The said.....was the child of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

7. The said.....was the child of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

8. The said.....was the child of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

9. The said.....was the child of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

RESIDENCE IN COUNTY and STATE OF FAMILY IN EACH GENERATION DESIRED

DETAILS SHOWING THE FAMILY DESCENT: Give reference to verify the above statement of birth, marriage and death, by volume and page if reference is made to published work, and a duplicate certified or attested copy of facts where reference is made to Family Bible, tombstone, or other unpublished authority. Statements based upon TRADITION cannot be considered.

1st Gen. .....
2nd Gen. .....
3rd Gen. .....
4th Gen. .....
5th Gen. .....
6th Gen. .....
7th Gen. .....
8th Gen. .....
9th Gen. .....

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

State authority for service claimed by volume and page.....

.....

This working sheet need not be returned with application.

APPLICANT'S WORKING SHEET

National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution

Washington, D.C.

(Miss or Mrs.)..... Wife or Widow of.....

Residence.....

DESCENDANT OF

.....

1. I am the daughter of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

2. The said.....was the child of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

3. The said.....was the child of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

4. The said.....was the child of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

5. The said.....was the child of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

6. The said.....was the child of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

7. The said.....was the child of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

RESIDENCE IN COUNTY AND STATE OF FAMILY IN EACH GENERATION DESIRED

DETAILS SHOWING THE FAMILY DESCENT: Give reference to verify the above statement of birth, marriage and death, by volume and page if reference is made to published work, and a duplicate certified or attested copy of facts where reference is made to Family Bible, tombstone, or other unpublished authority. Statements based upon TRADITION cannot be considered.

1st Gen. .....

2nd Gen. .....

3rd Gen. .....

4th Gen. .....

5th Gen. .....

6th Gen. .....

7th Gen. .....

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

State authority for Service claimed by Volume and page.....

.....

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

TO

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State .....

City .....

Name of Chapter .....

National Number .....

(Miss or Mrs.) .....

Wife or Widow of .....

Residence .....

DESCENDANT OF

.....

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

....., 192.....

.....

Chapter Regent.

....

Chapter Secretary. *Chapter Registrar.*

Application and duplicate received by National Society ....., 192.....

Fees received by National Society ....., 192.....

Application examined and approved ....., 192.....

.....

Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management ....., 192.....

.....

Recording Secretary General.

Indorsement for membership at large

.....

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned members of the Society. Two names of endorsers required, one of whom at least must live in the same town in which the applicant resides, provided there is a Chapter in that town. If there is no Chapter, at least one of the endorsers must be a resident in that State.

Name ..... Name .....

Residence ..... Residence .....

....

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N. S. D. A. R., Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

LINEAGE

I ..... being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from .....

who was born in.....on the.....day of....., 17.....

and died in .....on the.....day of....., 1.....

His place of residence during the Revolution was .....

I was born in..... County of.....

State of.....

1. I am the daughter of

..... born..... died..... and his ( ) wife*

..... born..... died..... married.....

2. The said ..... was the..... of

..... born..... died..... and his ( ) wife

..... born..... died..... married.....

3. The said ..... was the..... of

..... born..... died..... and his ( ) wife

..... born..... died..... married.....

4. The said ..... was the..... of

..... born..... died..... and his ( ) wife

..... born..... died..... married.....

5. The said ..... was the..... of

..... born..... died..... and his ( ) wife

..... born..... died..... married.....

6. The said ..... was the..... of

..... born..... died..... and his ( ) wife

..... born..... died..... married.....

7. The said ..... was the..... of

..... born..... died..... and his ( ) wife

..... born..... died..... married.....

8. The said ..... was the..... of

..... born..... died..... and his ( ) wife

..... born..... died..... married.....

9. The said ..... was the..... of

..... born..... died..... and his ( ) wife

..... born..... died..... married.....

10. The said ..... was the..... of

..... born..... died..... and his ( ) wife

..... born..... died..... married.....

And he, the said.....

is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of .....

*Wife in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful wife.

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

Resolution adopted by the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:

Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Any woman not less than eighteen years of age, who is descended from a man or woman who gave unfailing loyal service to the cause of American Independence as a recognized patriot, soldier, sailor, or civil officer, in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States, is eligible to membership in the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution; *provided* she is personally acceptable.

Official proof of service must be furnished with the application; also references to authorities quoted, to show line of descent. *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records, the applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same.* Statements based upon tradition alone cannot be considered.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Give below references, by volume and page, to the documentary or other authorities upon which you found your record.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to .....at ....., 1.....

(2) to .....at ....., 1.....

(3) to .....at ....., 1.....

CHILDREN

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married*

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said.....
(name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived), is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

(Signature of Applicant).....

Subscribed and sworn to before me at.....

this .....day of..... A. D. .....

[SEAL]

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Give below references, by volume and page, to the documentary or other authorities upon which you found your record.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to .....at ....., 1.....

(2) to .....at ....., 1.....

(3) to .....at ....., 1.....

CHILDREN

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married*
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said.....
(name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived), is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

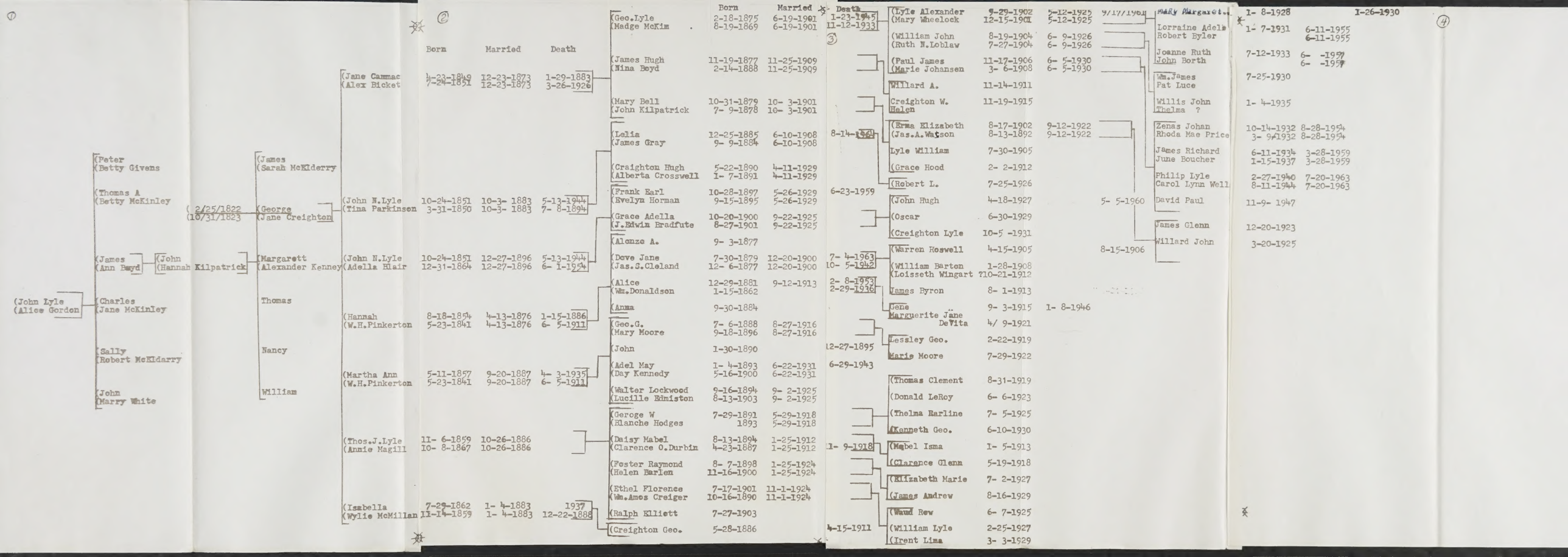
(Signature of Applicant).....

Subscribed and sworn to before me at.....

this .....day of..... A. D. .....

[SEAL]

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.


(1)
(John Lyle
(Alice Gordon
(Peter
(Betty Givens
(Thomas A
(Betty McKinley
(James
(Ann Boyd
(John
(Hannah Kilpatrick
(Charles
(Jane McKinley
(Sally
(Robert McKldarry
(John
(Marry White
(James
(Sarah McKlderry
(2/25/1822
(10/31/1823
(George
(Jane Creighton
(Margarett
(Alexander Kenney
Thomas
Nancy
William
(2)
Born
Married
Death
(Jane Cammac 4-23-1849 12-23-1873 1-29-1883
(Alex Bicket 7-24-1851 12-23-1873 3-26-1926
(John N.Lyle 10-24-1851 10-3-1883 5-13-1944
(Tina Parkinson 3-31-1850 10-3-1883 7- 8-1894
(John N.Lyle 10-24-1851 12-27-1896 5-13-1944
(Adella Blair 12-31-1864 12-27-1896 6- 1-1954
(Hannah 8-18-1854 4-13-1876 1-15-1886
(W.H.Pinkerton 5-23-1841 4-13-1876 6- 5-1911
(Martha Ann 5-11-1857 9-20-1887 4- 3-1935
(W.H.Pinkerton 5-23-1841 9-20-1887 6- 5-1911
(Thos.J.Lyle 11- 6-1859 10-26-1886
(Annie Magill 10- 8-1867 10-26-1886
(Isabella 7-29-1862 1- 4-1883 1937
(Wylie McMillan 11-14-1859 1- 4-1883 12-22-1888
Born
Married
Death
(Geo.Lyle 2-18-1875 6-19-1901
(Madge McKim 8-19-1869 6-19-1901
(James Hugh 11-19-1877 11-25-1909
(Nina Boyd 2-14-1888 11-25-1909
(Mary Bell 10-31-1879 10- 3-1901
(John Kilpatrick 7- 9-1878 10- 3-1901
(Lelia 12-25-1885 6-10-1908
(James Gray 9- 9-1884 6-10-1908
(Craighton Hugh 5-22-1890 4-11-1929
(Alberta Crosswell 1- 7-1891 4-11-1929
(Frank Earl 10-28-1897 5-26-1929
(Evelyn Horman 9-15-1895 5-26-1929
(Grace Adella 10-20-1900 9-22-1925
(J.Edwin Bradfute 8-27-1901 9-22-1925
(Alonzo A. 9- 3-1877
(Dove Jane 7-30-1879 12-20-1900
(Jas.S.Cleland 12- 6-1877 12-20-1900
(Alice 12-29-1881 9-12-1913
(Wm.Donaldson 1-15-1862
(Anna 9-30-1884
(Geo.G. 7- 6-1888 8-27-1916
(Mary Moore 9-18-1896 8-27-1916
(John 1-30-1890
(Adel May 1- 4-1893 6-22-1931
(Day Kennedy 5-16-1900 6-22-1931
(Walter Lockwood 9-16-1894 9- 2-1925
(Lucille Edmiston 8-13-1903 9- 2-1925
(Geroge W 7-29-1891 5-29-1918
(Blanche Hodges 1893 5-29-1918
(Daisy Mabel 8-13-1894 1-25-1912
(Clarence O.Durbin 4-23-1887 1-25-1912
(Foster Raymond 8- 7-1898 1-25-1924
(Helen Barlen 11-16-1900 1-25-1924
(Ethel Florence 7-17-1901 11-1-1924
(Wm.Amos Creiger 10-16-1890 11-1-1924
(Ralph Elliott 7-27-1903
(Creighton Geo. 5-28-1886
(3)
Death
(Lyle Alexander 9-29-1902 5-12-1925 9/17/1964
1-23-1945
(Mary Wheelock 12-15-1901 5-12-1925
11-12-1933
(William John 8-19-1904 6- 9-1926
(Ruth N.Loblaw 7-27-1904 6- 9-1926
(Paul James 11-17-1906 6- 5-1930
(Marie Johansen 3- 6-1908 6- 5-1930
(Willard A. 11-14-1911
Creighton W. 11-19-1915
Helen
(Erma Elizabeth 8-17-1902 9-12-1922
8-14-1941
(Jas.A.Watson 8-13-1892 9-12-1922
Lyle William 7-30-1905
(Grace Hood 2- 2-1912
(Robert L. 7-25-1926
6-23-1959
(John Hugh 4-18-1927 5- 5-1960
(Oscar 6-30-1929
(Creighton Lyle 10-5 -1931
(Warren Roswell 4-15-1905 8-15-1906
7- 4-1963
10- 5-1942
(William Barton 1-28-1908
(Loisseth Wingart 10-21-1912
2- 8-1953
2-29-1936
James Byron 8- 1-1913
Gene 9- 3-1915 1- 8-1946
Marguerite Jane DeVita 4/ 9-1921
Lessley Geo. 2-22-1919
12-27-1895
Marie Moore 7-29-1922
6-29-1943
(Thomas Clement 8-31-1919
(Donald LeRoy 6- 6-1923
(Thelma Earline 7- 5-1925
(Kenneth Geo. 6-10-1930
1- 9-1918
(Mabel Isma 1- 5-1913
(Clarence Glenn 5-19-1918
(Elizabeth Marie 7- 2-1927
(James Andrew 8-16-1929
(Waud Rew 6- 7-1925
4-15-1911
(William Lyle 2-25-1927
(Trent Lima 3- 3-1929
(4)
Mary Margaret
Lorraine Adele 1- 8-1928
Robert Byler
Joanne Ruth 1- 7-1931 6-11-1955
John Borth 6-11-1955
Wm.James 7-12-1933 6- -1957
Pat Luce 6- -1957
Willis John 7-25-1930
Thelma ? 1- 4-1935
Zenas Johan 10-14-1932 8-28-1954
Rhoda Mae Price 3- 9-1932 8-28-1954
James Richard 6-11-1934 3-28-1959
June Boucher 1-15-1937 3-28-1959
Philip Lyle 2-27-1940 7-20-1963
Carol Lynn Well 8-11-1944 7-20-1963
David Paul 11-9- 1947
James Glenn 12-20-1923
Willard John 3-20-1925
I-26-1930

Born Married

ORIGINAL

(Peter
(Betty Givens

(Thomas A
(Betty McKinley

(James
(Ann Boyd

(John
(Hannah Kilpatrick

(John Lyle
(Alice Gordon

(Charles
(Jane McKinley

(Sally
(Robert McEldarry

(John
(Marry White

(James
(Sarah McElderry

(2/25/1822 (George
(10/31/1823 (Jane Creighton

(Margarett
(Alexander Kenney

Thomas

Nancy

William

(Jane Cammac
(Alex Bicket

(John N.Lyle
(Tina Parkinson

(John N.Lyle
(Adella Blair

(Hannah
(W.H.Pinkerton

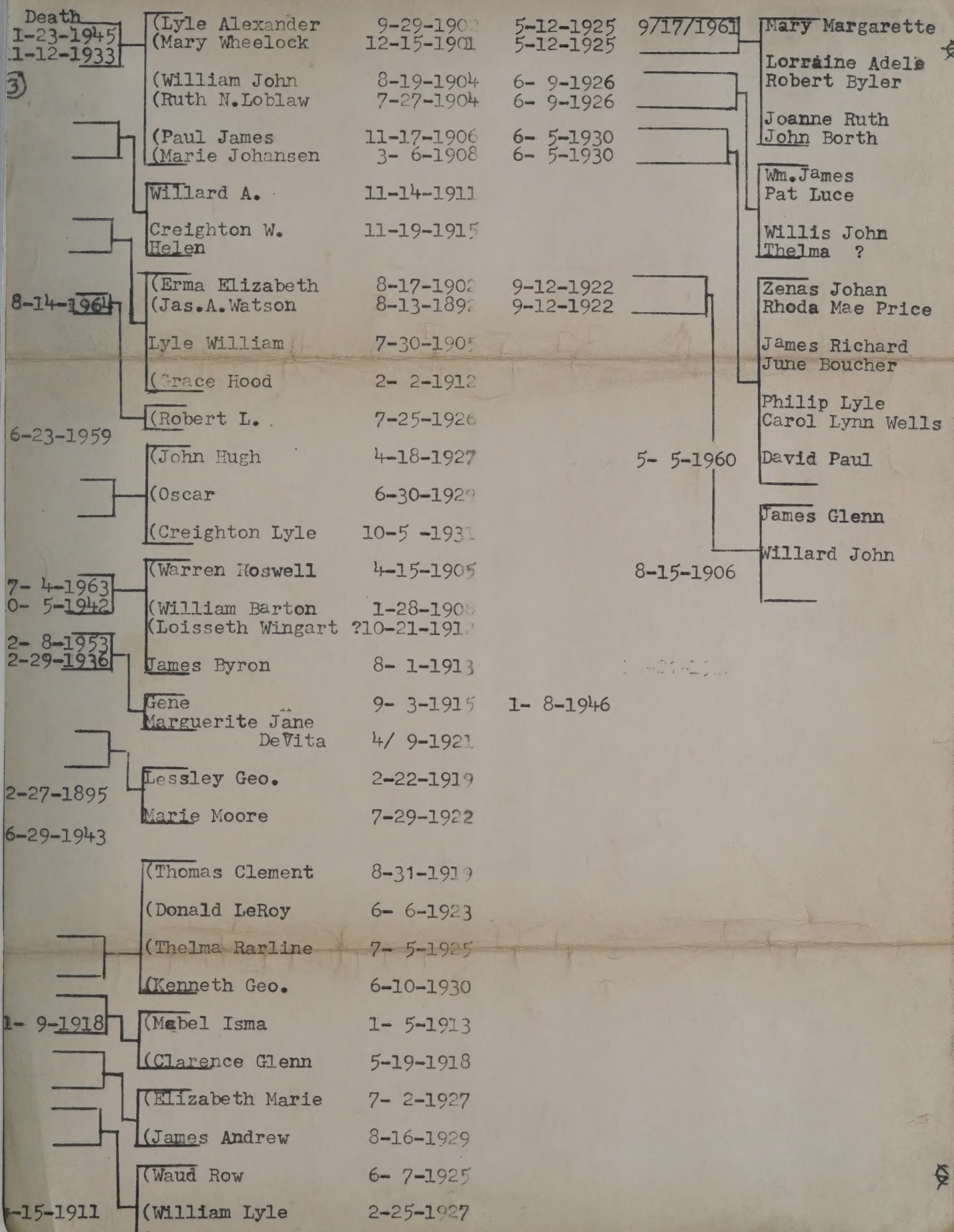
(Martha Ann
(W.H.Pinkerton

(Thos.J.Lyle
(Annie Magill

(Isabella
(Wylie McMillan

(2)

Born	Married	Death		Born	Married
			(Geo.Lyle	2-18-1875	6-19-1901
			(Madge McKim	8-19-1869	6-19-1901
4-23-1849	12-23-1873	1-29-1883	(James Hugh	11-19-1877	11-25-1909
7-24-1851	12-23-1873	3-26-1926	(Nina Boyd	2-14-1888	11-25-1909
			(Mary Bell	10-31-1879	10- 3-1901
			(John Kilpatrick	7- 9-1878	10- 3-1901
			(Lelia	12-25-1885	6-10-1908
			(James Gray	9- 9-1884	6-10-1908
			(Craighton Hugh	5-22-1890	4-11-1929
			(Alberta Crosswell	1- 7-1891	4-11-1929
10-24-1851	10-3- 1883	5-13-1944	(Frank Earl	10-28-1897	5-26-1929
3-31-1850	10-3- 1883	7- 8-1894	(Evelyn Horman	9-15-1895	5-26-1929
			(Grace Adella	10-20-1900	9-22-1925
			(J.Edwin Bradfute	8-27-1901	9-22-1925
			(Alonzo A.	9- 3-1877	
10-24-1851	12-27-1896	5-13-1944	(Dove Jane	7-30-1879	12-20-1900
12-31-1864	12-27-1896	6- 1-1954	(Jas.S.Cleland	12- 6-1877	12-20-1900
			(Alice	12-29-1881	9-12-1913
			(Wm.Donaldson	1-15-1862	
			(Anna	9-30-1884	
8-18-1854	4-13-1876	1-15-1886	(Geo.G.	7- 6-1888	8-27-1916
5-23-1841	4-13-1876	6- 5-1911	(Mary Moore	9-18-1896	8-27-1916
			(John	1-30-1890	
5-11-1857	9-20-1887	4- 3-1935	(Adel May	1- 4-1893	6-22-1931
5-23-1841	9-20-1887	6- 5-1911	(Day Kennedy	5-16-1900	6-22-1931
			(Walter Lockwood	9-16-1894	9- 2-1925
			(Lucille Edmiston	8-13-1903	9- 2-1925
			(Geroge W	7-29-1891	5-29-1918
			(Blanche Hodges	1893	5-29-1918
11- 6-1859	10-26-1886		(Daisy Mabel	8-13-1894	1-25-1912
10- 8-1867	10-26-1886		(Clarence O.Durbin	4-23-1887	1-25-1912
			(Foster Raymond	8- 7-1898	1-25-1924
			(Helen Barlen	11-16-1900	1-25-1924
			(Ethel Florence	7-17-1901	11-1-1924
			(Wm.Amos Creiger	10-16-1890	11-1-1924
7-29-1862	1- 4-1883	1937			
11-14-1859	1- 4-1883	12-22-1888	(Ralph Elliott	7-27-1903	
			(Creighton Geo.	5-28-1886	


Death
1-23-1945
1-12-1933
(Lyle Alexander 9-29-190 5-12-1925 9/17/1961 Mary Margarette
(Mary Wheelock 12-15-190 5-12-1925
Lorraine Adele
Robert Byler
(William John 8-19-1904 6- 9-1926
(Ruth N.Loblaw 7-27-1904 6- 9-1926
Joanne Ruth
John Borth
(Paul James 11-17-1906 6- 5-1930
(Marie Johansen 3- 6-1908 6- 5-1930
Wm.James
Pat Luce
Willard A. 11-14-1911
Willis John
Thelma ?
Creighton W. 11-19-191
Helen
(Erma Elizabeth 8-17-190 9-12-1922
8-14-1964
(Jas.A.Watson 8-13-189 9-12-1922
Zenas Johan
Rhoda Mae Price
Lyle William 7-30-190
James Richard
June Boucher
(Grace Hood 2- 2-191
Philip Lyle
Carol Lynn Wells
(Robert L. 7-25-192
6-23-1959
(John Hugh 4-18-1927 5- 5-1960 David Paul
(Oscar 6-30-192
James Glenn
(Creighton Lyle 10-5 -193
Willard John
(Warren Roswell 4-15-190
8-15-1906
7- 4-1963
0- 5-1942
(William Barton 1-28-190
(Loisseth Wingart ?10-21-191
2- 8-1953
2-29-1936
James Byron 8- 1-1913
Gene 9- 3-1915 1- 8-1946
Marguerite Jane
DeVita 4/ 9-1921
Lessley Geo. 2-22-1919
2-27-1895
Marie Moore 7-29-1922
6-29-1943
(Thomas Clement 8-31-191
(Donald LeRoy 6- 6-1923
(Thelma Rarline 7- 5-1925
(Kenneth Geo. 6-10-1930
1- 9-1918
(Mabel Isma 1- 5-1913
(Clarence Glenn 5-19-1918
(Elizabeth Marie 7- 2-1927
(James Andrew 8-16-1929
(Waud Row 6- 7-1925
-15-1911
(William Lyle 2-25-1927

1- 8-1928 1-26-1930

(4)

1- 7-1931 6-11-1955
6-11-1955

7-12-1933 6- -1957
6- -1957

7-25-1930

1- 4-1935

10-14-1932 8-28-1954
3- 9-1932 8-28-1954

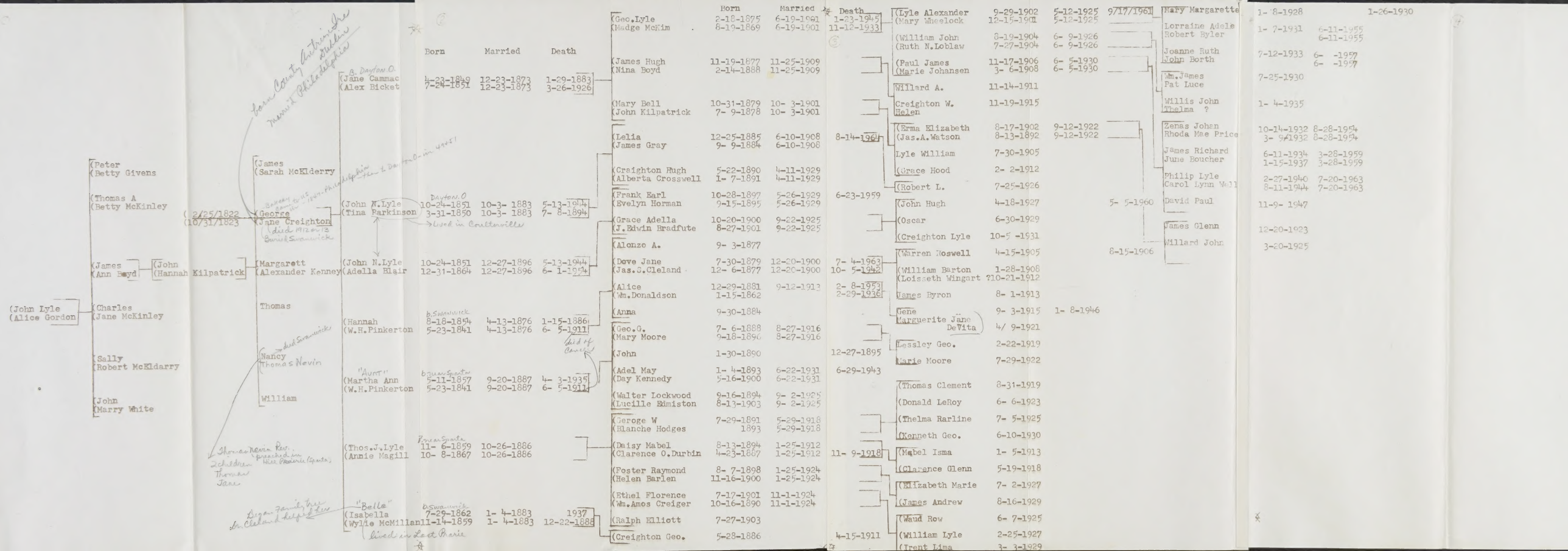
6-11-1934 3-28-1959
1-15-1937 3-28-1959

2-27-1940 7-20-1963
8-11-1944 7-20-1963

11-9- 1947

12-20-1923

3-20-1925


Born
Married
Death
(John Lyle
(Alice Gordon
(Peter
(Betty Givens
(Thomas A
(Betty McKinley
(James
(Ann Boyd
(John
(Hannah Kilpatrick
(Charles
(Jane McKinley
(Sally
(Robert McKldarry
(John
(Marry White
(2/25/1822
(10/31/1823
(James
(Sarah McKlderry
(George
(Jane Creighton
died Ariz-1913
Buried Swannick
Margarett
(Alexander Kenney
Thomas
Nancy
(Thomas Nevin
William
born County Antrim Ire
Studied
Married Philadelphia
Thomas Nevin Rev.
preached in
Wild Prairie (Sparta)
2 children
Thomas
Jane
Degan family here
in Cleland helped Ire
B. Dayton O.
(Jane Cammac 4-23-1849 12-23-1873 1-29-1883
(Alex Bicket 7-24-1851 12-23-1873 3-26-1926
(John N.Lyle 10-24-1851 10-3-1883 5-13-1914
(Tina Parkinson 3-31-1850 10-3-1883 7- 8-1894
Dayton O
Lived in Centerville
(John N.Lyle 10-24-1851 12-27-1896 5-13-1944
(Adella Blair 12-31-1864 12-27-1896 6- 1-1944
(Hannah 8-18-1854 4-13-1876 1-15-1886
(W.H.Pinkerton 5-23-1841 4-13-1876 6- 5-1911
b Swannick
died of Cancer
"AUNT"
(Martha Ann 5-11-1857 9-20-1887 4- 3-1935
(W.H.Pinkerton 5-23-1841 9-20-1887 6- 5-1911
b near Sparta
(Thos.J.Lyle 11- 6-1859 10-26-1886
(Annie Magill 10- 8-1867 10-26-1886
"Belle"
(Isabella 7-29-1862 1- 4-1883 1937
(Wylie McMillan 11-14-1859 1- 4-1883 12-22-1888
b Swannick
lived in La Prairie
(Geo.Lyle 2-18-1875 6-19-1901 1-23-1945
(Madge McKim 8-19-1869 6-19-1901 11-12-1933
(James Hugh 11-19-1877 11-25-1909
(Nina Boyd 2-14-1888 11-25-1909
(Mary Bell 10-31-1879 10- 3-1901
(John Kilpatrick 7- 9-1878 10- 3-1901
(Lelia 12-25-1885 6-10-1908 8-14-1964
(James Gray 9- 9-1884 6-10-1908
(Creighton Hugh 5-22-1890 4-11-1929
(Alberta Crosswell 1- 7-1891 4-11-1929
(Frank Earl 10-28-1897 5-26-1929 6-23-1959
(Evelyn Horman 9-15-1895 5-26-1929
(Grace Adella 10-20-1900 9-22-1925
(J.Edwin Bradfute 8-27-1901 9-22-1925
(Alonzo A. 9- 3-1877
(Dove Jane 7-30-1879 12-20-1900 7- 4-1963
(Jas.S.Cleland 12- 6-1877 12-20-1900 10- 5-1942
(Alice 12-29-1881 9-12-1913 2- 8-1953
(Wm.Donaldson 1-15-1862 2-29-1936
(Anna 9-30-1884
(Geo.G. 7- 6-1888 8-27-1916
(Mary Moore 9-18-1890 8-27-1916
(John 1-30-1890 12-27-1895
(Adel May 1- 4-1893 6-22-1931 6-29-1943
(Day Kennedy 5-16-1900 6-22-1931
(Walter Lockwood 9-16-1894 9- 2-1925
(Lucille Edmiston 8-13-1903 9- 2-1925
(Geroge W 7-29-1891 5-29-1918
(Blanche Hodges 1893 5-29-1918
(Daisy Mabel 8-13-1894 1-25-1912
(Clarence O.Durbin 4-23-1887 1-25-1912 11- 9-1918
(Foster Raymond 8- 7-1898 1-25-1924
(Helen Barlen 11-16-1900 1-25-1924
(Ethel Florence 7-17-1901 11-1-1924
(Wm.Amos Creiger 10-16-1890 11-1-1924
(Ralph Elliott 7-27-1903
(Creighton Geo. 5-28-1886 4-15-1911
(Lyle Alexander 9-29-1902 5-12-1925 9/17/1961
(Mary Wheelock 12-15-1901 5-12-1925
(William John 8-19-1904 6- 9-1926
(Ruth N.Loblaw 7-27-1904 6- 9-1926
(Paul James 11-17-1906 6- 5-1930
(Marie Johansen 3- 6-1908 6- 5-1930
Willard A. 11-14-1911
Creighton W. 11-19-1915
Helen
(Erma Elizabeth 8-17-1902 9-12-1922
(Jas.A.Watson 8-13-1892 9-12-1922
Lyle William 7-30-1905
(Grace Hood 2- 2-1912
(Robert L. 7-25-1926
(John Hugh 4-18-1927 5- 5-1960
(Oscar 6-30-1929
(Creighton Lyle 10-5 -1931
(Warren Roswell 4-15-1905 8-15-1906
(William Barton 1-28-1908
(Loisseth Wingart ?10-21-1912
James Byron 8- 1-1913
Gene 9- 3-1915 1- 8-1946
Marguerite Jane DeVita 4/ 9-1921
Lessley Geo. 2-22-1919
Marie Moore 7-29-1922
(Thomas Clement 8-31-1919
(Donald LeRoy 6- 6-1923
(Thelma Rarline 7- 5-1925
(Kenneth Geo. 6-10-1930
(Mabel Isma 1- 5-1913
(Clarence Glenn 5-19-1918
(Elizabeth Marie 7- 2-1927
(James Andrew 8-16-1929
(Waud Row 6- 7-1925
(William Lyle 2-25-1927
(Trent Lima 3- 3-1929
Mary Margarette 1- 8-1928 1-26-1930
Lorraine Adele Robert Byler 1- 7-1931 6-11-1955 6-11-1955
Joanne Ruth John Borth 7-12-1933 6- -1957 6- -1957
Wm.James Pat Luce 7-25-1930
Willis John Thelma ? 1- 4-1935
Zenas Johan Rhoda Mae Price 10-14-1932 8-28-1954 3- 9-1932 8-28-1954
James Richard June Boucher 6-11-1934 3-28-1959 1-15-1937 3-28-1959
Philip Lyle Carol Lynn Well 2-27-1940 7-20-1963 8-11-1944 7-20-1963
David Paul 11-9- 1947
James Glenn 12-20-1923
Willard John 3-20-1925

ORIGINAL

(Peter
(Betty Givens

(Thomas A
(Betty McKinley

(James
(Ann Boyd

(John
(Hannah Kilpatrick

(John Lyle
(Alice Gordon

(Charles
(Jane McKinley

(Sally
(Robert McEldarry

(John
(Marry White

(James
(Sarah McElderry

(2/25/1822
(10/31/1823 (George
(Jane Creighton

(Margarett
(Alexander Kenney

Thomas

Nancy

William

(Jane Cammac
(Alex Bicket

(John N.Lyle
(Tina Parkinson

(John N.Lyle
(Adella Blair

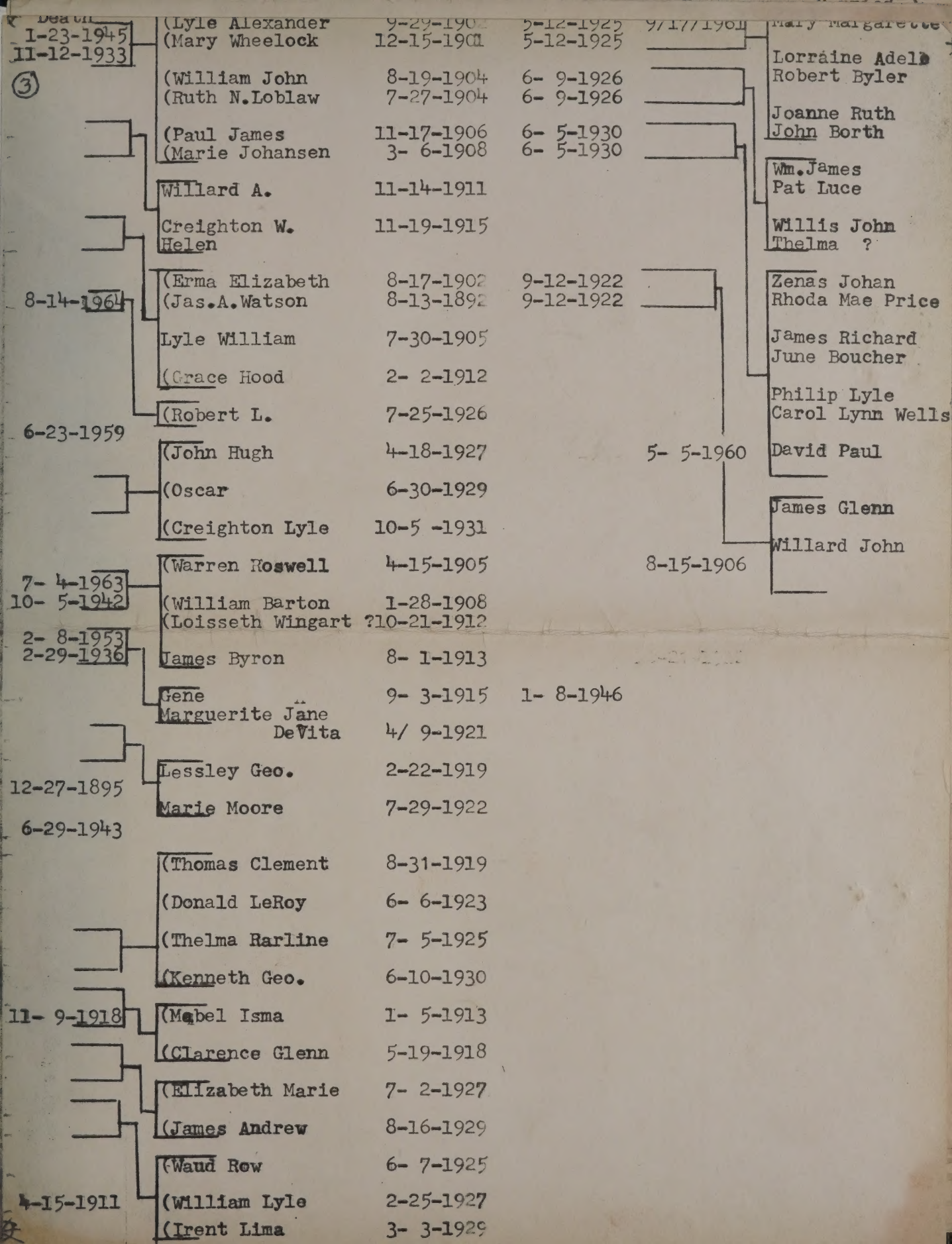
(Hannah
(W.H.Pinkerton

(Martha Ann
(W.H.Pinkerton

(Thos.J.Lyle
(Annie Magill

(Isabella
(Wylie McMillan

Born	Married	Death		Born	Married
			(Geo.Lyle	2-18-1875	6-19-1901
			(Madge McKim	8-19-1869	6-19-1901
4-23-1849	12-23-1873	1-29-1883	(James Hugh	11-19-1877	11-25-1909
7-24-1851	12-23-1873	3-26-1926	(Nina Boyd	2-14-1888	11-25-1909
			(Mary Bell	10-31-1879	10- 3-1901
			(John Kilpatrick	7- 9-1878	10- 3-1901
			(Lelia	12-25-1885	6-10-1908
			(James Gray	9- 9-1884	6-10-1908
			(Craighton Hugh	5-22-1890	4-11-1929
			(Alberta Crosswell	1- 7-1891	4-11-1929
10-24-1851	10-3- 1883	5-13-1944	(Frank Earl	10-28-1897	5-26-1929
3-31-1850	10-3- 1883	7- 8-1894	(Evelyn Horman	9-15-1895	5-26-1929
			(Grace Adella	10-20-1900	9-22-1925
			(J.Edwin Bradfute	8-27-1901	9-22-1925
			(Alonzo A.	9- 3-1877	
10-24-1851	12-27-1896	5-13-1944	(Dove Jane	7-30-1879	12-20-1900
12-31-1864	12-27-1896	6- 1-1954	(Jas.S.Cleland	12- 6-1877	12-20-1900
			(Alice	12-29-1881	9-12-1913
			(Wm.Donaldson	1-15-1862	
			(Anna	9-30-1884	
8-18-1854	4-13-1876	1-15-1886	(Geo.G.	7- 6-1888	8-27-1916
5-23-1841	4-13-1876	6- 5-1911	(Mary Moore	9-18-1896	8-27-1916
			(John	1-30-1890	
			(Adel May	1- 4-1893	6-22-1931
5-11-1857	9-20-1887	4- 3-1935	(Day Kennedy	5-16-1900	6-22-1931
5-23-1841	9-20-1887	6- 5-1911	(Walter Lockwood	9-16-1894	9- 2-1925
			(Lucille Edmiston	8-13-1903	9- 2-1925
			(Geroge W	7-29-1891	5-29-1918
			(Blanche Hodges	1893	5-29-1918
11- 6-1859	10-26-1886		(Daisy Mabel	8-13-1894	1-25-1912
10- 8-1867	10-26-1886		(Clarence O.Durbin	4-23-1887	1-25-1912
			(Foster Raymond	8- 7-1898	1-25-1924
			(Helen Barlen	11-16-1900	1-25-1924
			(Ethel Florence	7-17-1901	11-1-1924
			(Wm.Amos Creiger	10-16-1890	11-1-1924
7-29-1862	1- 4-1883	1937			
11-14-1859	1- 4-1883	12-22-1888	(Ralph Elliott	7-27-1903	
			(Craighton Geo.	5-28-1886	


Death
1-23-1945
11-12-1933
(3)
(Lyle Alexander 9-29-190 5-12-1925 9/17/1961
(Mary Wheelock 12-15-190 5-12-1925
Mary Margarette
Lorraine Adele
Robert Byler
(William John 8-19-1904 6- 9-1926
(Ruth N.Loblaw 7-27-1904 6- 9-1926
Joanne Ruth
John Borth
(Paul James 11-17-1906 6- 5-1930
(Marie Johansen 3- 6-1908 6- 5-1930
Wm.James
Pat Luce
Willard A. 11-14-1911
Willis John
Thelma ?
Creighton W. 11-19-1915
Helen
(Erma Elizabeth 8-17-190 9-12-1922
8-14-1964
(Jas.A.Watson 8-13-189 9-12-1922
Zenas Johan
Rhoda Mae Price
Lyle William 7-30-1905
James Richard
June Boucher
(Grace Hood 2- 2-1912
Philip Lyle
Carol Lynn Wells
(Robert L. 7-25-1926
6-23-1959
(John Hugh 4-18-1927
5- 5-1960
David Paul
(Oscar 6-30-1929
James Glenn
(Creighton Lyle 10-5 -1931
Willard John
(Warren Roswell 4-15-1905
8-15-1906
7- 4-1963
10- 5-1942
(William Barton 1-28-1908
(Loisseth Wingart ?10-21-1912
2- 8-1953
2-29-1936
James Byron 8- 1-1913
Gene 9- 3-1915 1- 8-1946
Marguerite Jane
DeVita 4/ 9-1921
Lessley Geo. 2-22-1919
12-27-1895
Marie Moore 7-29-1922
6-29-1943
(Thomas Clement 8-31-1919
(Donald LeRoy 6- 6-1923
(Thelma Rarline 7- 5-1925
(Kenneth Geo. 6-10-1930
11- 9-1918
(Mabel Isma 1- 5-1913
(Clarence Glenn 5-19-1918
(Elizabeth Marie 7- 2-1927
(James Andrew 8-16-1929
(Waud Row 6- 7-1925
4-15-1911
(William Lyle 2-25-1927
(Irent Lima 3- 3-1929

1- 8-1928		1-26-1930
1- 7-1931	6-11-1955	
	6-11-1955	
7-12-1933	6- -1957	
	6- -1957	
7-25-1930		
1- 4-1935		
10-14-1932	8-28-1954	
3- 9-1932	8-28-1954	
6-11-1934	3-28-1959	
1-15-1937	3-28-1959	
2-27-1940	7-20-1963	
8-11-1944	7-20-1963	
11-9- 1947		
12-20-1923		
3-20-1925		

(4)

(1) ORIGINAL

(Peter
(Betty Givens

(Thomas A
(Betty McKinley

(James
(Ann Boyd — (John
(Hannah Kilpatrick

(John Lyle
(Alice Gordon — (Charles
(Jane McKinley

(Sally
(Robert McEldarry

(John
(Marry White

(James
(Sarah McElderry

(2/25/1822
(10/31/1823 — (George
(Jane Creighton

(Margarett
(Alexander Kenney

Thomas

Nancy

William

(Jane Cammac
(Alex Bicket

(John N.Lyle
(Tina Parkinson

(John N.Lyle
(Adella Blair

(Hannah 1st wife
(W.H.Pinkerton

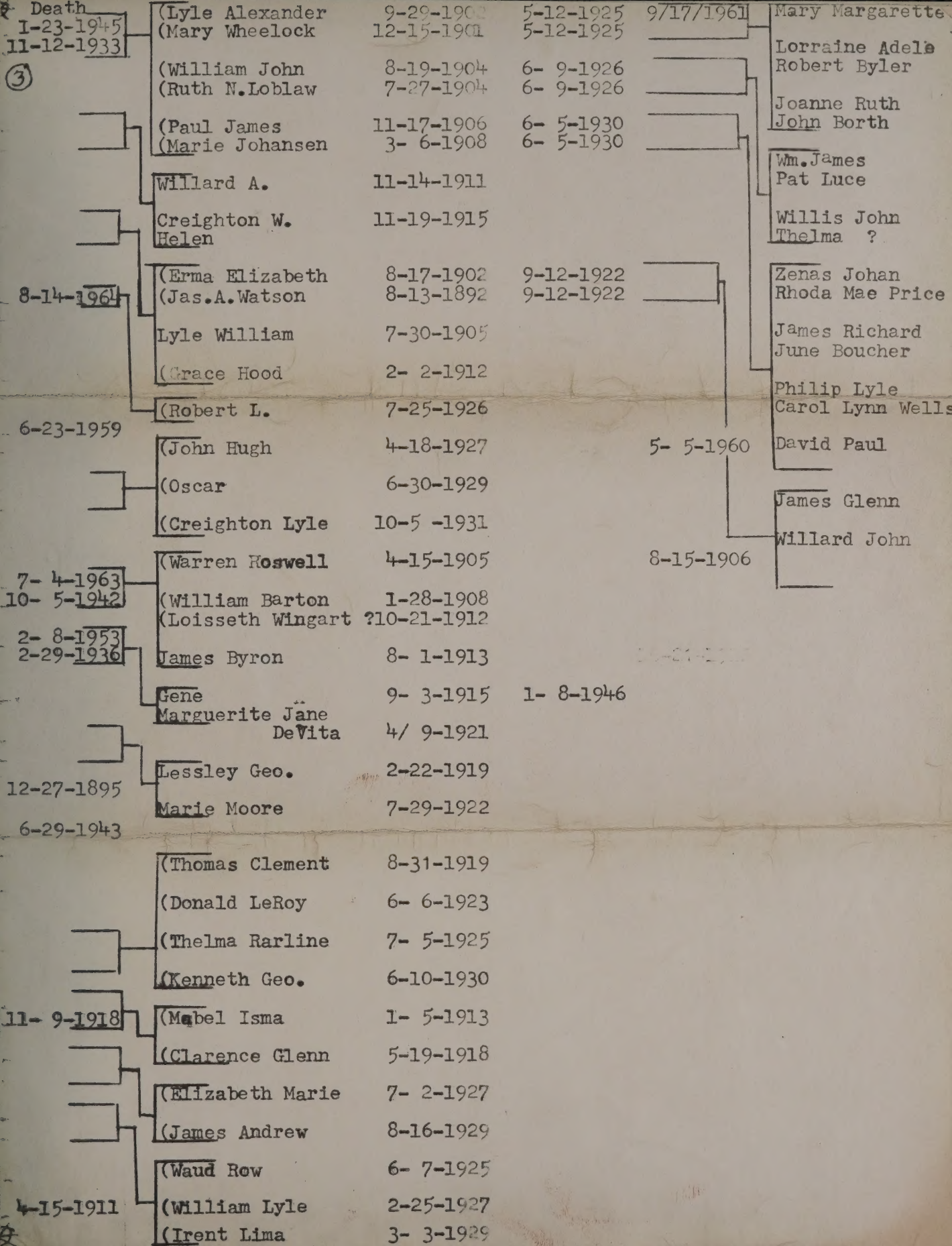
(Martha Ann → Mary Frankwalter
(W.H.Pinkerton

(Thos.J.Lyle
(Annie Magill

(Isabella
(Wylie McMillan

(2)

Born	Married	Death		Born	Married
			(Geo. Lyle	2-18-1875	6-19-1901
			(Madge McKim	8-19-1869	6-19-1901
			(James Hugh	11-19-1877	11-25-1909
			(Nina Boyd	2-14-1888	11-25-1909
4-23-1849	12-23-1873	1-29-1883			
7-24-1851	12-23-1873	3-26-1926			
			(Mary Bell	10-31-1879	10- 3-1901
			(John Kilpatrick	7- 9-1878	10- 3-1901
			(Lelia	12-25-1885	6-10-1908
			(James Gray	9- 9-1884	6-10-1908
			(Craighton Hugh	5-22-1890	4-11-1929
			(Alberta Crosswell	1- 7-1891	4-11-1929
			(Frank Earl	10-28-1897	5-26-1929
10-24-1851	10-3- 1883	5-13-1944	(Evelyn Horman	9-15-1895	5-26-1929
3-31-1850	10-3- 1883	7- 8-1894			
			(Grace Adella	10-20-1900	9-22-1925
			(J. Edwin Bradfute	8-27-1901	9-22-1925
			(Alonzo A.	9- 3-1877	
10-24-1851	12-27-1896	5-13-1944	(Dove Jane	7-30-1879	12-20-1900
12-31-1864	12-27-1896	6- 1-1954	(Jas. S. Cleland	12- 6-1877	12-20-1900
	M. F. Pinkerton.		(Alice	12-29-1881	9-12-1913
			(Wm. Donaldson	1-15-1862	
			(Anna	9-30-1884	
8-18-1854	4-13-1876	1-15-1886			
5-23-1841	4-13-1876	6- 5-1911	(Geo. G. marries parents	7- 6-1888	8-27-1916
			(Mary Moore	9-18-1896	8-27-1916
			(John	1-30-1890	
5-1			(Adel May	1- 4-1893	6-22-1931
5-23-1857	9-20-1887	4- 3-1935	(Day Kennedy	5-16-1900	6-22-1931
941	9-20-1887	6- 5-1911			
			(Walter Lockwood	9-16-1894	9- 2-1925
			(Lucille Edmiston	8-13-1903	9- 2-1925
			(Geroge W	7-29-1891	5-29-1918
			(Blanche Hodges	1893	5-29-1918
11- 6-1859	10-[illegible]-1886		(Daisy Mabel	8-13-1894	1-25-1912
10- 8-1867	10-26-1886		(Clarence O. Durbin	4-23-1887	1-25-1912
			(Foster Raymond	8- 7-1898	1-25-1924
			(Helen Barlen	11-16-1900	1-25-1924
			(Ethel Florence	7-17-1901	11-1-1924
			(Wm. Amos Creiger	10-16-1890	11-1-1924
7-29-1862	1- 4-1883	1937			
11-14-1859	1- 4-1883	12-22-1888	(Ralph Elliott	7-27-1903	
			(Creighton Geo.	5-28-1886	


Death
1-23-1945
11-12-1933
(3)
(Lyle Alexander 9-29-190? 5-12-1925 9/17/1961
(Mary Wheelock 12-15-1901 5-12-1925
Mary Margarette
Lorraine Adele
Robert Byler
(William John 8-19-1904 6- 9-1926
(Ruth N.Loblaw 7-27-1904 6- 9-1926
Joanne Ruth
John Borth
(Paul James 11-17-1906 6- 5-1930
(Marie Johansen 3- 6-1908 6- 5-1930
Wm.James
Pat Luce
Willard A. 11-14-1911
Willis John
Thelma ?
Creighton W. 11-19-1915
Helen
8-14-1964
(Erma Elizabeth 8-17-1902 9-12-1922
(Jas.A.Watson 8-13-1892 9-12-1922
Zenas Johan
Rhoda Mae Price
Lyle William 7-30-1905
James Richard
June Boucher
(Grace Hood 2- 2-1912
Philip Lyle
Carol Lynn Wells
(Robert L. 7-25-1926
6-23-1959
(John Hugh 4-18-1927 5- 5-1960
David Paul
(Oscar 6-30-1929
James Glenn
(Creighton Lyle 10-5 -1931
Willard John
(Warren Roswell 4-15-1905 8-15-1906
7- 4-1963
10- 5-1942
(William Barton 1-28-1908
(Loisseth Wingart ?10-21-1912
2- 8-1953
2-29-1936
James Byron 8- 1-1913
Gene 9- 3-1915 1- 8-1946
Marguerite Jane DeVita 4/ 9-1921
Lessley Geo. 2-22-1919
12-27-1895
Marie Moore 7-29-1922
6-29-1943
(Thomas Clement 8-31-1919
(Donald LeRoy 6- 6-1923
(Thelma Rarline 7- 5-1925
(Kenneth Geo. 6-10-1930
11- 9-1918
(Mabel Isma 1- 5-1913
(Clarence Glenn 5-19-1918
(Elizabeth Marie 7- 2-1927
(James Andrew 8-16-1929
(Waud Row 6- 7-1925
4-15-1911
(William Lyle 2-25-1927
(Irent Lima 3- 3-1929

1- 8-1928 1-26-1930

1- 7-1931 6-11-1955
6-11-1955

7-12-1933 6- -1957
6- -1957

7-25-1930

1- 4-1935

10-14-1932 8-28-1954
3- 9-1932 8-28-1954

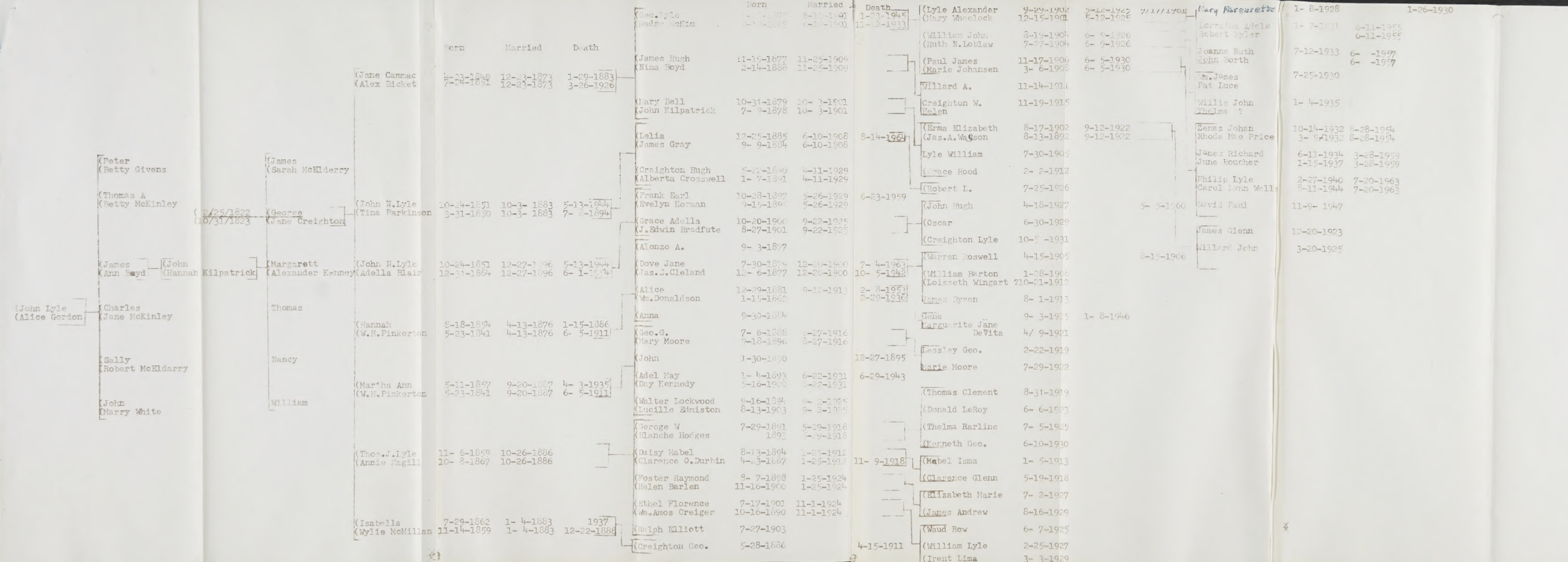
6-11-1934 3-28-1959
1-15-1937 3-28-1959

2-27-1940 7-20-1963
8-11-1944 7-20-1963

11-9- 1947

12-20-1923

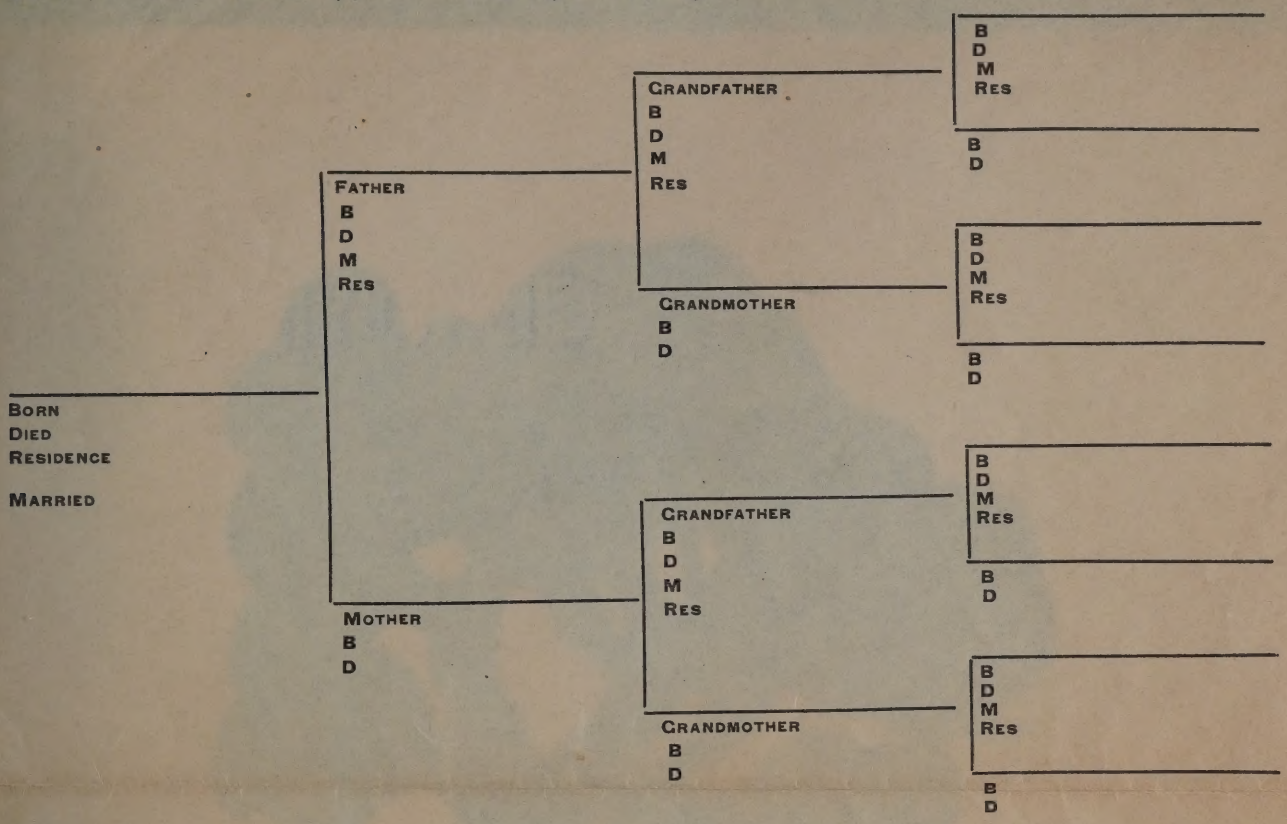
3-20-1925


(John Lyle
(Alice Gordon
(Peter
(Betty Givens
(Thomas A
(Betty McKinley
(James
(Ann Boyd
(John
(Hannah Kilpatrick
(Charles
(Jane McKinley
(Sally
(Robert McEldarry
(John
(Marry White
(James
(Sarah McElderry
(2/25/1822
(10/31/1823
(George
(Jane Creighton
(Margarett
(Alexander Kenney
Thomas
Nancy
William
(Jane Cammac
(Alex Bicket
born
1-23-1849
7-28-1851
married
12-23-1873
12-23-1873
death
1-29-1883
3-26-1926
(John W.Lyle
(Tina Parkinson
10-24-1851
5-31-1850
10-3- 1883
10-3- 1883
5-13-1944
7- 8-1894
(John N.Lyle
(Adella Blair
10-24-1851
12-31-1864
12-27-1896
12-27-1896
5-13-1944
6- 1-1944
(Hannah
(W.H.Pinkerton
8-18-1854
5-23-1841
4-13-1876
4-13-1876
1-15-1886
6- 5-1911
(Mar'tha Ann
(W.H.Pinkerton
5-11-1857
5-23-1841
9-20-1887
9-20-1887
4- 3-1935
6- 5-1911
(Thos.J.Lyle
(Annie Magill
11- 6-1859
10- 8-1867
10-26-1886
10-26-1886
(Isabella
(Wylie McMillan
7-29-1862
11-14-1859
1- 4-1883
1- 4-1883
1937
12-22-1888
(James Hugh
(Nina Boyd
11-19-1877
2-14-1888
11-25-1909
11-25-1909
(Mary Bell
(John Kilpatrick
10-31-1879
7- 8-1878
10- 3-1901
10- 3-1901
(Lelia
(James Gray
12-25-1885
9- 9-1884
6-10-1908
6-10-1908
8-14-1964
(Creighton Hugh
(Alberta Crosswell
5-27-1899
1- 7-1891
4-11-1929
4-11-1929
(Frank Earl
(Evelyn Norman
10-28-1897
9-15-1896
5-26-1929
5-26-1929
6-23-1959
(Grace Adella
(J.Edwin Bradfute
10-20-1900
8-27-1901
9-22-1925
9-22-1925
(Alonzo A.
9- 3-1877
(Dove Jane
(Jas.J.Cleland
7-30-1876
12- 6-1877
12-20-1900
12-20-1900
7- 4-1963
10- 5-1942
(Alice
(Wm.Donaldson
12-29-1881
1-17-1868
9-18-1913
2- 8-1953
2-29-1936
(Anna
9-30-1884
(Geo.G.
(Mary Moore
7- 6-1888
9-18-1896
8-27-1916
8-27-1916
(John
1-30-1890
12-27-1895
(Adel May
(Day Kennedy
1- 4-1893
5-16-1900
6-22-1931
6-22-1931
6-29-1943
(Walter Lockwood
(Lucille Edmiston
9-16-1894
8-13-1903
9- 2-1925
9- 2-1925
(Geroge W
(Blanche Hodges
7-29-1891
1892
5-29-1918
5-29-1918
(Daisy Mabel
(Clarence O.Durbin
8-13-1894
4-23-1887
1-25-1912
1-25-1912
11- 9-1918
(Foster Raymond
(Helen Barlen
9- 7-1898
11-16-1900
1-25-1924
1-25-1924
(Ethel Florence
(Wm.Amos Creiger
7-17-1901
10-16-1890
11-1-1924
11-1-1924
(Ralph Elliott
7-27-1903
(Creighton Geo.
5-28-1886
4-15-1911
(Lyle Alexander
(Mary Wheelock
9-29-1902
12-15-1901
9-12-1925
5-12-1928
9/17/1904
(William John
(Ruth N.Loblaw
8-19-1904
7-27-1904
6- 9-1926
6- 9-1926
(Paul James
(Marie Johansen
11-17-1906
3- 6-1908
6- 5-1930
6- 5-1930
Willard A.
11-14-1911
Creighton W.
Helen
11-19-1915
(Erma Elizabeth
(Jas.A.Watson
8-17-1902
8-13-1892
9-12-1922
9-12-1922
Lyle William
7-30-1905
(Grace Hood
2- 2-1912
(Robert I.
7-25-1926
(John Hugh
4-18-1927
5- 5-1960
(Oscar
6-30-1929
(Creighton Lyle
10-5 -1931
(Warren Boswell
4-15-1905
8-15-1906
(William Barton
(Loisseth Wingart
1-28-1906
210-21-1912
James Byron
8- 1-1913
Gene
9- 3-1915
1- 8-1946
Marguerite Jane
DeVita
4/ 9-1921
Lassley Geo.
2-22-1919
Marie Moore
7-29-1922
(Thomas Clement
8-31-1919
(Donald LeRoy
6- 6-1923
(Thelma Rarline
7- 5-1925
Kenneth Geo.
6-10-1930
(Mabel Isma
1- 5-1913
(Clarence Glenn
5-19-1918
(Elizabeth Marie
7- 2-1927
(James Andrew
8-16-1929
(Waud Row
6- 7-1925
(William Lyle
2-25-1927
(Irent Lima
3- 3-1929
Mary Margarette
1- 8-1928
1-26-1930
Lorraine Adele
Robert Syler
1- 7-1931
6-11-1955
6-11-1955
Joanne Ruth
John Borth
7-12-1933
6- -1957
6- -1957
Wm.James
Pat Luce
7-25-1930
Willis John
Thelma ?
1- 4-1935
Zenas Johan
Rhoda Mae Price
10-14-1932
3- 9-1932
8-28-1954
8-28-1954
James Richard
June Boucher
6-11-1934
1-15-1937
3-28-1959
3-28-1959
Philip Lyle
Carol Lynn Wells
2-27-1940
8-11-1944
7-20-1963
7-20-1963
David Paul
11-9- 1947
James Glenn
12-20-1923
Willard John
3-20-1925

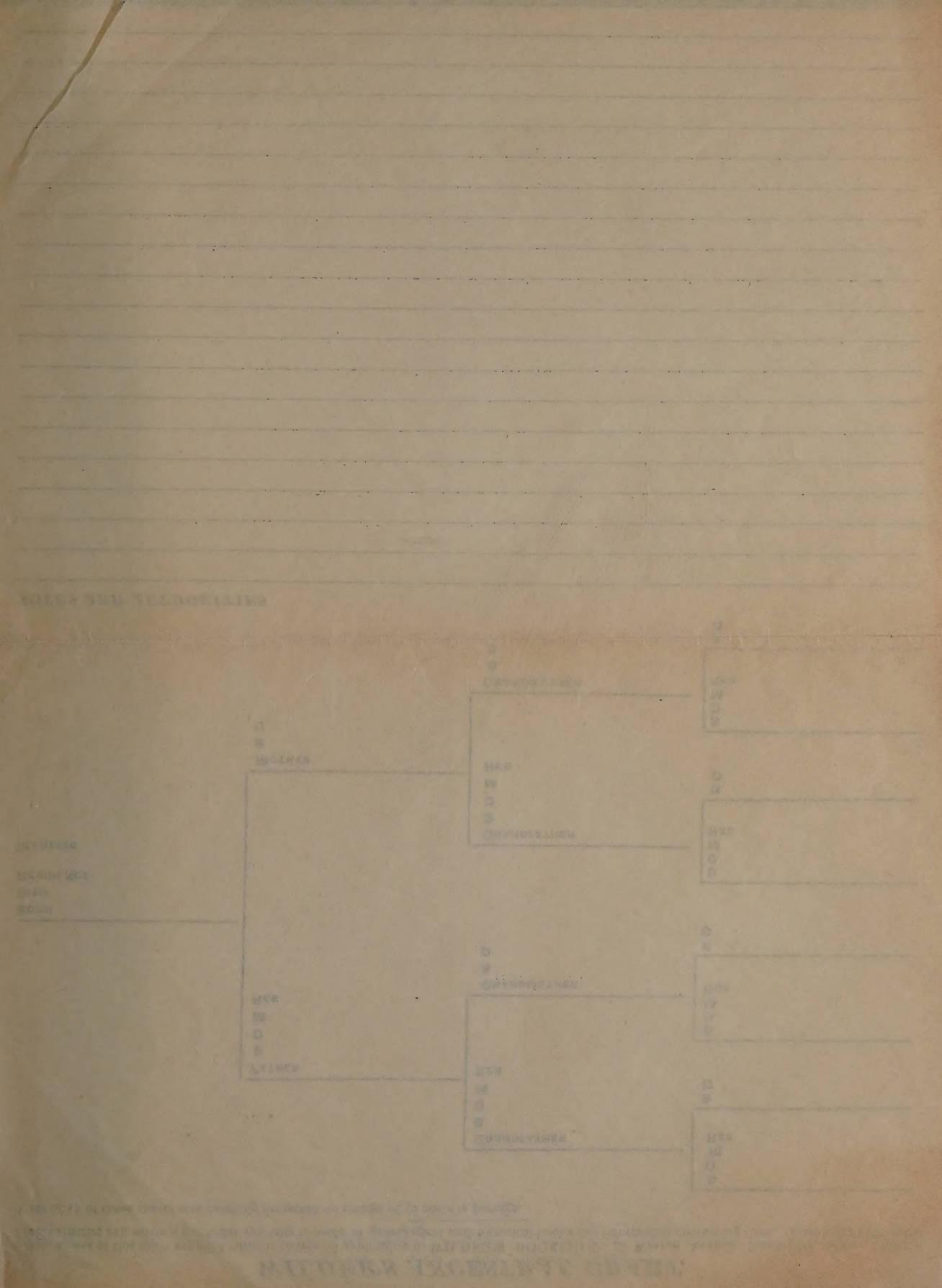
WILDER'S ANCESTRAL CHART.

Single copies of this chart supplied without charge on application to WILDER'S BOOKSHOP, 28 Warren Avenue, Somerville, Mass., (Boston Postal District 42), where a particular specialty is made of genealogical and historical books and information concerning them. Genealogical Research.

A set of 17 of these charts sent carefully protected on receipt of 50 cents in postage.



NOTES AND AUTHORITIES



The Family Tree

Scrap Book

Foreword

Every child should have a record of his family background—a source of authentic information to which he may refer as the years go by. Such information may at some time in the far distant future—when parents and other relatives are long since gone—enable him to share in some large estate, or it may simply supply the answers to many a family question that will come to his mind.

The time to compile such a record is NOW. The years slip by so fast while facts, recorded only in the fragile minds of disappearing older generations, are constantly being lost. Here is a place to record those facts before too late.

The Family Tree Scrap Book will prove of value and of interest to all ages.

Every baby should have one—all filled out against the possibility of early orphanhood.

Older children and even adults will find interesting fun in collecting and recording the necessary data for their own books, and with this in mind, instructions have been purposely worded to encourage children of school age, to fill out the blanks themselves. All through life they will be confronted with the job of filling in blank forms. Now is a good time for them to learn how it is done, while increasing their knowledge of family lore and becoming more family conscious.

Since each family has its own individual irregularities, extra lines and extra blank pages have been provided for such additional information as may be considered interesting or important. It is hoped that the persons who compile the information for this book will include interesting little comments, perhaps a family anecdote or two and by all means historic incidents in which members of the family have been involved. Thus the book will become what it should be—a humanized document to grow more and more cherished with the advancing years.

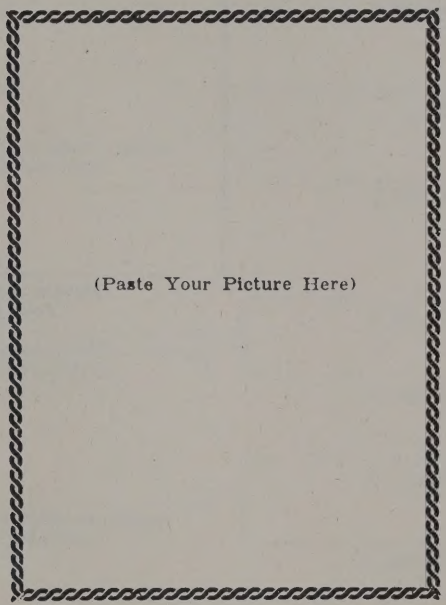
For Your Birth Certificate

Every boy and girl should have a copy of his or her birth certificate. Many occasions may arise in later life when it will be necessary to have it at hand. For a trip into a foreign country, it may be needed to secure a passport or it may prove the person's age at a critical time.

Certified copies of your birth certificate may be obtained for a nominal fee from the department of your state that records vital statistics. Send for a copy and when it arrives, paste the envelope (slit across the top) to this sheet, thus making a safe pocket in which the record can be kept through the years.

The Family Tree Scrap Book

Containing a Complete and Authentic Record of the Family of



.....

(Name in Full Here)

Born at....., ..., ...
city county state

On..... at..... o'clock..... M,.....19....
Day of week Hour Date

Copyright, 1939
Revised Edition, Copyright 1941
Al and Margi Wilke
3328 St. Roch Ave.
New Orleans 17, La.

The Family Tree

Name of your father's father
(Your paternal grandfather)

Name of your father

Maiden name of your father's mother
(Your paternal grandmother)

Write your name on this line

Tyler Alec Arnoldson

Name of your mother's father
(Your maternal grandfather)

Name of your mother

Maiden name of your mother's mother
(Your maternal grandmother)

Name of your paternal grandfather's father
(One of your great grandfathers)

A paternal great great grandfather

A paternal great great grandmother

Maiden name of your paternal grandfather's mother
(One of your great grandmothers)

A paternal great great grandfather

A paternal great great grandmother

Name of your paternal grandmother's father
(One of your great grandfathers)

A paternal great great grandfather

A paternal great great grandmother

Maiden name of your paternal grandmother's mother
(One of your great grandmothers)

A paternal great great grandfather

A paternal great great grandmother

Name of your maternal grandfather's father
(One of your great grandfathers)

A maternal great great grandfather

A maternal great great grandmother

Maiden name of your maternal grandfather's mother
(One of your great grandmothers)

A maternal great great grandfather

A maternal great great grandmother

Name of your maternal grandmother's father
(One of your great grandfathers)

A maternal great great grandfather

A maternal great great grandmother

Maiden name of your maternal grandmother's mother
(One of your great grandmothers)

A maternal great great grandfather

A maternal great great grandmother

FATHER

Name .....

Birthplace .....

Date of Birth .....

Descent .....

Height .....

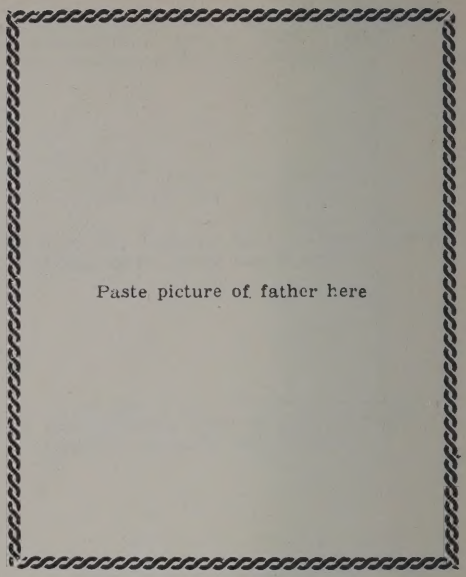
Weight .....

Color of Hair .....

Color of Eyes .....

When he met mother .....

.....



Where he met mother .....

.....

Schools attended .....

.....

Occupations Followed .....

.....

Positions Held .....

.....

Hobbies .....

.....

Special Talents .....

.....

Organizations .....

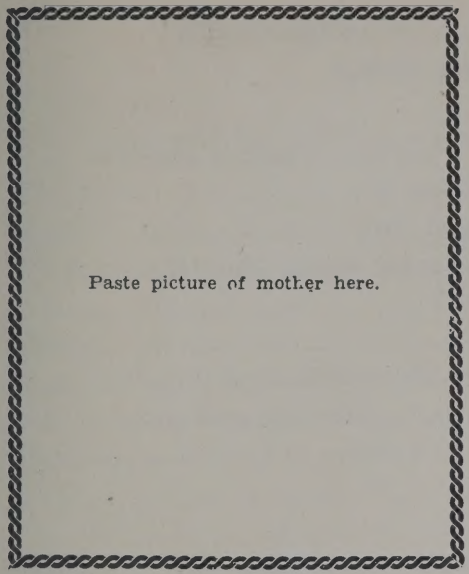
.....

Church affiliation .....

.....

Places where he has lived .....

MOTHER



Maiden name .....

Birthplace .....

Date of Birth .....

Descent .....

Height .....

Weight .....

Color of Hair .....

Color of Eyes .....

.....

When she married father .....

Where she married father .....

Schools attended .....

.....

Occupations Followed .....

.....

Positions Held .....

.....

Hobbies .....

.....

Special Talents .....

.....

Organizations .....

.....

Church affiliation .....

.....

Places where she has lived .....

.....

Grandfather and Grandmother

ON FATHER'S SIDE OF THE FAMILY

.....
Full name of paternal grandfather

Was born at .....

Date of birth .....

If not living, date of death .....

Place .....

Age .....

Nationality or descent of Father .....

Nationality or descent of Mother .....

Occupations Followed .....

.....

.....

He had ..... Brothers and ..... Sisters
number number

Named as follows:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(These are your great aunts and uncles)

Grandfather and Grandmother .....

.....

Were married at .....

.....

Date ..... To them were

born ..... girls and ..... boys,
number number

Named as follows:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(This list will include your father and your paternal aunts and uncles.)

.....
Full name of paternal grandmother

Was born at .....

Date of birth .....

If not living, date of death .....

Place .....

Age .....

Nationality or descent of Father .....

Nationality or descent of Mother .....

Special Talents .....

.....

.....

She had ..... Brothers and ..... Sisters
number number

Named as follows:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(These are your great aunts and uncles)

Paste picture here

Grandfather and Grandmother

ON MOTHER'S SIDE OF THE FAMILY

.....
Full name of maternal grandfather

Was born at .....

Date of birth .....

If not living, date of death .....

Place .....

Age .....

Nationality or descent of Father .....

Nationality or descent of Mother .....

Occupations Followed .....

.....

.....

He had ..... (number) Brothers and ..... (number) Sisters

Named as follows:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(These are your great aunts and uncles)

Paste picture here

.....
Full name of maternal grandmother

Was born at .....

Date of birth .....

If not living, date of death .....

Place .....

Age .....

Nationality or descent of Father .....

Nationality or descent of Mother .....

Special Talents .....

.....

.....

She had ..... (number) Brothers and ..... (number) Sisters

Named as follows:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(These are your great aunts and uncles)

Grandfather and Grandmother .....

.....

Were married at .....

.....

Date ..... To them were

born ..... (number) girls and ..... (number) boys

Named as follows:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(This list will include your mother and your maternal aunts and uncles.)

AUNTS, UNCLES AND COUSINS

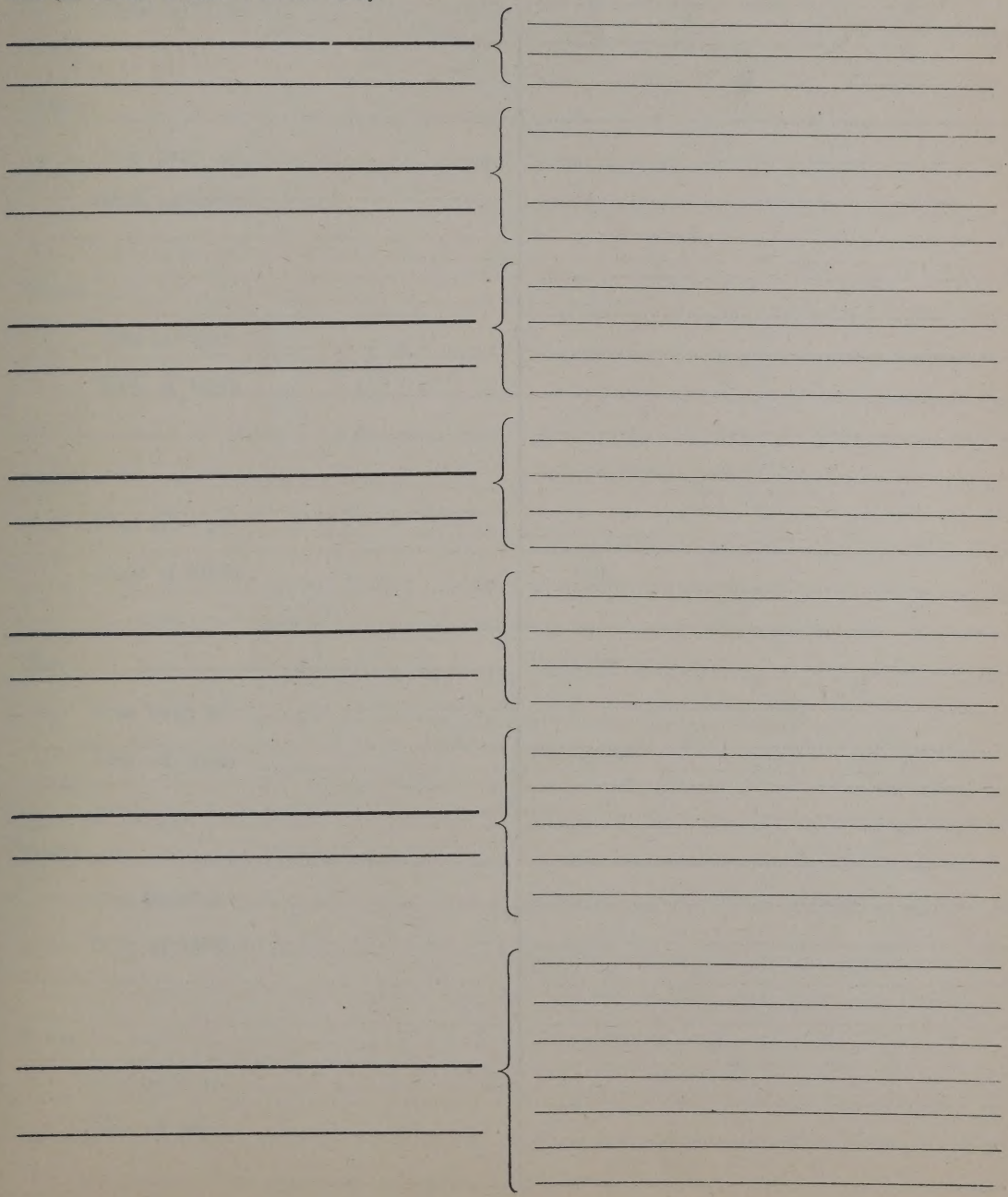
ON FATHER'S BRANCH OF THE FAMILY TREE

INSTRUCTIONS: On heavy black lines, write names of your Father's sisters and brothers. On light lines below write names of their respective husbands and wives. These, of course, will be your aunts and uncles. Then in bracket opposite each set of names write names of their children who are your cousins. Choose the bracket with the number of lines to fit the family.

AUNTS, UNCLES AND COUSINS

ON MOTHER'S BRANCH OF THE FAMILY TREE

INSTRUCTIONS: On heavy black lines, write names of your Mother's sisters and brothers. On light lines below write names of their respective husbands and wives. These, of course, will be your aunts and uncles. Then in bracket opposite each set of names write names of their children who are your cousins. Choose the bracket with the number of lines to fit the family.



Additional Notes

Here is a section of blank pages to be used for all the left-over data accumulated in the process of gathering the foregoing information. It is a place where newspaper clippings and additional snapshots may be pasted. It can be used too as a repository for various family documents such as discharge papers and marriage certificates. Another suggestion is to write short biographies of your great grandparents, whose names are but briefly mentioned in the preceding pages. Record the things about them that you will want to remember to tell your own children in years to come.

PICTURES — ADDITIONAL NOTES — CLIPPINGS — BIOGRAPHIES

PICTURES — ADDITIONAL NOTES — CLIPPINGS — BIOGRAPHIES

PICTURES — ADDITIONAL NOTES — CLIPPINGS — BIOGRAPHIES

PICTURES — ADDITIONAL NOTES — CLIPPINGS — BIOGRAPHIES

PICTURES — ADDITIONAL NOTES — CLIPPINGS — BIOGRAPHIES

PICTURES — ADDITIONAL NOTES — CLIPPINGS — BIOGRAPHIES

PICTURES — ADDITIONAL NOTES — CLIPPINGS — BIOGRAPHIES

PICTURES — ADDITIONAL NOTES — CLIPPINGS — BIOGRAPHIES

Geo. Lyle 2-18-1875 6-19-1901
Madge McKim 8-11-1869 6-19-1901

James Hugh 11-19-1877 11-25-1909
Nina Boyd 2-14-1888 11-25-1909

Mary Bell 10-31-1879 10- 3-1901
John Kirkpatrick 7- 9-1878 10- 3-1901

Lelia 12-25-1885 6-10-1908 8-14-64
James Gray 9- 9-1884 6-10-1908

Creighton Hugh 8-22-1890 4-11-1929
Alberta Cresswell 1- 7-1891 4-11-1929
Frank Earl 10-28-1897 5-26-1929 6/23.59
Evelyn Herman 9-15-1895 5-26-1929

Grace Adella 10-20-1900 9-22-1925
J. Edwin Bradfute 8-27-1901 9-22-1925

Alonzo A. 9- 3-1877

Dove Jane 7-30-1879 12-20-1900 7/4/63
Jas.S. Clelani 12- 6-1877 12-20-1900 10/5/42

Alice 12-29-1861 9-12-1913 2-8-53
Wm. Donaldson 1-15-1862 2-29-36

Anna 9-30-1884

Geo. C. 7- 6-1888 8-27-1916
Mary Moore 9-18-1896 8-27-1916

John 1-30-1890 12-27-1895

Adele May 1- 4-1893 6-22-1931 6-29-43
Day Kennedy 5-16-1900 6-22-1931

Walter Lockwood 9-16-1894 9p 2-1925
Lucille Edmiston 8-13-1903 9- 2-1925

Geo. W. 7-29-1891 5-29-1918
Blanche Hedges 1893 5-29-1918

Daisy Mabel 8-13-1894 1-25-1912
Clarence O.Durbin 4-23-1887 1-25-1912 11- 9-1918

Foster Raymond 8- 7-1898 1-25-1924
Helen Barlen 11-16-1900 1-25-1924

Ethel Florence 7-17-1901 11- 1-1924
Wm. Amos Creiger 10-16-1890 11- 1-1924

Ralph Elliott 7-27-1903

Creighton Geo. 5-28-1890 4-15-1911

Lyle Alexander 9-29-1902 5-12-1925
Mary Wheelock 12-18-1902 5-12-1925

William John 8-19-1904 6- 9-1926
Ruth N. Sablaw 7-27-1904 6- 9-1926

Paul James 11-17-1906 6- 5-1930
Marie Johnson 3- 6-1908 6- 5-1930
Willard A. 11-14-1911

Creighton W. 11-19-1915

Erma Elizabeth 8-17-1902 9-12-1922
Jas.A.Watson 8-13-1892 9-12-1922

Lyle William 7-30-1905
Grace Hood 2- 2-1912

Robert L. 7-25-1926

John Hugh 4-18-1927 5-5-60
Oscar 6-30-1929
Creighton Lyle 10- 3 1931

Warren Roswell 4-15-1905 8-15-1906
William Barton 1-28-1908 Loicheth Winget (10-21-1912
James Byron 8- 1-1913
Gene 9-3-1915 (1914) 1-8-46
Marguerite Jane DeVita 4-9-1921

Lessley Geo. 2-22-1919
Marie Moore 7-29-1922

Thomas Clement 8-31-1919
Donald LeRoy 6- 6-1923
Thelma Marline 7- 5-1925
Kenneth Geo. 6-10-1930

Mabel Irma 1- 5-1913
Clarence Glenn 5-19-1918

Elizabeth Marie 7- 2-1927
James Andrew 8-16-1929

Waud Roe 6- 7-1925
William Lyle 2-25-1927
Irene Lima 3- 3-1929

Mary Margarette 1- 8-1933

Wm. James 7-25-1930

Jas. Glenn 12-20-1923
Willard John 3-20-1925

illiam John	8-19-1906	6- 9-1928
uth N. Sablaw	7-27-1904	6- 9-1928
aul James	11-17-1908	6- 6-1930
erie Johnson	5- 6-1908	6- 5-1930
llord A.	11-14-1911	
reighton W.	11-19-1915	
rma Elizabeth	8-17-1908	9-12-1928
nw.A.Wejson	8-15-1908	9-12-1928
yle William	7-30-1908	
ynes Hood	8- 8-1918	
obert L.	7-25-1936	
ohn Hugh	4-18-1927	
ecar	6-30-1938	
zeighton Lyle	10- 3 1931	
arbes Roswell	4-18-1908	8-18-1908
illiam Burton	1-28-1908	
ames Byron	8- 1-1913	
ene	9- 3-1915	
essley Geo.	8-22-1918	
erie Moore	7-29-1928	
omas Clement	8-31-1919	
nold LeRoy	6- 6-1923	
elma Harlina	7- 5-1928	
nneth Geo.	6-10-1930	
bel Isaac	1- 5-1913	
aronce Glenn	5-19-1918	
lizabeth Marie	7- 5-1927	
nes Andrew	8-16-1929	
ud Rae	8- 7-1925	
illiam Lyle	8-26-1927	
rege Linn	3- 5-1929	

MONTLURE CORPORATION

ARIZONA SYNOD

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

This certifies that Miss Pinkerton has purchased 2 shares of Inspiration, Fun & Fellowship Capital Stock for himself and others at the Presbyterian Summer Conference Grounds at Greer, Arizona.

Phyllis Parrish
SIGNED

Date May 4, 1947 Amount $2.00

Arizona Highways, pictorial journal of art and travel, is being sent to you with the compliments of

.....

This will acknowledge receipt of your gift order for ARIZONA HIGHWAYS which is being placed on our monthly mailing list.

We are enclosing herewith gift cards which you may forward to those for whom you have entered subscriptions.

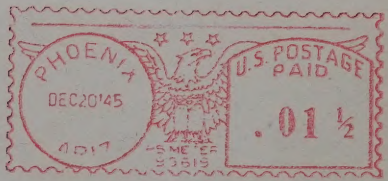
Thanking you for your order and hoping that our publication will be enjoyed, I am

Sincerely yours,

Bert Campbell

Editor

Arizona Highways
Phoenix, Arizona

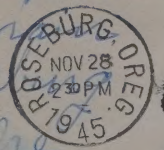


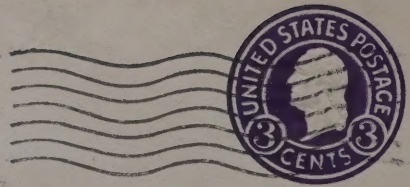
Anna Puikerton

1230 E. Roosevelt

Phoenix, Arizona

From John. E. Pinkerton
632. Som
Rose
Ore.





Miss Anna. Pinkerton
1230 E. Roosevelt.
Phoenix
Ariz

1945
GREETINGS

Reprinted from May 8, 1944 Issue of Newsweek

"The Army Helps This War's Deaf to Hear and Live Normally Again"

The Army Helps This War's Deaf to Hear and Live Normally Again

He was an artillery lieutenant, assigned to the battle for Sicily. In the absence of maintenance officers, it fell to him to repair a 155-millimeter gun. Something went wrong; the gun exploded, killing a number of men. The lieutenant lived, but when the shock subsided, he was stone deaf. With two ruptured ear drums, he was sent back to the United States.

That was last August. Last week at Deshon General Hospital near Butler, Pa., in the first extensive press inspection of its kind, this 25-year-old officer told Marguerite Clark of NEWSWEEK how the Army had helped him and other war-deafened soldiers to overcome their handicaps. Deshon, in the gently rolling Pennsylvania hills, is one of the three Army general hospitals which rehabilitate deafened soldiers. The others are Borden General at Chickasha, Okla., and Hoff General at Santa Barbara, Calif. Together, they hold the largest number of deafened persons ever to come under three roofs.

Silent World: In the last war, 1.3 per cent of our total casualties suffered hearing impairment. Then there was only one rehabilitation center for the deaf—at Cape May, N. J., where treatment for the hard-of-hearing veteran was optional. Few applied for help or wanted to bother with the cumbersome hearing devices of the period. (It was not until fifteen years ago that the modern vacuum tube set was perfected.)

In the present conflict, many thousands of young Americans will lose their hearing. The blast of explosives, head wounds, sudden swift altitude changes in combat flying, the great use of automatic weapons, all are destroying hearing in spite of preventive measures. Added victims will be the men left deaf after certain acute illnesses: meningitis, scarlet fever, sinusitis, diphtheria, and measles.

This time the Army is ready for its hard-of-hearing. While a 35 to 40 per cent loss of hearing is the threshold of deafness, any soldier who finds it difficult to understand conversation or to interpret orders must report to one of these centers immediately on arrival from overseas. Before he can go home, even for a short furlough, he must take the preliminary steps in a stiff rehabilitation program.

The plan had its origin at Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C., under the direction of Lt. Col. Marion R. Mobley and his assistant, Capt. Edward H. Truex Jr. These two men have been in charge of the work at Deshon since last November, handling 468 deaf cases. At Deshon now are 263 cases, including 40 officers.

It takes six to ten weeks for the suddenly deafened soldier to reach Deshon Hospital from the front lines. In that time, serious things can happen to him, psychologically. Unlike the blind—always the object of sympathy—the deaf man is too often the butt of jokes. To avoid embarrassment he retires within himself, bitter and bewildered.

In addition to diagnosis and prescription, therefore, the Deshon otologist must deal psychiatrically with this depression. A simple pamphlet, illustrated by Maj. Munro Leaf (creator of Ferdinand the Bull), is now being prepared by the Army for distribution to deafened soldiers before they leave the war zone. In humorous, easy-to-get cartoons, it will show the disconsolate man what the Army can and will do for him—provided he will help.

On arrival at Deshon, the deafened man is examined physically for everything "from athlete's foot to dandruff." Since for the rest of his life he will have to substitute vision, in part, for hearing, special emphasis is placed on eye tests and correction. Next he goes to the acous-

tic section for a test to determine how much hearing he has lost. A wax mold is taken of the inside of one or both ears, and from it a lucite ear piece is made to insure proper fitting and connection for his hearing aid.

All this takes about a week. Meanwhile the Red Cross has notified the deaf soldier's family of his ailment and has offered practical suggestions on how to make him feel at ease. With confidence reestablished, he goes home for a furlough before starting his two-month training period.

Reschooling: All the deafened at Deshon take lipreading lessons. For 35 half-hour sessions, twice a day, the soldier sits across the table from his teacher in one of the small, quiet, big-windowed cubicles at the hospital.

"What's that you say? Please repeat, scowled the strapping infantryman, back from Italy deafened by the explosion of a land mine 5 feet away.

Mrs. Helen Lowry, one of Deshon's 30 lip-reading teachers, repeated the statement in carefully enunciated, almost whispered words: "If you do your lip reading and if you wear your instrument, you can do almost anything anyone else does. You don't have to lose out on anything." The soldier got the idea and with it went a big, hopeful grin.

Straight conversation with one person isn't all of the training. By motion pictures, the men are taught how lip reading can enable them to cope with any of life's situations, from shopping in a grocery store to sitting down to dinner with the family.

Radio Ears: Even when the ear drums are cracked, use of a modern hearing device will often enable the deaf man to hear. This transmits vibrations through the bone of the ear to the intact acoustic nerve, which is then able to recognize the sound. When this nerve is destroyed, as in deafness caused by epidemic meningitis, no artificial device is effective. The deaf men must resort to lip reading.

But different degrees of deafness and different patients react to different types of instruments. Instead of sending any ear device to any soldier, the Army now tries to establish scientifically just which device best fits the individual.

For this it has devised a new testing method. Seated alone in a soundproof room a man listens through a series of hearing aids while from an adjoining room, an auricular physicist speaks to him through an amplifier. So long as the scientist's voice is elevated, the GI can hear well and he responds accurately. When the voice is lowered, he may have to guess. Finally he can no longer hear. Choice of the hearing aid depends on which best enables him to respond.

The ordinary hearing instrument costs the government about $150, with an extra cost of $3 to $4 a month to maintain the 45-volt battery. But some soldiers, like a frail little veteran of Italy whose ear drums were split when he was blasted out of three slit trenches in one day, will need a 90-volt battery device the rest of their lives, at a cost of $15 to $20 a month to the government.

No soldier is compelled to wear the hearing aid unless he wishes. But the advice at Deshon is: "Keep it in—unless there's some unpleasant sound you'd like to skip."

When the men don their hearing aids, most of them have trouble controlling their voices, so long lost to them. They often speak oddly, with slurred consonants and dropped vowels. These defects are corrected by recordings and individual and group lessons.

Recently Helen Keller, deaf and blind but no longer mute, visited the deafened soldiers at Deshon. "As I go through these halls, I sense a very happy atmosphere," she said. With hurried "finger glances" she traced the boys' faces. "A Chinese soldier—and handsome, too," she murmured. "A tall boy, and good at lip reading."

Later Miss Keller summed up her impressions of the work at Deshon in a letter to the commanding officer, Col. Glenn J. Gentzkow: "The intelligence with which these soldiers are approached as individuals and their alertness in learning to read the lips and adjust themselves to a silent world were a revelation to me."

This reprint distributed by the Graybar Electric Co. to users of Hearing Aids and those interested in Better Hearing.

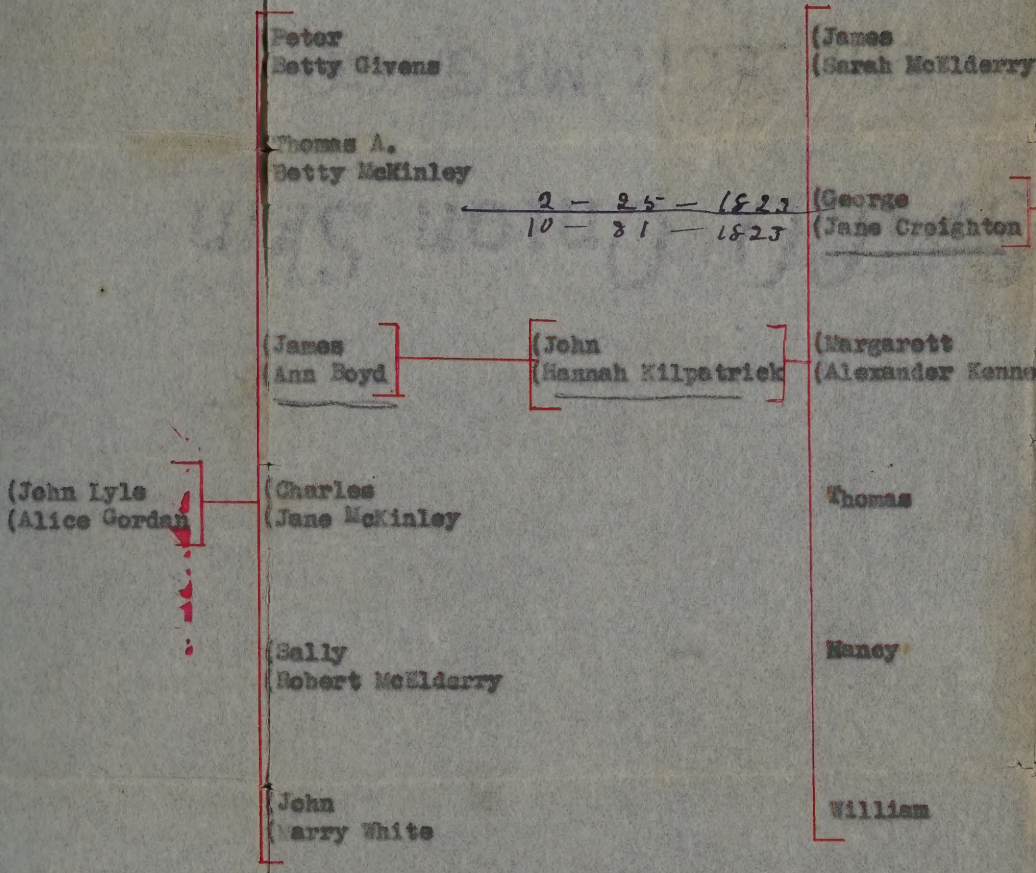
Desert Christmas

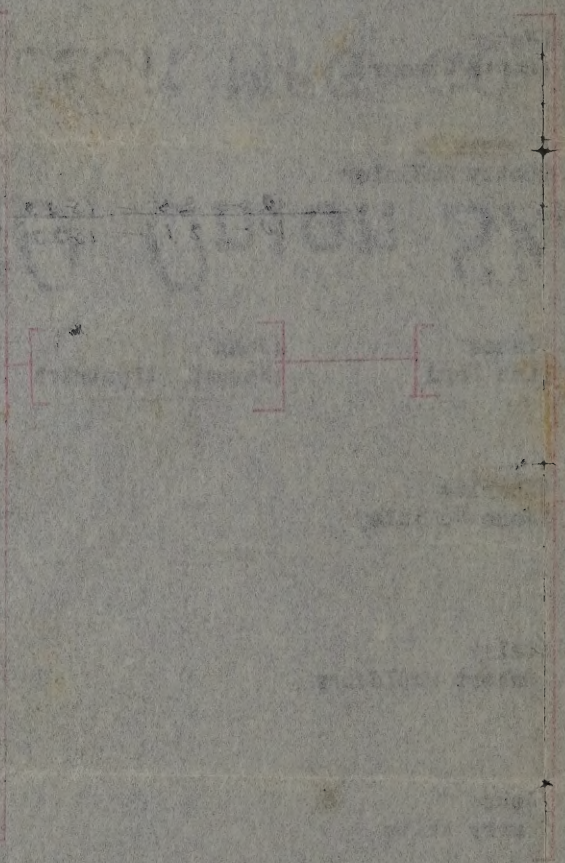
Staff Sgt. Marcus E Lytle

Snow for Christmas, Eastern friend,
Where Palestine had none?
Judea's stars were close + soft
Where God sent down His Son.

Bethlehem had gentle hills
Like those you saw today;
Through a velvet night like this
The Wise Men found the way.

Do you think the angels sang
Through Christmas trees + snow?
Hear their anthems stir the palms
Tonight, as long ago!


Peter
Betty Givens
Thomas A.
Betty McKinley
2 — 25 — 1823
10 — 31 — 1823
James
Sarah McElderry
George
Jane Creighton
James
Ann Boyd
John
Hannah Kilpatrick
Margarett
Alexander Kenne
John Lyle
Alice Gordan
Charles
Jane McKinley
Thomas
Sally
Robert McElderry
Nancy
John
William



Guideposts

1943 — Japan —

Mark 1-16-20

Matt 28: 19, 20

What do in my own ch[illegible]
as individual

1. Prayer

Do you feel ecumenically
that missions have paid off —

Voc - be obed to V call

Got to accept freely Deed[illegible]
All those are accepts [illegible]
the servants of God missionaries
just as they are, where they are

By our decision & actions
or inferences
We are faithful to that
call

MEMBERSHIP CARD

Plan for Hospital Care

HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATION
MERCHANDISE MART · CHICAGO · DELAWARE 3311

ALICE DONALDSON

1799 – 1206

No. ~~179 – 1697~~ Effective 11 16 38

Perry Addleman

Executive Director

PLAN HOSPITALS

IN CHICAGO

Alexian
American
Augustana
Bethany
Chicago Lying-In
Chicago Memorial
Columbus
Edgewater
Englewood
Evangelical
Garfield Park
Grant
Henrotin
Holy Cross
Home for Destitute Crippled Children
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua
Illinois Central
Illinois Masonic
Jackson Park
John B. Murphy
Lake View
Lewis Memorial Maternity
Lutheran Deaconess
Lutheran Memorial
Martha Washington
Mercy
Michael Reese
Mother Cabrini
Mt. Sinai
Norwegian-American
Passavant Memorial
Presbyterian
Provident
Ravenswood
Roseland Community
St. Anne's
St. Bernard's
St. Elizabeth's
St. Joseph's
St. Luke's
St. Mary of Nazareth
South Chicago
South Shore
Swedish Covenant
University of Chicago Clinics (Albert Merritt Billings, Bobs Roberts Memorial)
Washington Boulevard
Wesley Memorial
Willard
Women and Children's
Woodlawn

OTHER CITIES

Berwyn Community
Community (Geneva)
Copley (Aurora)
Elmhurst
Evanston
Highland Park
Hinsdale
Ingalls Memorial (Harvey)
Little Company of Mary (Evergreen Park)
Oak Park
St. Charles (Aurora)
St. Francis (Blue Island)
St. Francis (Evanston)
St. James (Chicago Heights)
St. Joseph Mercy (Aurora)
St. Joseph's (Joliet)
St. Mary (Kankakee)
St. Therese's (Waukegan)
Sherman (Elgin)
Silver Cross (Joliet)
Westlake (Melrose Park)
West Suburban (Oak Park)

Present This Card Upon Admission To Hospita

VOTER'S IDENTIFICATION CARD

ISSUED BY

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

ROOM 308, CITY HALL, CHICAGO 2, ILLINOIS

10-46

Alice Donaldson
6200 S. Kenwood Ave.
CHICAGO . ILL. P57 W5

WHOSE NAME APPEARS ABOVE, IS REGISTERED AS A VOTER.

IF EITHER NAME OR ADDRESS IS INCORRECT, NOTIFY BOARD.

EDMUND K. JARECKI
COUNTY JUDGE
JOHN S. RUSCH, CHIEF CLERK

HARRY A. LIPSKY
MABEL G. REINECKE
WILLIAM B. DALY
} COMMISSIONERS

SEE OPPOSITE SIDE FOR TRANSFER.

224

KEIL

FORM 261

TRANSFER OF REGISTRATION

IF YOU SHOULD MOVE, WRITE IN THE NEW ADDRE
SIGN YOUR NAME AND MAIL TO BOARD OF ELECTIO
COMMISSIONERS, ROOM 308, CITY HALL, CHICAGO
ILL. IF YOU CHANGED YOUR NAME BY MARRIAGE
OTHERWISE. YOU MUST RE-REGISTER IN PERSON.

DATE MOVED_____ 194__

NEW ADDRESS_____

_____

CITY, TOWN, ETC. P. O. ZONE NO.

SIGNATURE_____

Change of Address Cannot Be Accepted in the 28-Day Period Preceding Any Elec

out L114293428E $50
May 1945

in

June 1945 Q66306224 0E
B. Stock .25.00

May 17 1945 L127983393E
B Stock 50.00

May 17 1945 L127983391E
" 50.00
L127983390E
" 50.00
L127983389E 50.00

D11249728E
PHOENIX 500.00

M9547932E
Carrous Nov 1944 1000.00

STONE HOTEL
ST. AND KENWOOD AVE.
CHICAGO 37, ILL.

CHICAGO ILL. APR 13 12 PM 1946

PHOENIX ARIZ. APR 22 9 AM 1946

STATES POSTAGE 3 CENTS 3

Mrs. A. Donaldson
1230 E. Roosevelt
Phoenix, Arizona

MRS A MEIGS
1363 BUMPS RIVER
CENTERVILLE MA 02632

CENTERVILLE, MA
JUN 13
PM
1968
02632

Miss Ann Pinkerton
142 North 11th, Avenue
Phoenix,
Arizona

Allen-Bailey Tag & Label Inc.

MANUFACTURERS OF PRINTED SPECIALTIES

CALEDONIA, NEW YORK 14423

HOME OFFICE
area code 716
538-2324

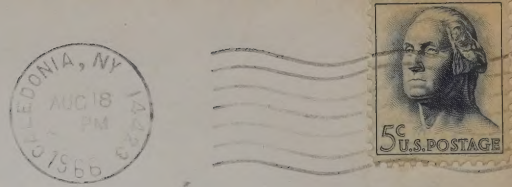
For

Miss Ann Pinkerton
142 N. 11th Ave.
Phoenix, Ariz. 85007

Allen-Bailey Tag & Label Inc.

MANUFACTURERS OF PRINTED SPECIALTIES

CALEDONIA, NEW YORK 14423



For

Miss Ann Pinkerton
142 N. 11th Ave.
Phoenix, Ariz. 85007

Allen-Bailey Tag & Label Inc.

MANUFACTURERS OF PRINTED SPECIALTIES

CALEDONIA, NEW YORK 14423

For

Miss Ann Pinkerton
142 N. 11th Ave.
Phoenix, Ariz. 85007

Alumni Day

June 15, 1968

SIU

SIU Alumni Association
Southern Illinois University
Carbondale, Illinois 62901

NON-PROFIT ORG.
U. S. Postage
PAID
Permit No. 15
Carbondale, Ill.

Miss Anna Pinkerton
142 North 11th Avenue -20-2
Phoenix, Arizona
85007

BULK RATE
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
PHOENIX, ARIZONA
PERMIT NO. 654

UNITED STATES SENATE

PUBLIC DOCUMENT

BARRY GOLDWATER
411 OLD SENATE OFFICE BLDG.
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

RETURN REQUESTED

Barry Goldwater
U. S. S.

Anna Pinkerton
142 N. 11th Ave.
Phoenix, Arizona

THIRD CLASS

ARIZONA.

John Pinkerton
Brink's Historical Atlas of Randolph County, Illinois, page 70 B. - 1875

The Pinkerton family of which this subject is a descendant, is of Irish extraction. Mr. Pinkerton's grandfather, James Pinkerton, was brought up and educated for a sea captain, and served in this capacity for a number of years. On the breaking out of the Rev. War he left the sea and joined the Continental forces and served as a staff officer with Gen Sumpter throughout the ensuing struggle. and was a participant in nearly all the Southern campaign as conducted by Marion and Sumpter. Many were the thrilling adventures thro which he passed.

He was very finely educated and at the close of the war he devoted his time to teaching and taught both in S. Carolina and in Tennessee, and finally died in the latter state at the good old age of 82. He belonged to the Old School Presbyterian Church and through all his vicissitudes of life on land or sea ever preserved a uniform consistent christian deportment. He raised a family of seven children.

John, Mr. Pinkerton's father, was a native of S. Carolina, and he there married Miss Sarah Gilmore. After the birth of six children he emigrated to Tennessee, and settled in Lincoln county, 75 miles south of the city of Nashville. While there the family was further increased by the birth of five children. He made a visit to Randolph County in 1844. This was the year of the great rainfall in the Mississippi Valley , and not being favorably impres with the appearance of the country he returned south and spent several years in the state of Mississippi, where several of his children had settled. ~~The~~ He finally went to Texas where he died the year after he landed in that state at the home of his youngest daughter, Mrs. Sarah Acker. His wife preceded him to the grave a number of years, dying in Tenn. in 1831. He never married a second time but spent his remaining years with his children. He and his wife both lived and died in the fellowship of the Pres Church. He was gentleman widely known for his manly and patriotic qualities, and was honored as one of the soldiers of the war of 1812.

Mr. Pinkerton, our subject, was born in South Carolina Feb 21, 1811, and was between 4 and 5 years old when the family moved to Tennessee. He was married in that state to Miss Dovey Hughey by whom he had four children, prio to coming with his father to this county in 1844. Liking the appearance of the country, he determined to remain and has ever been a citizen of Randolph county. In 1845 he had the misfortune to lose his wife, the companion of his youth, who died before becoming the mother of many additional children. She was a consistent Christian, a member of the Pres. church, a fond mother, a loving and faithful wife, who for many years brightened the home of her husb and participated for many years in his toils and cares.

In 1846, Mr. Pinkerton married his second wife, Mrs. Mary McKane, the daughter of James McMillan, one of the early settlers of this county. This excellent lady died in the fall of 1873, and Mr Pinkerton is again left companionless after having buried two excellent wives. He has the comfort of living among several loving and dutiful children, the comfort of his old age. The youngest, James H, is married and lives with him on the home farm. Another son by the first wife, by name of William H, is married and lives in Perry Co. Another son, also by 1st wife, settled in Johnson Co Kansas. This was Luther. Isaaac, the oldest, went to California in 1852 and has spent his life since in the west and is now resident in Wyoming Territory. Another daughter Minerv who married Alexander McMillan, resides in Coulterville, Ill. Miss Sarah is at home with her father.

On coming to the state, Mr. Pinkerton bought 75 acres of raw land where he now lives. This he improved and he purchased more land until he now owns 180 acres - a part lying in Washington county. This is a home farm, good improvements, and splendid drainage. He now proposes to sell his farm and retire from active life. This is a fine chance for some enterprising farmer for the location is fine and the land very rich.

Mr. Pinkerton is also a member of the Presbyterian church and has had the satisfaction of seeing nearly all his children acknowledge the Lord and commit themselves to a holy life.

The son residing in Perry county served his country in the Civil War, with the rebellious South. One of Mr. Pinkerton's brothers, Sam, was in the United States army with the War of Mexico, and his wife's father, James McMillan, was in the War of 1812.

This is a copy of the Pinkerton history in Brink's Atlas published in 1875 — it is considered authentic —

Nothing known of Sarah Gilmore

Mrs. Elizabeth Leighty, Carbondale, Illinois, 511 W. College Street is working on the P history — a busy person —

Glad Les is interested

Anna P

You may copy

The Pinkerton Genealogy

Our Revolutionary ancestor was James Pinkerton, name of wife unknown. He was born in or near Camden, South Carolina, York County, in 1741, and died near Fayetteville, Tennessee in 1823. He was of Irish extract

He was educated for the sea and served in that capacity as captain. He served under Capt McCulloch and Capt Barnett and was in the Battle of Briar Creek March 3, 1779. His discharge was granted May 13, 1785 at Charleston, S/ C. At the outbreak of the War he left the sea and ser under Sumpter and Marion through all the southern campaign as conducted by Marion and Sumpter. Many are the thrilling adventures throu which he passed.

He was finely educated and at the close of the war devoted his time to teaching in South Carolina and Lincoln County, Tennessee. He moved with his wife and family to Lincoln County Tennessee in 1815 where he died at the age of 82 years near Fayetteville, Tenn. His son John and wife, Sara Gilmore Pinkerton, accompanied him to Tennessee in 1815. He was a member of the Old School Presbyterian Church. James Pinkerton and wife raised a family of seven children.

James Pinkerton was a native of Camden, S. C., York County, at the time of the first American Census in 1790, page 30, National number 254, 444

James Pinkerton - born 1741 - died 1823
wife unknown - married about 1782

John Pinkerton - son of James Pinkerton - born 1783 - married about 1804 and died 1847 (our great grandfather) wife Sarah Gilmore was born 1785 and died 1831

John Pinkerton - son of John Pinkerton - born February 21, 1811 and married Dovy Hughey Nov 18, 1830 - she was born Nov 23, 1805. She died 1848 John Pinkerton married Mary McMillan McKean who was born Feb 12, 1813. She died in 1873. (Our grandparents)

Grandfather's brothers and sisters:
Jonathan - married Elizabeth Sloan
William - Marjorie Leiper's grandfather - Anna Eliza McCormick
James
Samuel died Natchez Miss
Pickens - Gus Pinkerton's grandfather - ten children - m Mary McClain
Thomas - Laura McCurdy - 9 children
John - our grandfather - 6 children Dovey Hughey
Frank - Jane Hughey - 9 children
Andrew - Elizabeth Monks - 9 children - Dovie Baker Haws grandparent
Rebecca - Hughey, brother of Dovy and Jane - Henry Hughey
Sarah - Chitwood and later Acker - 7 children - John Chitwood's moth

Our records are in the Fort Chartres Chapter of the D. A. R. in Sparta, Illinois

John Pinkerton

Brink's Historical Atlas of Randolph County, Illinois, page 70 B- 1875

The Pinkerton family of which this subject is a descendant, is of Irish extraction. Mr. Pinkerton's grandfather, James Pinkerton, was brought up and educated for a sea captain, and served in this capacity for a number of years. On the breaking out of the Rev. Warhe left the sea and joined the Continental forces and served as a staff officer with Gen. Sumpter throughout the ensuing struggle, and was a participant in nearly all the Southern campaign as conducted by Marion and Sumpter. Many were the thrilling adventures through which he passed.

He was very finely educated and at the close of the war he devoted his time to teaching and taught both in S. Carolina and in Tennessee. and finally died in the latter state at the good old age of 82. He belonged tothe Old School Presbyterian Church and through all his vicissitudes of life on land or sea ever preserved a uniform consistent Christian deportment. He raised a family of seven children.

John, Mr. Pinkerton's father, was a native of S. Carolina, and he there married Miss Sarah Gilmore. After the birth of six children he emigrated to Tennessee, and settled in Lincoln County, 75 miles south of the city of Nashville. While there the family was further increased by the birth of five children. He made a visit to Randolph County in 1844. This was the year of the great rainfall in the Mississippi Valley, and not being favorably impressed with the appearance of the country he returned south and spent several years in the state of Mississippi, where several of his children had settled. He finally went to Texas where he died the year after he landed in that state at the home of his youngest daughter, Mrs. Sarah Acker. His wife preceded him to the grave a number of years, dying in Tennessee in 1831. He never married a second time but spent his remaining years with his children. He and his wife both lived and died in the fellowship of the Pres. Church. He was a gentleman widely known for his manly and patriotic qualities, and was honored as one of the soldiers of the War of 1812.

Mr. Pinkerton, our subject, ([redacted]) was born in S. C. Feb 21, 1811 was between 4 and 5 years old when the family moved to Tennessee. He was married in that state to Miss Dovey Hughey by whom he had four children, prior to coming with his father to this county in 1844. Liking the appearance of the country, he determined to remain and has ever been a citizen of Randolph County. In 1845 he had the misfortune to lose his wife, the companion of his youth, who died before becoming the mother of many additional children. She was a consistent Christian, a member of the Pres. Church, a fond mother. a loving and faithful wife, who for many years brightened the home of her husband and participated for many years in his toils and cares.

In 1846, Mr. Pinkerton married a second [redacted] wife, Mrs. Mary McKane, a daughter of James McMillan, one of the early settlers of this county. This excellent lady died in the fall of 1873, and Mr. Pinkerton is again left companionless after having buried two good wives. He has the comfort of living among several loving and dutiful childrenm, the comfort of his old age. The youngest, James M, is married and lives with him on the home farm. Another son [redacted] by the first wife, by name of William, is married and lives in Perry Co. Another son, also by his first wife, settled in Johnson Co, Kansas. This was Luther. Isaac, the oldest, went to California in 1852 and hasspent his life since in the West and is now a resident of Wyoming Territory. Another daughter Minerva, who married Alexander McMillan, resides in Coulterville, Ill. Miss Sarah is at home with her father.

On coming to t his state, Mr. Pinkerton bought 75 acres of raw land where he now lives. This he improved and he purchased more land until he now owns 180 acres - a part lying in Washington County. This is a home farm, good improvements, and splendid drainage. He now proposes to sell his farm and retire from active life. This is a fine chance for some enterprisin farmer for a location is fine and land is rich.

Mr. Pinkerton is also a member of the Presbyterian church and has had the satisfaction of seeing nearly all his children acknowledge the Lord and commit themselves to a holy life.

The son residing in Perry County served his country in the Civil War with the rebellious South. One of Mr. Pinkerton's brothers, Sam, was in the United States army with the War of Mexico, and his wife's father, James McMillan, was in the War of 1812.

Genealogy of Anna Pinkerton and Alice Pinkerton Donaldson

Our Revolutionary ancestor was James Pinkerton, name of wife unknown. He was born in or near Camden, South Carolina, York County, in 1741, and died near Fayetteville, Tennessee in 1823. He was of Irish extraction.

He was educated for the sea and served in that capacity as captain. He served under Capt. McCulloch and Capt. Barnett and was in the Battle of Briar Creek March 3, 1779. His discharge was granted May 13, 1785 at Charleston, S. C. At the outbreak he left the sea and served under Sumpter and Marion through all the southern campaign as conducted by Marion and Sumpter. Many are the thrilling adventures through which he passed.

He was finely educated and at the close of the war devoted his time to teaching in South Carolina and Lincoln County, Tennessee. He moved with his wife and family to Linclon County, Tennessee in 1816 where he died at the age of 82 years near Fayetteville, Tenn. His son John and wife, Sarah Gilmore Pinkerton, accompanied him to Tenn in 1816. He was a member of the Old School Presbyterian Church. James Pinkerton and wife raised a family of seven children.

James Pinkerton was a native of Camden, S. C., York County, at the time of the first census in 1790, page 30.

James Pinkerton, born 1741, died 1823, married about 1782.

John Pinkerton, son of James Pinkerton, born 1783, married about 1804 and died 1847 - wife Sarah Gilmore was born 1785 and died 1831.

John Pinkerton (our grandfather) son of John Pinkerton - born Feb 21, 1811 and married Dovey Hughey Nov. 18, 1830 - she was born Nov 23, 1805 and died in 1845. Both born in Tenn and died in Illinois.

Grandfather's brothers and sisters:

Jonathan married Elizabeth Sloan
William married Anna Eliza McCormick
James -
Samuel died in the Mexican War.
Pickens married Mary Williams
Thomas married Laura McCurdy
John, grandfather, married Dovey Hughey
Franklin married Jane Hughey
Andrew married Elizabeth Monks
Rebecca married Henry Hughey, brother of Jane and Dovey
Sarah married Chitwood, later Acker

Our records are in the Fort Chartres Chapter of the D. A. R. in Sparta, Illinois

The name of Pinkerton,Complied by The Media Research Bureau.Washington .DC.

The surename Pinkerton is derived from the residence of its first bearers at Pont-Cardon,or Point-Chardon,in Normandy.

According to Media Research in the early days man only had one name so I shall start with the beginning of the family,there was a man who had a son and given him the name of Punchardoun,he also had a son and gave him the name of Pontchardon,and eight geenerations passed and a son was given the name of Pynkerton,Pinkarton,Pinkertone,Pinkertone having a son he named him Pinkerton and during his reaching the age he should take a wife the Christian or given name was adopted,thus we have the beginning of the tribe of Pinkerton,s.

There were fifteen of these peoples mentioned in Media Research befoe the adoption of the christian name all orgionating in England and from there they went to Scotland,they were famiies of them found at early dates in the English Counties of Devon,Berks,Hants,Somerset,Hertford,York,As well as London and it is recorded that they were largely of the landed gentey and nobility of Great Britan.The ancesters(or ansestor rather) of the family in England was Robert de Pontecardon,a follower of William the Conqueror in the Norman conquest of Ehgland in 1066.

For his services at that time he was granted many possessions in various parts of England,which he divided among his four sons.Sir Robert DePunchardoun ,eldest of these sons,who held lands in Devonshire and Hampshire,was the father Sir Roger,Reginal,and Robert,of whom the second was the father of William and sir Oliver and Hugh was the father of Reginal,Mary,and William.

Although it is not certainly known from which of the several lines of the family in England the first emigrants of the name of the name to America were descended,it is generaly believed that all of the Punchardons and Pinkerons derived from a common ancestor of a remote period.Probaly the first of the name to immigrate to America was John Pinkerton,who came from County Antrim,Ireland to Londonderry N H in 1724.He was the father of David,John,Matthew,Samuel,James,Mary,Elizabeth,Rachel and Jene.of whom the son John had issue by his first wife,Rachel Duncan.

One William Pinkerton came from Ireland to Chester County Pa in the early eighteenth century and was later joined by his nephiew John,who came over in 1760.In 1775 John married Rebecca White,by who he had ten children among whom were John White and Mary.John married Nancy Dorland and was the father by her of Samuel, Nathan,Rebecca,William,John,Ester,and Sarah.

The offspring of these various lines of the family in America,and of others of more recent arrival have scttered throughout the United States and have contributed to the rise and development of the nation.A hardy,practical quick-witted and keen-minded race on the whole,the Pinkertons in this country are best known for their work as detectives,lawyers,journalist,authors,and buisnessmen.Among those of the name who served in the war of the Revolution were John,David,and Matthew,of New Hampshire,Andrew of Pennsylvania;and others of the other stats in the militia.

Robert,William,Hugh,Richard,Roger,Geoffrey,John,Samuel, Matthew,James,and David are some of the Christian names which have been most favored by past generations of the family for their male progeny.

The following are a few of the many members of the family who have distinguished themselves in various parts of the world in comparatively recent times.Alfred Pinkerton(1856)of Pennsylvania lawer and member of the Massachusetts ous of Representatives and Senate.

Allen Pinkerton (1819-1884) of Scotland who came to America in 1842,was deputy sheriff of Kane County and Cook County,Ill,founder of the detective agency,he also was an author.Lewis Pinkerton,(1812-1875) of Maryland Clergyman and editor prominant in the activities and controversies of the Disciples of Christ in Kentucky.

The Pinkerton,s

Robert.E.Pinkerton (1882)of Wisconsin ,Journalist and Author.
Roy David Pinkerton (1885)of Minnesota,Journalist and News Paper Editor.
William Allen Pinkerton (1846-1923)of Illinois detective,Son of Allen Pinkerton.

The record of the Pinkerton generation as given by the Media Research is quiet long I will not copy all of it,so let me say that in searching History we find that it has not been so many centuries since the sir name as we call it became a custom.In reading our Bible we only find a few who had but one name,as Adam Abraham Isac and Jacob,in the New Testament we find John Mark Siemon Peter,and a few others and the sir name as we call it has not been universal more than a thousand years I universial,there are still parts of the world yet that has only the one name as it was in the beginning.I will bring this to and end by saying that according to Media Research says that the Pinkerton generations descendedc from one Lord Puncherdon of the house of lords of England,and from there to Scotland,from there to all parts of the world.

Coppied from Media Research Burea.
by L.C.Pinkerton.
811.Baldwin.
Royal Oak.Michigan.

My third Brother doesn't know we were ~~were~~ working only on Relatives this side of the Ocean so I will send it on to please him

Lillie

John Pinkerton

Brink's Historical Atlas of Randolph County, Illinois, page 70 B. - 1875

The Pinkerton family of which this subject is a descendant, is of Irish extraction. Mr. Pinkerton's grandfather, James Pinkerton, was brought up and educated for a sea captain, and served in this capacity for a number of years. On the breaking out of the Rev. War he left the sea and joined the Continental forces and served as a staff officer with Gen Sumpter throughout the ensuing struggle. and was a participant in nearly all the Southern campaign as conducted by Marion and Sumpter. Many were the thrilling adventures thro which he passed.

He was very finely educated and at the close of the war he devoted his time to teaching and taught both in S. Carolina and in Tennessee, and finally died in the latter state at the good old age of 82. He belonged to the Old School Presbyterian Church and through all his vicissitudes of life on land or sea ever preserved a uniform consistent christian deportment. He raised a family of seven children.

John, Mr. Pinkerton's father, was a native of S. Carolina, and he there married Miss Sarah Gilmore. After the birth of six children he emigrated to Tennessee, and settled in Lincoln county, 75 miles south of the city of Nashville. While there the family was further increased by the birth of five children. He made a visit to Randolph County in 1844. This was the year of the great rainfall in the Mississippi Valley , and not being favorably impress with the appearance of the country he returned south and spent several years in the state of Mississippi, where several of his children had settled. ~~The~~ He finally went to Texas where he died the year after he landed in that state at the home of his youngest daughter, Mrs. Sarah Acker. His wife preceded him to the grave a number of years, dying in Tenn. in 1831. He never married a second time but spent his remaining years with his children. He and his wife both lived and died in the fellowship of the Pres Church. He was gentleman widely known for his manly and patriotic qualities, and was honored as one of the soldiers of the war of 1812.

Mr. Pinkerton, our subject, was born in South Carolina Feb 21, 1811, and was between 4 and 5 years old when the family moved to Tennessee. He was married in that state to Miss Dovey Hughey by whom he had four children, prior to coming with his father to this county in 1844. Liking the appearance of the country, he determined to remain and has ever been a citizen of Randolph county. In 1845 he had the misfortune to lose his wife, the companion of his youth, who died before becoming the mother of many additional children. She was a consistent Christian, a member of the Pres. church, a fond mother, a loving and faithful wife, who for many years brightened the home of her husband and participated for many years in his toils and cares.

In 1846, Mr. Pinkerton married his second wife, Mrs. Mary McKane, the daughter of James McMillan, one of the early settlers of this county. This excellent lady died in the fall of 1873, and Mr Pinkerton is again left companionless after having buried two excellent wives. He has the comfort of living among several loving and dutiful children, the comfort of his old age. The youngest, James M, is married and lives with him on the home farm. Another son by the first wife, by name of William H, is married and lives in Perry Co. Another son, also by 1st wife, settled in Johnson Co Kansas. This was Luther. Isaaac, the oldest, went to California in 1852 and has spent his life since in the west and is now resident in Wyoming Territory. Another daughter Minerva who married Alexander McMillan, resides in Coulterville, Ill. Miss Sarah is at home with her father.

On coming to the state, Mr. Pinkerton bought 75 acres of raw land where he now lives. This he improved and he purchased more land until he now owns 180 acres - a part lying in Washington county. This is a home farm, good improvements, and splendid drainage. He now proposes to sell his farm and retire from active life. This is a fine chance for some enterprising farmer for the location is fine and the land very rich.

Mr. Pinkerton is also a member of the Presbyterian church and has had the satisfaction of seeing nearly all his children acknowledge the Lord and commit themselves to a holy life.

The son residing in Perry county served his country in the Civil War, with the rebellious South. One of Mr. Pinkerton's brothers, Sam, was in the United States army with the War of Mexico, and his wife's father, James McMillan, was in the War of 1812.

This is a copy of the Pinkerton history in Brink's Atlas published in 1875 — it is considered authentic —

Nothing known of Sarah Gilmore

Mrs. Elisabeth Leighty, Carbondale, Illinois, 511 W. College Street is working on the P history — a busy person —

Glad Les is interested

Anna P

You may copy

The Pinkerton Genealogy

Our Revolutionary ancestor was James Pinkerton, name of wife unknown. He was born in or near Camden, South Carolina, York County, in 1741, and died near Fayetteville, Tennessee in 1823. He was of Irish extract

He was educated for the sea and served in that capacity as captain. He served under Capt McCulloch and Capt Barnett and was in the Battle of Briar Creek March 3, 1779. His discharge was granted May 13, 1785 at Charleston, S/ C. At the outbreak of the War he left the sea and ser under Sumpter and Marion through all the southern campaign as conducted by Marion and Sumpter. Many are the thrilling adventures throu which he passed.

He was finely educated and at the close of the war devoted his time to teaching in South Carolina and Lincoln County, Tennessee. He moved with his wife and family to Lincoln County Tennessee in 1813 where he died at the age of 82 years near Fayetteville, Tenn. His son John and wife, Sara Gilmore Pinkerton, accompanied him to Tennessee in 1815. He was a member of the Old School Presbyterian Church. James Pinkerton and wife raised a family of seven children.

James Pinkerton was a native of Camden, S. C., York County, at the time of the first American Census in 1790, page 30, National number 254, 444

James Pinkerton - born 1741 - died 1823
wife unknown - married about 1782

John Pinkerton - son of James Pinkerton - born 1783 - married about 1804 and died 1847 (our great grandfather) wife Sarah Gilmore was born 1785 and died 1831

John Pinkerton - son of John Pinkerton - born February 28, 1809 and married Dovy Hughey Nov 18, 1830 - she was born Nov 23, 1805. She died 1845 John Pinkerton married Mary McMillan McKean who was born Feb 12, 1813. She died in 1873. (Our grandparents) 21, 1811

Grandfather's brothers and sisters:
Jonathan - married Elizabeth Shaw
William - Marjorie Leiper's grandfather - Anna Eliza McCormick
James
Samuel died Medicine Man
Pickens - Gus Pinkerton's grandfather - ten children
Thomas - Laura McCurdy - 9 children
John - our grandfather - 6 children Dovey Hughey
Frank - Jane Hughey - 9 children
Andrew - Elizabeth Monks - 9 children - Dovie Baker Haws grandparent
Rebecca - Hughey, brother of Dovy and Jane - Henry Hughey
Sarah - Chitwood and later Acker - 7 children - John Chitwood's moth

Our records are in the Fort Chartres Chapter of the D. A. R. in Sparta, Illinois

John Pinkerton
Brink's Historical Atlas of Randolph County, Illinois, page 70 B- 1875

The Pinkerton family of which this subject is a descendant, is of Irish extraction. Mr. Pinkerton's grandfather, James Pinkerton, was brought up and educated for a sea captain, and served in this capacity for a number of years. On the breaking out of the Rev. Warvhe left the sea and joined the Continental forces and served as a staff officer with Gen. Sumpter throughout the ensuing struggle, and was a participant in nearly all the Southern campaign as conducted by Marion and Sumpter. Many were the thrilling adventures through which he passed.

He was very finely educated and at the close of the war he devoted his time to teaching and taught both in S. Carolina and in Tennessee. and finally died in the latter state at the good old age of 82. He belonged tothe Old School Presbyterian Church and through all his vicissitudes of life on land or sea ever preserved a uniform consistent Christian deportment. He raised a family of seven children.

John, Mr. Pinkerton's father, was a native of S. Carolina, and he there married Miss Sarah Gilmore. After the birth of six children he emigrated to Tennessee, and settled in Lincoln County, 75 miles south of the city of Nashville. While there the family was further increased by the birth of five children. He made a visit to Randolph County in 1844. This was the year of the great rainfall in the Mississippi Valley, and not being favorably impressed with the appearance of the country he returned south and spent several years in the state of Mississippi, where several of his children had settled. He finally went to Texas where he died the year after he landed in that state at the home of his youngest daughter, Mrs. Sarah Acker. His wife preceded him to the grave a number of years, dying in Tennessee in 1831. He never married a second time but spent his remaining years with his children. He and his wife both lived and died in the fellowship of the Pres. Church. He was a gentleman widely known for his manly and patriotic qualities, and was honored as one of the soldiers of the War of 1812.

Mr. Pinkerton, our subject, ([redacted]) was born in S. C. Feb 21, 1811 and was between 4 and 5 years old when the family moved to Tennessee. He was married in that state to Miss Dovey Hughey by whom he had four children, prior to coming with his father to this county in 1844. Liking the appearance of the country, he determined to remain and has ever been a citizen of Randolph County. In 1845 he had the misfortune to lose his wife, the companion of his youth, who died before becoming the mother of many additional children. She was a consistent Christian, a member of the Pres. Church, a fond mother. a loving and faithful wife, who for many years brightened the home of her husband and participated for many years in his toils and cares.

In 1846, Mr. Pinkerton married a second wife, Mrs. Mary McKane, a daughter of James McMillan, one of the early settlers of this county. This excellent lady died in the fall of 1873, and Mr. Pinkerton is again left companionless after having buried two good wives. He has the comfort of living among several loving and dutiful childrenm, the comfort of his old age. The youngest, James M, is married and lives with him on the home farm. Another son by the first wife, by name of William, is married and lives in Perry Co. Another son, also by his first wife, settled in Johnson Co, Kansas. This was Luther. Isaac, the oldest, went to California in 1852 and hasspent his life since in the West and is now a resident of Wyoming Territory. Another daughter Minerva, who married Alexander McMillan, resides in Coulterville, Ill. Miss Sarah is at home with her father.

On coming to t his state, Mr. Pinkerton bought 75 acres of raw land where he now lives. This he improved and he purchased more land until he now owns 180 acres - a part lying in Washington County. This is a home farm, good improvements, and splendid drainage. He now proposes to sell his farm and retire from active life. This is a fine chance for some enterprisin farmer for a location is fine and land is rich.

Mr. Pinkerton is also a member of the Presbyterian church and has had the satisfaction of seeing nearly all his children acknowledge the Lord and commit themselves to a holy life.

The son residing in Perry County served his country in the Civil War with the rebellious South. One of Mr. Pinkerton's brothers, Sam, was in the United States army with the War of Mexico, and his wife's father, James McMillan, was in the War of 1812.

Genealogy of Anna Pinkerton and Alice Pinkerton Donaldson

Our Revolutionary ancestor was James Pinkerton, name of wife unknown. He was born in or near Camden, South Carolina, York County, in 1741, and died near Fayetteville, Tennessee in 1823. He was of Irish extraction.

He was educated for the sea and served in that capacity as captain. He served under Capt. McCulloch and Capt. Barnett and was in the Battle of Briar Creek March 3, 1779. His discharge was granted May 13, 1785 at Charleston, S. C. At the outbreak he left the sea and served under Sumpter and Marion through all the southern campaign as conducted by Marion and Sumpter. Many are the thrilling adventures through which he passed.

He was finely educated and at the close of the war devoted his time to teaching in South Carolina and Lincoln County, Tennessee. He moved with his wife and family to Linclon County, Tennessee in 1816 where he died at the age of 82 years near Fayetteville, Tenn. His son John and wife, Sarah Gilmore Pinkerton, accompanied him to Tenn in 1816. He was a member of the Old School Presbyterian Church. James Pinkerton and wife raised a family of seven children.

James Pinkerton was a native of Camden, S. C., York County, at the time of the first census in 1790, page 30.

James Pinkerton, born 1741, died 1823, married about 1782.

John Pinkerton, son of James Pinkerton, born 1783, married about 1804 and died 1847 - wife Sarah Gilmore was born 1785 and died 1831.

John Pinkerton (our grandfather) son of John Pinkerton - born Feb 21, 1811 and married Dovey Hughey Nov. 18, 1830 - she was born Nov 23, 1805 and died in 1845. Both born in Tenn and died in Illinois.

Grandfather's brothers and sisters:

Jonathan married Elizabeth Sloan
William married Anna Eliza McCormick
James -
Samuel died in the Mexican War.
Pickens married Mary Williams
Thomas married Laura McCurdy
John, grandfather, married Dovey Hughey
Franklin married Jane Hughey
Andrew married Elizabeth Monks
Rebecca married Henry Hughey, brother of Jane and Dovey
Sarah married Chitwood, later Acker

Our records are in the Fort Chartres Chapter of the D. A. R. in Sparta, Illinois

The name of Pinkerton,Complied by The Media Research Bureau.Washington .DC.

The surename Pinkerton is derived from the residence of its first bearers at Pont-Cardon,or Point-Chardon,in Normandy.

According to Media Research in the early days man only had one name so I shall start with the beginning of the family,there was a man who had a son and given him the name of Punchardoun,he also had a son and gave him the name of Pontchardon,and eight geenerations passed and a son was given the name of Pynkerton,Pinkarton,Pinkertone,Pinkertone having a son he named him Pinkerton and during his reaching the age he should take a wife the Christian or given name was adopted,thus we have the beginning of the tribe of Pinkerton,s.

There were fifteen of these peoples mentioned in Media Research befoe the adoption of the christian name all orgionating in England and from there they went to Scotland,they were famiies of them found at early dates in the English Counties of Devon,Berks,Hants,Somerset,Hertford,York,As well as London and it is recorded that they were largely of the landed gentey and nobility of Great Britan.The ancesters(or ansestor rather) of the family in England was Robert de Pontecardon,a follower of William the Conqueror in the Norman conquest of England in 1066.

For his services at that time he was granted many possessions in various parts of England,which he divided among his four sons.Sir Robert DePunchardoun ,eldest of these sons,who held lands in Devonshire and Hampshire,was the father Sir Roger,Reginal,and Robert,of whom the second was the father of William and sir Oliver and Hugh was the father of Reginal,Mary,and William.

Although it is not certainly known from which of the several lines of the family in England the first emigrants of the name of the name to America were descended,it is generaly believed that all of the Punchardons and Pinkerons derived from a common ancestor of a remote period.Probaly the first of the name to immigrate to America was John Pinkerton,who came from County Antrim,Ireland to Londonderry N H in 1724.He was the father of David,John,Matthew,Samuel,James,Mary,Elizabeth,Rachel and Jane.of whom the son John had issue by his first wife,Rachel Duncan.

One William Pinkerton came from Ireland to Chester County Pa in the early eighteenth century and was later joined by his nephiew John,who came over in 1760.In 1775 John married Rebecca White,by who he had ten children among whom were John White and Mary.John married Nancy Dorland and was the father by her of Samuel, Nathan,Rebecca,William,John,Ester,and Sarah.

The offspring of these various lines of the family in America,and of others of more recent arrival have scttered throughout the United States and have contributed to the rise and development of the nation.A hardy,practical quick-witted and keen-minded race on the whole,the Pinkertons in this country are best known for their work as detectives,lawyers,journalist,authors,and buisnessmen.Among those of the name who served in the war of the Revolution were John,David,and Matthew,of New Hampshire,Andrew of Pennsylvania;and others of the other stats in the militia.

Robert,William,Hugh,Richard,Roger,Geoffrey,John,Samuel, Matthew,James,and David are some of the Christian names which have been most favored by past generations of the family for their male progeny.

The following are a few of the many members of the family who have distinguished themselves in various parts of the world in comparatively recent times.Alfred Pinkerton(1856)of Pennsylvania lawer and member of the Massachusetts -ous of Representatives and Senate.

Allen Pinkerton (1819-1884) of Scotland who came to America in 1842,was deputy sheriff of Kane County and Cook County,Ill,founder of the detective agency,he also was an author.Lewis Pinkerton,(1812-1875) of Maryland Clergyman and editor prominant in the activities and controversies of the Disciples of Christ in Kentucky.

The Pinkerton,s

Robert.E.Pinkerton (1882)of Wisconsin ,Journalist and Author.
Roy David Pinkerton (1885)of Minnesota,Journalist and News Paper Editor.
William Allen Pinkerton (1846-1923)of Illinois detective,Son of Allen Pinkerton.

The record of the Pinkerton generation as given by the Media Research is quiet long I will not copy all of it,so let me say that in searching History we find that it has not been so many centuries since the sir name as we call it became a custom.In reading our Bible we only find a few who had but one name,as Adam Abraham Isac and Jacob,in the New Testament we find John Mark Siemon Peter,and a few others and the sir name as we call it has not been universal more than a thousand years I universial,there are still parts of the world yet that has only the one name as it was in the beginning.I will bring this to and end by saying that according to Media Research says that the Pinkerton generations descendedc from one Lord Puncherdon of the house of lords of England,and from there to Scotland,from there to all parts of the world.

Coppied from Media Research Burea.
by L.C.Pinkerton.
811.Baldwin.
Royal Oak.Michigan.

My third Brother does it know we are working only on Relatives this side of the Ocean so Jane send it on to please him

Lillie

John Pinkerton
Brink's Historical Atlas of Randolph County, Illinois, page 70 B. - 1875

The Pinkerton family of which this subject is a descendant, is of Irish extraction. Mr. Pinkerton's grandfather, James Pinkerton, was brought up and educated for a sea captain, and served in this capacity for a number of years. On the breaking out of the Rev. War he left the sea and joined the Continental forces and served as a staff officer with Gen Sumpter throughout the ensuing struggle. and was a participant in nearly all the Southern campaign as conducted by Marion and Sumpter. Many were the thrilling adventures thro which he passed.

He was very finely educated and at the close of the war he devoted his time to teaching and taught both in S. Carolina and in Tennessee, and finally died in the latter state at the good old age of 82. He belonged to the Old School Presbyterian Church and through all his vicissitudes of life on land or sea ever preserved a uniform consistent christian deportment. He raised a family of seven children.

John, Mr. Pinkerton's father, was a native of S. Carolina, and he there married Miss Sarah Gilmore. After the birth of six children he emigrated to Tennessee, and settled in Lincoln county, 75 miles south of the city of Nashville. While there the family was further increased by the birth of five children. He made a visit to Randolph County in 1844. This was the year of the great rainfall in the Mississippi Valley , and not being favorably impress with the appearance of the country he returned south and spent several years in the state of Mississippi, where several of his children had settled. ~~The~~ He finally went to Texas where he died the year after he landed in that state at the home of his youngest daughter, Mrs. Sarah Acker. His wife preceded him to the grave a number of years, dying in Tenn. in 1831. He never married a second time but spent his remaining years with his children. He and his wife both lived and died in the fellowship of the Pres Church. He was gentleman widely known for his manly and patriotic qualities, and was honored as one of the soldiers of the war of 1812.

Mr. Pinkerton, our subject, was born in South Carolina Feb 21, 1811, and was between 4 and 5 years old when the family moved to Tennessee. He was married in that state to Miss Dovey Hughey by whom he had four children, prior to coming with his father to this county in 1844. Liking the appearance of the country, he determined to remain and has ever been a citizen of Randolph county. In 1845 he had the misfortune to lose his wife, the companion of his youth, who died before becoming the mother of many additional children. She was a consistent Christian, a member of the Pres. church, a fond mother, a loving and faithful wife, who for many years brightened the home of her husband and participated for many years in his toils and cares.

In 1846, Mr. Pinkerton married his second wife, Mrs. Mary McKane, the daughter of James McMillan, one of the early settlers of this county. This excellent lady died in the fall of 1873, and Mr Pinkerton is again left companionless after having buried two excellent wives. He has the comfort of living among several loving and dutiful children, the comfort of his old age. The youngest, James M, is married and lives with him on the home farm. Another son by the first wife, by name of William H, is married and lives in Perry Co. Another son, also by 1st wife, settled in Johnson Co Kansas. This was Luther. Isaaac, the oldest, went to California in 1852 and has spent his life since in the west and is now resident in Wyoming Territory. Another daughter Minerva who married Alexander McMillan, resides in Coulterville, Ill. Miss Sarah is at home with her father.

On coming to the state, Mr. Pinkerton bought 75 acres of raw land where he now lives. This he improved and he purchased more land until he now owns 180 acres - a part lying in Washington county. This is a home farm, good improvements, and splendid drainage. He now proposes to sell his farm and retire from active life. This is a fine chance for some enterprising farmer for the location is fine and the land very rich.

Mr. Pinkerton is also a member of the Presbyterian church and has had the satisfaction of seeing nearly all his children acknowledge the Lord and commit themselves to a holy life.

The son residing in Perry county served his country in the Civil War, with the rebellious South. One of Mr. Pinkerton's brothers, Sam, was in the United States army with the War of Mexico, and his wife's father, James McMillan, was in the War of 1812.

This is a copy of the Pinkerton history in Brink's Atlas published in 1875 — it is considered authentic —

Nothing known of Sarah Gilmore

Mrs. Elisabeth Leighty, Carbondale, Illinois, 511 W. College Street is working on the P history — a busy person —

Glad Les is interested

Anna P

You may copy

Genealogy of Anna Pinkerton and Alice Pinkerton Donaldson

Our Revolutionary ancestor was James Pinkerton, name of wife unknown. He was born in or near Camden, South Carolina, York County, in 1741, and died near Fayetteville, Tennessee in 1823. He was of Irish extraction.

He was educated for the sea and served in that capacity as captain. He served under Capt. McCulloch and Capt. Barnett and was in the Battle of Briar Creek March 3, 1779. His discharge was granted May 13, 1785 at Charleston, S. C. At the outbreak he left the sea and served under Sumpter and Marion through all the southern campaign as conducted by Marion and Sumpter. Many are the thrilling adventures through which he passed.

He was finely educated and at the close of the war devoted his time to teaching in South Carolina and Lincoln County, Tennessee. He moved with his wife and family to Linclon County, Tennessee in 1816 where he died at the age of 82 years near Fayetteville, Tenn. His son John and wife, Sarah Gilmore Pinkerton, accompanied him to Tenn in 1816. He was a member of the Old School Presbyterian Church. James Pinkerton and wife raised a family of seven children.

James Pinkerton was a native of Camden, S. C., York County, at the time of the first census in 1790, page 30.

James Pinkerton, born 1741, died 1823, married about 1782.

John Pinkerton, son of James Pinkerton, born 1783, married about 1804 and died 1847 - wife Sarah Gilmore was born 1785 and died 1831.

John Pinkerton (our grandfather) son of John Pinkerton - born Feb 21, 1811 and married Dovey Hughey Nov. 18, 1830 - she was born Nov 23, 1805 and died in 1845. Both born in Tenn and died in Illinois.

Grandfather's brothers and sisters:

Jonathan married Elizabeth Sloan
William married Anna Eliza McCormick
James -
Samuel died in the Mexican War.
Pickens married Mary Williams
Thomas married Laura McCurdy
John, grandfather, married Dovey Hughey
Franklin married Jane Hughey
Andrew married Elizabeth Monks
Rebecca married Henry Hughey, brother of Jane and Dovey
Sarah married Chitwood, later Acker

Our records are in the Fort Chartres Chapter of the D. A. R. in Sparta, Illinois

The Pinkerton Genealogy

Our Revolutionary ancestor was James Pinkerton, name of wife unknown. He was born in or near Camden, South Carolina, York County, in 1741, and died near Fayetteville, Tennessee in 1823. He was of Irish extract

He was educated for the sea and served in that capacity as captain. He served under Capt McCulloch and Capt Barnett and was in the Battle of Briar Creek March 3, 1779. His discharge was granted May 13, 1785 at Charleston, S. C. At the outbreak of the War he left the sea and served under Sumpter and Marion through all the southern campaign as conducted by Marion and Sumpter. Many are the thrilling adventures through which he passed.

He was finely educated and at the close of the war devoted his time to teaching in South Carolina and Lincoln County, Tennessee. He moved with his wife and family to Lincoln County Tennessee in 1816 where he died at the age of 82 years near Fayetteville, Tenn. His son John and wife, Sara Gilmore Pinkerton, accompanied him to Tennessee in 1816. He was a member of the Old School Presbyterian Church. James Pinkerton and wife raised a family of seven children.

James Pinkerton was a native of Camden, S. C., York County, at the time of the first American Census in 1790, page 30, National number 254, 444

James Pinkerton - born 1741 - died 1823
wife unknown - married about 1782

John Pinkerton - son of James Pinkerton - born 1783 - married about 1804 and died 1847 (our great grandfather) wife Sarah Gilmore was born 1785 and died 1831

John Pinkerton - son of John Pinkerton - born February 21, 1811 and married Dovy Hughey Nov 18, 1930 - she was born Nov 23, 1805. She died 1845
John Pinkerton married Mary McMillan McKean who was born Feb 12, 1813. She died in 1873. (Our grandparents)

Grandfather's brothers and sisters:
Jonathan - married Elizabeth Dean
William - Marjorie Leiper's grandfather - Anna Eliza McCormick
James
Samuel died Mexican War
Pickens - Gus Pinkerton's grandfather - ten children - m- Mary Williams
Thomas - Laura McCurdy - 9 children
John - our grandfather - 6 children - Dovey Hughey
Frank - Jane Hughey - 9 children
Andrew - Elizabeth Monks - 9 children - Dovie Baker Haws grandparents
Rebecca - Hughey, brother of Dovy and Jane - Henry Hughey
Sarah - Chitwood and later Acker - 7 children - John Chitwood's mother

Our records are in the Fort Chartres Chapter of the D. A. R. in Sparta, Illinois

The name of Pinkerton,Complied by The Media Research Bureau.Washington .DC.

The surename Pinkerton is derived from the residence of its first bearers at Pont-Cardon,or Point-Chardon,in Normandy.

According to Media Research in the early days man only had one name so I shall start with the beginning of the family,there was a man who had a son and given him the name of Punchardoun,he also had a son and gave him the name of Pontchardon,and eight geenerations passed and a son was given the name of Pynkerton,Pinkarton,Pinkertone,Pinkertone having a son he named him Pinkerton and during his reaching the age he should take a wife the Christian or given name was adopted,thus we have the beginning of the tribe of Pinkerton,s.

There were fifteen of these peoples mentioned in Media Research befoe the adoption of the christian name all orgionating in England and from there they went to Scotland,they were families of them found at early dates in the English Counties of Devon,Berks,Hants,Somerset,Hertford,York,As well as London and it is recorded that they were largely of the landed gentey and nobility of Great Britan.The ancesters(or ansestor rather) of the family in England was Robert de Pont-ecardon,a follower of William the Conqueror in the Norman conquest of Ehgland in 1066.

For his services at that time he was granted many possessions in various parts of England,which he divided among his four sons.Sir Robert DePunchar-doun ,eldest of these sons,who held lands in Devonshire and Hampshire,was the father Sir Roger,Reginal,and Robert,of whom the second was the father of William and sir Oliver and Hugh was the father of Reginal,Mary,and William.

Although it is not certainly known from which of the several lines of the family in England the first emigrants of the name of the name to America were descended,it is generaly believed that all of the Punchardons and Pinkerons derived from a common ancestor of a remote period.Probaly the first of the name to immigrate to America was John Pinkerton,who came from County Antrim,Ireland to Londonderry N H in 1724.He was the father of David,John,Matthew,Samuel,James,Mary,Elizabeth,Rachel and Jane.of whom the son John had issue by his first wife,Rachel Duncan.

One William Pinkerton came from Ireland to Chester County Pa in the early eighteenth century and was later joined by his nephiew John,who came over in 1760.In 1775 John married Rebecca White,by who he had ten children among whom were John White and Mary.John married Nancy Dorland and was the father by her of Samuel, Nathan,Rebecca,William,John,Ester,and Sarah.

The offspring of these various lines of the family in America,and of others of more recent arrival have scttered throughout the United States and have contributed to the rise and development of the nation.A hardy,practical quick-witted and keen-minded race on the whole,the Pinkertons in this country are best known for their work as detectives,lawyers,journalist,authors,and buisnessmen.Among those of the name who served in the war of the Revolution were John,David,and Matthew,of New Hampshire,Andrew of Pennsylvania;and others of the other stats in the militia.

Robert,William,Hugh,Richard,Roger,Geoffrey,John,Samuel, Matthew,James,and David are some of the Christian names which have been most favored by past generations of the family for their male progeny.

The following are a few of the many members of the family who have distinguished themselves in various parts of the world in comparatively recent times.Alfred Pinkerton(1856)of Pennsylvania lawer and member of the Massachusetts -ous of Representatives and Senate.

Allen Pinkerton (1819-1884) of Scotland who came to America in 1842,was deputy sheriff of Kane County and Cook County,Ill,founder of the detective agency,he also was an author.Lewis Pinkerton,(1812-1875) of Maryland Clergyman and editor prominant in the activities and controversies of the Disciples of Christ in Kentucky.

The Pinkerton,s

Robert.E.Pinkerton (1882)of Wisconsin ,Journalist and Author.
Roy David Pinkerton ♀ 1885 ♀of Minnesota,Journalist and News Paper Editor.
William Allen Pinkerton (1846-1923)of Illinois detective,Son of Allen Pinkerton.

The record of the Pinkerton generation as given by the Media Research is quiet long I will not copy all of it,so let me say that in searching History we find that it has not been so many centuries since the given name as we call it became a custom.In reading our Bible we only find a few who had but one name,as Adam Abraham Isac and Jacob,in the New Testament we find John Mark Siemon Peter,and a few others and the sir name as we call it has not been universal more than a thousand years I universial,there are still parts of the world yet that has only the one name as it was in the beginning.I will bring this to and end by saying that according to Media Research says that the Pinkerton generations descendedc from one Lord Puncherdon of the house of lords of England,and from there to Scotland,from there to all parts of the world.

Coppied from Media Research Burea.
by L.C.Pinkerton.
811.Baldwin.
Royal Oak.Michigan.

My third Brother does'nt know where we were working only on Relatives this side of the Ocean so Jane send it on to please him

Lillie

William Pinkerton family

William Pinkerton, son of John Pinkerton (1783-1847) , (1805-1840) married Nancy Gault McCormick (1807-1852) - they had four children: JohnW.; James H. ; Susan and Benjamin.

1. John W. married Lucy --
2. James Harvey married Anna Eliza McKelvey - they had 8 children.
3. Susan married Finley R. Crothers - they had 2 children.
   1. Lara married Mr. Tutten
   2. Viola married Frank Chandler
4. Benjamin married Fidelia Eiker and had four children - and on her death married Mrs. Gershom and had 1 son, Benjamin Jr.
   1. Alice Pinkerton married Rev. Charles Carroll French
      1. Carroll Eiker French married Harriett Pera.
         1. Carroll Davis French
      2. John Sproul French
      3. Catherine Elizabeth married Thurston F. Hamer, one child.
      4. Isabel Marshall French
   2. Frank Eiker Pinkerton married Ella Frazier
   3. Finley Crothers Pinkerton married Eliza Keys (she lives Sparta, Ill
      1. Elizabeth Marcella (St. Louis, Mo)
   4. William Hope Pinkerton married Daisy Sproul (Sparta, Ill)
      1. Russell Crothers Pinkerton married Ina Allen
         1. William Allen Pinkerton
      2. Marshall Eiker Pinkerton married Nina Allen
         1. Donald Pinkerton
      3. Merrill Eiker Pinkerton
      4. Margaret Grace Pinkerton married Gene Beste

After Fidelia Pinkerton's death Benjamin Pinkerton returned to Syria and married Mrs. Gershom - they have 1 child Dr. B. G. Pinkerton, Los Angeles, California

1. Benjamin married Ruth Ulrich
   1. Marie Henrietta Pinkerton married Lawrence D Granger
      1. Margaret Joy Granger
      2. Lawrence Douglas Granger Jr.
      3. Benjamin Philip Granger
      4. Carol Marie Granger
   2. Ruth Saada Pinkerton married Harold Mason Young
      1. Oliver Gordon Young
      2. Helen Elizabeth Young
      3. Wm Marcus Young 2nd
   3. Margaret Ulrich Pinkerton married Don Matthews
   4. Portia Elizabeth Pinkerton

2 (above) James Harvey Pinkerton (1833-1912) married Anna Eliza McKelvey (1830- 1909) had 8 children

1. Nancy Minerva married Wm McFie - 12 children
   1. Elizabeth Melvina married James L. Leroy
      1. Lois Alene
      2. Nellie Married Chris Christenson
         1. Robert
      3. Blair married Allie - five children
   2. Anna Mary married John Starr
      1. Vera married Ross Bower
         1. Mary
         2. David
      2. Stella married George ?

3. Mabel married Joe Miller
    1. Ralph married Ruth Parker
    2. Claude died 1933
    3. Edna married Cecil Lewis
        1. Vivian
    4. William - deceased
4. Estella May married Gustave Ludwig
    1. John
5. Wm Marshall married Lucy Wild
    1. Elva
    2. Vernon
6. Minerva Belle married W. Carter Needham
    1. Paul - dead
    2. Bea married Horace Bonny
    3. Minnie married Floyd Anderson
        1. Philip
7. Daisy married J. Lee Bovee
    1. Eloise married Zapalla
    2. John married Alice Baker
        1. Robert John
    3. Grace married Wm Weir
8. James Blaine married Ruth Haup
    1. Ruth
    2. Nancy
    3. Shirley Anne
9. John Robert died
10. Beatrice W. married Harry Espy -
    1. Helen married Hugh Martin
    2. Marian married Martin
11. Roy P. married May Rayhawk
    1. Marshall
12. Stanley L. married Maye Ives
    1. James
    2. Billy
    3. Glenda

2. Mary Ellen married Frank Williams
    1. Maude married Howard Hewitt
        1. Lee married Wanda Martin
            1. Grace Virginia
            2. Nettie Elizabeth
        2. Harry married married Ruth Lowry
            1. Lon Vernon
            2. Joy Don
        3. James married Elsie Shepherd
        4. Frank married Bertha Shepherd
            1. Florence Louise
        5. Nellie May
    2. Clinton married Rose Trahan
        1. Clinton Jr. Caroline Godwin - 2 children
        2. Rosamond married Herbert Johnson
        3. Beatrice married ?
        4. Roger Williams
        5. James
        6. Douglas
    3. Charles married Tillie ?
    4. James married Cinda Singleton
    5. Harry died
    6. Clyde married Willie Morrison
    7. Lynn married May Hoffman
    8. Louie Belle married Ruby Watson
    9. Mamie Anabelle married Wm. La Bartha 1 Kenneth

3. Charlie married Kate Barker
    1. Maude married Clarence Foster - 4 children
    2. Alice Minerva married Mr. Walker 1 Troy 2 Joyce 3. Edwin
    3. Della Maria married Laurnece Vanarsdale
    4. Georgia
    5. Estelle married Roy Davis
    6. Madge married Gray 1 Betty Jean
    7. Frank married - 1 boy
    8. James Harvey
    9. Jack
4. Frank Lester married Henrietta Carpenter
    1. James Walter married Ruby Roberts
        1. James Walter Jr.
        2. Peggy Ann
    2. Frankie Belle married Milton Powell
        1. Cuma Lou
5. Adella May married Frank T. Kuhns
    1. Millicent May married Harry C. Powell
    2. William Lester married Eleanor Miller
        1. Wm Jr
    3. Amos Franklin married Martha Knapp
        1. Wilda May married James H. Williams
        2. Pearl
        3. Jack
        4. Warren
    4. Carnelia Mabel
    5. Arthur Harvey married Aruva Buckner
        1. Della Myrtle
        2. Arthur Harvey Jr died 3 mos
    6. Edwin Lawrence married Sara Margaret Johnson
    1 (above) Millicent May married Harry Claude Powell
        1. Laurence Henry married Louise Stevens
            1. Lura Virginia
        2. Lucille Adella married Herman W Bush
            1. Adella Ruth
        3. Laura Frances
        4. Leonard Byrl
6. Susan Isabelle married W A Ptolemy
7. Margaret Louisa married Wm R. Leiper
    1. Harold Pinkerton Leiper married Rosetta Carr
        1. Clinston Alexander
        2. Rachel Marjorie
        3. Mary Louise
        4. William Carr
        5. Bettie Ruth
        6. Rose Marie
        7. Jo Ann
        8. Roger Harold
    2. Dr. Frank Robert - deceased
    3. Lawrence MaLard married Julia Van Doven
        1. Vivian Joyce
        2. Winifred Jane
        3. James Harold
    4. Martha — M Maurice Lenty now in Coulterville Ill
8. Sidney James
9. William Lawrence died at 6 mos.

William Pinkerton b 1805 in Tenn - died 1840 - Tenn - married 1829 Tenn
to Nancy Gault McCormick b 1807 Tenn died 1852 - Sparta, Ill Union Cemetery

They had four children: John W; (Rev) James H; Suaan and Benjamin

The family of Benjamin Pinkerton:
Benj Pinkerton b 1838 in Tenn - died 1888 Syria
married Fidelia Freize Eiker b 1841 Fairfield, Pa and died 1872 Berlin, Ill buried Coultervill
They had four children:
1. Alice Pinkerton born Feb 21, 1865 married Rev Charles Carroll French
Alice died Aug 26, 1930 Pa and
1. Carroll Eiker French July 3, 1895 - Harriett Pera 1926
1. Carroll Davise French born 1928
2. John Sproul French born Aug 20 1896
3. Catherine Elizabeth born Dec 1899 - one child
married Thurston F. Hamer 1926
4. Isabel Marshall French born 1901
2. Frank Eiker Pinkerton born 1867 - married Ella Frazier
3. Finley Crothers Pinkerton 1869 - Eliza Keys 1887 - Sparta Ill
1. Elizabeth Marcella Pinkerton - St. ~~Louis~~ Carbondale Ill
4. William Hope Pinkerton 1869 - Daisy Sproul Sparta, Ill
1. Russell Crothers Pinkerton- Ina Allen
1. Wm Allen Pinkerton
2. Marshall Eiker Pinkerton - Nina Allen
1 Donald born in India
3. Merrill Eiker Pinkerton D
4. Margaret Grace Pinkerton - Gene Beste D

After Fidelia Pinkerton's death, Benjamin Pinkerton returned to Syria and married Mrs. Gershom - they had one child - Dr. B G Pinkerton in Los Angeles, Calif

Benjamin was born in Beyrout, Syria - 1878
and married Ruth Ulrich in Illinois 1901
Children of Benjamin Jr
1. Marie Henrietta Pinkerton - Lawrence D. Granger
1. Margaret Joy Granger 1927 born in Porto Rico
2. Lawrence Douglas Granger Jr " " "
3. Benjamin Philip Granger 1931 Aquas Caliente, Mex
4. Carol Marie Granger born in Los Angeles
2. Ruth Saada Pinkerton - Harold Mason Young now in Burma
1. Oliver Gordon Young born in Bana, China
2. Helen Elizaeth Young, born in Kengstung, Burma
3. Wm Marcus Young 2nd - born 1934 Berkeley, Calif
3. Margaret Ulrich Pinkerton - Don E. Matthews

4. Portia Elizabeth Pinkerton 1917 still at home in Los Angeles

A letter written by James Harvey Pinkerton

Coulterville, Illinois
March 20, 1908
(mailed April 6, 1908)

Frank A Kuhns,
Hynes, Calif.

My Dear Grandson:
I will try and give you the information you ask for.

I was born in Lincoln County, Tennessee, Dec. 2nd, 1833. My father's name was William, he had eight brothers and two sisters: James, Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas, Franklin, John, Pickens and Andrew; all living to raise large families. Two sisters were Rebecca and Sarah. Rebecca married Henry Hughey, and brought up a large family at Russelville, Ark. Sarah married a man named Chitwood. She had some children by that name. He died and she after married a man named Ackers and has children by that name. She is alive and quite spry or was last summer. She is well up in eighty and lives near Tyler, Texas. Her brothers are all dead.

My great grandfather, James Pinkerton, was a sea captain before the Revolutionary War, but when the war began he left the sea and was aid to General Sumpter and served with Sumpter and Marion to the end of the war. He then engaged in teaching school and died in Tennessee at the age of 82. He raised seven children. The family he sprang from were from Scotland and went to the north of Ireland. When he came to manhood he was a strict Presbyterian: as a rule the Pinkertons are all Presbyterians.

My grandfather, John Pinkerton, was one of those seven children. He was a soldier of the war of 1812. He lived to a good old age and died at Tyler, Texas, about the beginning of the Rebellion War.

On my mother's side my grandfather was James McCormick. We know little about his ancestors as his parents both died on the sea as they were coming to this country. He was an only child and was brought up by strangers. He lived and died in Lincoln County, Tennessee. He was a soldier under General Jackson in all his wars. He raised a large family but I believe they are all dead now. One of his daughters, Nancy, was my mother. She married my father, William Pinkerton, to them was born four children: John W., James H., Susan, and Benjamin. John died leaving no children. Susan married F. R. Crothers and left two daughters. All are dead except myself. Benjamin died a few years ago in Syria. He left five children, all alive: Alice, Frank, Finley, William and Benjamin. My father died when 32 years old. My mother married again to a man named John Coulter. She had two children by him: Mathew Wilson died several years ago, left no children. Mary Jane married a man named John Huey and has a large family, lives near Columbus, Kansas.

I married Anna Eliza McKelvey March 16th 1852. She was the daughter of Alexander and Mary McKelvey. We have been married over 56 years and are in good health considering our ages. Wife was born near this place, Coulterville, Illinois, Dec 12, 1830. We have had nine children, have raised seven. Our oldest, Annie Minerva, married William McFie. Mary Ellen married Frank William They both raised large families. Charlie married Kate Barker and raised a larg family. Frank Lester married Henrietta Carpenter, he died two years ago in Oklahoma, left two children named James Walter and Frankie Belle. Della married Frank T. Kuhns. They have five children. Susan Isabelle married W. A. Ptolemy. Margaret Louise married W. R. Leiper, they have four children. We have 39 grandchildren, and 13 great grand children at the time of writing.

J. H. Pinkerton

Obituary.

On Sunday, March 28, at Coulterville, Ill., occurred the death of Mrs. Anne E. Pinkerton, wife of James H. Pinkerton. She was 78 years old. Besides the aged husband, she leaves 6 children, Mrs. W. A. Ptolmy, of Silverton; Mrs. Wm. McFie, of Florence, Colo.; Mrs. G. Thrash, Port Arthur, Texas; Mrs. F. T. Kuhns, Hynes, Calif., Mrs. W. R. Leiper, Coulterville, Ill., Forty-one grandchildren and 17 great grand children survive her.

With her husband she was one of the earliest pioneers of Colo.. They settled in the Cache La Poudre valley in the northern part of the state at a very early date. Here they lived for fifteen years and this was where their children were born. After a few years spent in Calif., they settled on a ranch on the Animas river, 17 miles north of Durango. Here they passed 6 happy years from 1875 to 1881. The famous hot springs, which bears their name, were located on their homestead. Judge Pinkerton was the first county judge of La Plata county. Since leaving the Animas valley, they have lived in a number of different states and three years ago returned to their native town of Coulterville to spend the remaining years.

Mrs. Pinkerton was a member of the Scotch Presbyterian church and was a good and kindly Christian woman. She had many friends wherever she lived and the old timers in the San Juan remember her with gratitude and love. She was tireless in administering to the wants of all her loved ones, who will ever cherish her blessed memory. By precept and example she lived a true and noble life and her death closes an eventful career. Yet the work she did and the example she set before others will ever redound to her credit and make better all who came in touch with her.

Frank L. Pinkerton Dead.

From a private letter received in Durango it is learned that Frank L. Pinkerton, son of Judge J. H. Pinkerton, who resided in the upper Animas valley thirty years ago, died at Elk City, Okla., on Dec. 28, in his 42nd year. He was only 12 years old when he came to Silverton with his brother Charlie, now of Mancos, from Evans, Colo. In 1875 they took a bunch of cattle to Silverton and that fall the family located on the Pinkerton Springs ranch. The father, Judge Pinkerton, was the first judge of La Plata county. In 1881 the family removed to Florida, remaining there for several years. Frank holding a responsible position in the custom house at Cedar Keys. On the opening of western Oklahoma, Frank ~~holdin~~ with his father, mother and one sister, were among the first to locate there, near the present site of Elk City, where they engaged in farming and stock growing. Frank for his splendid integrity had won hosts of friends. He was a graduate of Bryant-Stratton college of Baltimore. In 1904 he was married to Miss Henrietta Carpenter of Cameron, Mo. He leaves a baby son. This is the first death in quite a large family of Judge Pinkerton. Those who survive are: Chas. W. Pinkerton, Mancos, Colo.; Mrs. William McFie, Florence, Colo.; Mrs. George Thrash, Jennings, La.; Mrs F. T. Kuhns, Hynes, Calif.; Mrs. W. A. Ptolmey, Silverton, Colo., and Mrs. W. R. Leiper, Coulterville, Ill.

Awaiting the arrival of Mr. and Mrs. Ptolmey, who were spending the winter at Los Angeles, the funeral did not occur until January 2, at Elk City.

Mrs. W. A. Ptolemy received atelegram Monday morning announcing the death of her father, Judge J. H. Pinderton, at Florence, Sunday evening at 9:30.

The deceased is well known to many of the old timers in the San Juan, he having been a resident of Howardsville in the spring of 1875. He had not resided in this part of late years, but was here for several months last summer and fall with his daughter. For years his health had been very poorly and the end was not unexpected. He was past 78 years of age.

In the fall of 1875 he moved with his family to the Animas Valley where he located the springs still bearing his name, Pinkerton Springs. He was a staunch Republican, having been the first judge to hold court in La Plata County. Two years ago Mrs. Pinkerton died at their home in Coulterville, Ill., since which time he had made his home visiting among his children, of whom there are one son and five daughters living, they being as follows: O. W. Pinkerton, Red Mesa, Colo.; Mrs. Wm. McFie, Florence, Colo.; Mrs. Geo. Thrash, Port Arthur, Texas; Mrs F. T. Kuhns, Hynes, Calif.; Mrs. W. R. Leiper, Trimble Springs and Mrs. W. A. Ptolemy, of Silverton.

The remains will be shipped from Florence to Coulterville, Ill., where they will be laid to rest beside those of his departed wife.

The Miner extends sympathy to Mrs. Ptolemy and the other sorrowing relatives.

Mrs. Pinkerton Dead.

Died at her home in Coulterville, Ill., on Sabbath, March 28, 1909, Mrs. Anna E. Pinkerton, aged seventy-eight years.

Her maiden name was Anna Eliza McKelvey. She was born Dec. 12, 1831, on a farm near Coulterville, Ill. She was married from the same home March 16, 1852, to James H. Pinkerton. To them were born nine children five girls and 4 boys, of whom six are still living-- five girls and one boy. The others having gone before to welcome the mother.

Mr. and Mrs. Pinkerton, on March 15th of this year celebrated their 57th wedding anniversary. They have forty grand children and 18 great grand children.

She ever honored the Sabbath day and kept it holy. No work of any kind was done that ould be avoided. No bread baked, coffee ground and no cooking of any kind that could be done on Saturday before.

She had ever been a faithful Christian and has brought her children up in the love of the Lord. "Her children rise up and call her blessed, her husband also praiseth her."

The Jonathan Pinkerton family

Jonathan Pinkerton (Feb. 27, 1809- Sept. 12, 1879) married Elizabeth Sloan (Nov. 15, 1805- Sept. 14, 1881)

Children:

1. Sarah Ranson (Dec. 18, 1837-Aug. 7, 1908) married J. Calvin Bunton, October 21, 1863
   Two oldest children died in infancy.
   1. Sarah E. Florence(May 22, 1867 -) married Jan 22, 1887 to T. W. Braden
      1. Audra Claire (July22, 1889 -) married May 24, 1924 to C. A. Smith
         1. Bryant Kent (Oct 11, 1926)
      2. Arrell Tracy (Jan 20, 1891 -) married Jan 28, 1926 to Josie Wilson
         1. Dale Spencer (Oct 1933)
      3. Adlai Earl (Dec. 5, 1892) married 1923 Elsie Hudson
      4. Fielden C. (Feb. 6, 1895) married July 12, 1917 Eulon Gideon
      5. Baby born and died Aug 9, 1898
      6. Leo Arvil (Nov 24, 1899- Dec. 14, 1899)
      7. Minnie Myrtle (Nov. 18, 1900-) married Jan. 2, 1922 to Ezra Mullens
         1. Van Keneth (Jan. 24, 1925)
         2. Tommie Lane (April 12, 1931)
         3. Minnie Joe (Oct 28, 1935)
      8. Ina Mable (April 9, 1903-)
      9. Eugene Thomas (Sept 5, 1905-) married Nov. 1927 to Hattie Tarkington
      10. Geraldine Pinkerton (Sept 24, 1908 -) married Feb 24, 1931 to C. R. Tarkington
2. Martha Jane (Oct. 12, 1842- Nov. 20, 1909) married Marion Yancy Rozzell (Aug. 30, 1850 - Mar. 1, 1908)
   1. John Holland (June 6, 1876-) married Della T. Marshall deceased 1917
      1. Clara D. (Aug. 15, 1897- Oct 26, 1900)
      2. Yancy Katherine (Aug. 6, 1900-) married Elza Adamson
         1. Richard
         2. Elizabeth
      3. John Oliver(March 1903-1905)
      4. Frank married Helen Moore
         1. James Allen
         2. Jean Ellis
      5. Forest married Agnes Carroll
         1. Allen Richards
      6. J. H. married Pauline Lytle in 1932
   2. Margaret Elizabeth (Dec. 17, 1877- 1911) married W. R. Shewmake
      1. Byron (May 27, 1904 - about 1916)
      2. Ernest Holland (May 18, 1906 -) married Clara King
         1. Billie Joe (July 10, 1929)
         2. Patty Joe (Jan. 20, 1934)
      3. H. A. married ?
      4. Agnes married Jim Hall
         1. Jimmie (July 9, 1927)

by 2 Jonathan

King

3. Walter W. (August 31, 1879 -) married Sept 14, 1905 Allie
    1. Wheeler married Deloris Dale
    2. Harry married Helen Gilbert
        1. Barbara (Feb. 13, 1933)
    3. Norvell married Bessie Maddox
        1. Mary Lerlene (July 26, 1937)
    4. Dewey married Richard Glenn
    5. Le Roy
    6. Henry
    7. Frances
    8. William
4. Roy A. (May 8, 188: -) married Apr. 29, 1903 to Sarah McMillan
    1. George M.(Aug. 6, 1904-) married Pauline Craig
        1. Geo. M. Jr.
    2. Mildred Izetta (Sept. 2, 1907) married F. W. Bret
    3. Cecil Marion (Oct 23, 1910-) married Charles M. Murphy Jr.
    4. Sarah Marie (Mar. 7, 1921-) single

3. John Curry (April 25, 1845- Sept 21, 1906) married Elizabeth ? (July 30, 1855- March 5, 1916)
    1. Lillie (Sept 15, 1872-) married Wm. M. Grose
        1. Wm. Mathew (May 7, 1892-) married Sarah Bell Spear
        2. Walter Curry (Aug. 3, 1894-) married Eva Tanksly Shafter, California
        3. Ernest Haven -April 1898) married Nan Osterdock
    2. Charles Yancy(Oct. 8, 1874-) married Lillie Bradly(Mar 9, 1873)
        1. Herbert (Dec. 9, 1898-) married Feb. 11, 1920 to Faye Campbell
            1. Bertha Faye
            2. Johnnie Herbert
        2. Johnny (Jan 17, 1900-June 5, 1900)
        3. Myrtle (July 25, 1910-) married Feb. 23, 1900 to Joe Buckler
            1. Joseph
            2. Bannie
            3. Bessie
            4. Wilma
            5. Billie
        4. Rozzell(July 18, 1903-)
        5. Ellen(May 29, 1905-) married Nov 8, 1927 John York
            1. Charlene
            2. Masie
            3. Lillie Jene
            4. Peggy
        6. Lena (June 23, 1907-) married May 15, 1927 Felix S.
            1. Betty Ann - deceased
            2. Emogene
            3. Irene
            4. Edward
        7. Robert (DEc.28, 1908 -Jan 14, 1933)
        8. Raymond (Aug 9, 1910-)
        9. Charlie W. (July 25, 1915) married Oct 30, 1936 ?
    3. Laurence Curry(Dec. 9, 1872 -) married Tessie Lora Thompson
        1. Earl Cleveland (May 26, 1902-) married Gladys ?
        2. John Edward (June 26, 1902-) married Margaret ?
    4. Mace Augustus (Oct 14, 1878 -) married Allie Orene Smith (June 27, 1878-)

1. George Malcolm Laurence (Sept 16, 1897) married Earle Irene (July 2, 1926)
2. Dean Smith (Nov. 19, 1903-) single
3. Max Allen (April 14, 1916) "

5. Beulah Estella (Nov. 23, 1880- July 7, 1893)
6. Melvin Arthur Sloan (July 6, 1884 -Oct 4, 1906)
7. Frederic Hughey (Feb 16, 1887-) married Emma Sells
   1. Grace married Herschel McDonald
   2.
   3.

win of 7 -

8. John Edward (Feb. 16, 1887 -) married ?
9. Walter Earl (Nov. 19, 1891-) married first Stella Mae Grancho (Dec. 16, 1898- April 20, 1920)
   1. Dorothy Marie (July 13, 1916 -) married Kale Cline
   2. Lillie Ellen (Nov. 8, 1917-) married Herman Carver

Later W. E. married Lorena Dorothy Anderson (March 10, 1900- July 6, 1928)

Thomas Pinkerton family

Thomas Pinkerton married Laura McCurdy
Nine Children:
1. John married Nancy Freeman
2. Sarah married Elisha Skates
    1. Thomas
    2. Walter
    3. Claude
    4. Ada
    5. Georgia
    6. Rose
3. Nancy Ann(Feb 20, 1842- Nov. 21, 1927) married Wm Fitz Allen Smith (Oct 27, 1837 - Oct. 29, 1889) Alabama married 1859
   11 children -
    Marrietta married W. T. Fowler - no children
    2. Annie Laura (1865 -) married Horace Reavis
        1. Lavergne married Ronnie Bowlin
    3. Charles Eugene (1870-) married Anna Barthe
        1. Orien Barthe (1900-) married Vida Parrish
        2. Mary Lee (1909-) married Clifton McElhaney
        3. Gracie Eugene died young
    Later Charles E. Married Lora Lawrence
    4. Edward Markham (1872 -) married Daisy Parham
        1. Euna May married
        2. Kenneth died young
        3. Herman married Mayme Lovelace
            1. Paul
            2. Edward
            3. Melvin)
            4. Mildred) twins
            5. Dolly Mae
        4. Estella married Will Davidson
            1. Mary Lee
            2. Annie Laura
            3. Louise
            4. Eugene
            5. Lucille
    5. Walter Seates (1874 -) married Eula Glasgow - no children
    6. Ernest Herbert (1877-) married Flora Parrish
        1. Sylvia married Morris Atkins
            1. Lilly
            2. Ernest
        2. Annie Emma
    7. Claude F. (1879 -) married Lula Hall - no children
    8. Johnnie died young
    9. Allie died young
    10. Kate died young
    11. Errett died young
4. Elijah married Martha Vincent
    1. Nola
5. Andrew married Frances Vincent
    1. Emma
    2. Emerson
6. Milton married Elizabeth Smith
    1. Annie married Joe Nelson
        1. James
        2. Edward
    2. Charles married Edna Chilton
        1. Lester
            1. L. E.

2. Robert
3. Joy married Joe Byrd

7. Pickens Caldwell(April 2, 1837- Dec. 23, 1913) married Mary Childress Warren (May 7, 1840- Jan 16, 1929) married Oct. 16, 1859
   1. Ella Elizabeth (Sept 26, 1860 -) married John Hill May 19, 1887
      1. Maggie May married John Null
         1. Pickens
         2. Childress
      2. James married Susie Null
   2. Pickens Alonzo (Jan 30,1863-) married Addie Dollar July 7, 1886
      1. Claude
      2. Eliza
      3. May
      4. Paul
      5. Sam
      6. Delbert
      7. Beatrice
   3. Leonidas Darb (June 26, 1869- Sept 1941) married Georgia Emma Lyng August 17, 1897
      1. Ruth married Ray Colman
         1. James Ray
         2. Georgia Nell
         3. Harold Bruce
      2. Ted married Alma Avis Moore
   4. Peter Claude (Feb. 24, 1872- married Daisy Dean Lyng Nov. 9, 1894
      1. Donald Jackson married Theresa -----
      2. 1. Mary Lou
      2. Grace married Willis Mayhand
      3. Lucille married Jay Woodman
      4. Vernon
   5. Jessie Beatrice (Feb 4, 1877 - July 19, 1921) married Herschel Kidwell Dec. 27, 1896
      1. Ethel married Dr. I. R. Meek
      2. Calvey married Warren Kimball
      3. Frances married Glen Stewart
   6. Leona Poddie (April 6, 1879 -) married Charley Van Horn Aug 11 1898
      Five children Frank, Warren, Vernie, Willie, Tom

8. Samuel married Ann Baldwin
   1. Bert married Stella Heaton
      1. Dorothy
   2. Pearl Richard married Pearl Lacy
      1. Margaret
      2. Billie
      3. Richard
      4. Joe
      5. Joy Anne
   3. Jack married Grace Holphill
      1. Mildred
   4. James married Ruby Clifner
      1. Ruby
      2. Charles
      3. Sylvia
      Allen
   5. Frank married Lola McDonald

9. Jane married S. W. Smith
   1. George married Zetta ------
      1. Kittie married Dallas Green
      2. Bertha married Vin Merrill
      3. Joe
      4. Eula

5. Lola
6. Ealy
7. Olive
8. Elsie
9. Blanche

2. Alice married D. M. Ealy
3. Lillie married Emmett Davenport
4. Hattie married George Stevenson
    1. Alice
    2. Mabel
    3. Roy
    4. Gladys
    5. Alma

Thomas Pinkerton's second wife was Susan Ritchie
Two children:

1. Martha married Kit Murray
2. Robert

Franklin Pinkerton family history

Franklin Pinkerton married Jane Huey
Dovie, Ann, Sarah, William, Isaac, Mary, Alice and Ovanda

1. Dovie married Coleman Wynn - one child died in infancy

2. Ann married S. R. Walker -
Children - John, George, Arthur, Harry
John married Eliza Pumphrey - no children

George married Belle Logan
Children - Lloyd died young, Faye, died young Maude married C. Freeman
Arthur married Pauline Harrison - no children

Harry married Jessie Worsley one son Lisle - married

3. Sarah married James Hare - one son
1. William married Florence Knickerbocker
1 Leroy, Sarah and Walter. Leroy married Hazel Tripp - one child
Dixie Ruth
Sarah Married Henry Tripp - 3 children
Earl, Henry Jr., and Betty

4. Isaac married Lillie Baldwin
Children - May, Frank, Charles, Allen
May married Silas Carbutt -one daughter
1. Effie married Fred Ratcliffe -no children
Frank married Lula --- no children
Charles married Lula Wilson -no children
Allen married Pearl Bowles - no children

5. Mary married Samuel Haws
1. Minnie married George Beckner
1. Bernard married ----
2. Loren married Etta Shaft - two children
1. Maxine - married
2. Wayne - married
3. Ruth married Wilbur Swenson - two children
Mary Jean and Wilbur J.
4. Miles married Velma - two sons Billy and Miles Jr.
5. Glen married ----
2. Walter married Minnie Bry -
1. Ruth -(dead) married Truman Mall - Wilma Jean and Lloyd
2. Gladys married Ralph Mabie - no children
3. Irene married Lyman Christopher - children
1. Grover Lee, Howard, Joan
4. Virgil married Merna Oppenlander
Patsy Ruth and Betty Ann
3. Wallace married Celest Henson
1. Orrin married has two children
2. Samuel married ---
3. Nat
4. Harry married Lucy Allen - one son Virtus
5. Clayton married Nora Petit - Minnie and Kenneth
6. Leamon married Metha Thomas - no children

6. Alice married George Neill
1. Frank married Maude ---
2. Clarence married Olive Yonkin
1. Lois married Ernest Fritz -two children

1. Lois married Ernest Fritz
Donald George and Dorothy Jean
Dorothy married Delmon Hundley - no children

3. Maude married John Hammond

4. Frank - not married

Elmer married Helen Rahn - no children

Ralph married Tillie Carlisle - no children

Wilbur married Lettie Pinkerton
1. Wilberta
2. Betty

8. Ovanda married Jule Collins
Three children died in infancy
Charles not married
Lilly married Joseph Marcon Nergessian
1. Son John Joseph

John Pinkerton family

John Pinkerton was born in Camden, York Co. S. C. in 1811, moved to Lincoln Co. Tenn. in 1816, m Dovey Hughey in 1830, and moved to Randolph Co. Ill. in 1844.

John Pinkerton (Feb.21,1811-June 16,1899) m (Tenn. Nov.18,1830) Dovey Hughey (Nov.23,1805-May 18,1845

1. Isaac (Sept. 28,1831-June 11,1899) single
2. Luther (Jan.29,1834-May27,1899) m (Mar.21,1861) Eliza Robinson (May 10,1842-May 7,1926)
    1. Florence Murilla (Mar.1,1862-Feb.15,1902) m
    2. Dovie Margaret (June 7,1864-June 14,1911)
    3. Harry William (June 2,1866-Sept.15,1899)
    4. Lucy (Aug.25,1870-June 24,1913)
    5. Frank (Sept.6,1881-June 30,1924)
    6. Bessie (Sept.3,1886-) m (Oct.9,1907) Ellis Johnson (July 5,1883-(Feb. 1948)
        1. Harry Ellis Johnson (July 2,1908-) m (Aug.25,1928) Gladys Carver (Jan.16,1908-)
            1. Jacquelyn (Nov.22,1930-
            2. Caril Lea (May 7,1935-
            3. Kay Ellis (Feb.21,1943-
            4. Julia Marie (Apr. 30,1948-
        2. Dovie Marian (Apr.16,1914-) m (June 5,1937) Joseph Harold Hutchinson (Apr.14,1911-
            1. Harold Lee (Sept.16,1939-
            2. Leslie Byron (Mar. 25,1942-
            3. Bruce Neil (Sept. 21,1945-
            4. Stephen Floyd (Mar.14,1947-
        3. Lee Scott (Dec.20,1919-) m (Jan.30,1943) Helen Dorothy Zarnofski (Feb.6,1923-
            1. Lee Scott (Dec.11,1943-
            2. Nancy Joy (Feb.3,1947-
3. Minerva (May 15,1838-Oct.27,1898) m (Nov.10,1864) Alex McMillan (Nov. 15,1831-Jan.1895)
    1. Viola Irene (Feb. 17,1867- May 3,1934)
    2. Dovie Elizabeth (Mar.12,1869- D Feb 20, 1954
    3. Albert Gibson (Oct.22,1877-) m(Oct.7,1903) Wynifred Maude Ketcham (Sept.2,1874- Died '61
        1. Norma Elizabeth (Sept.14,1904-) m(June 10,1926) Elmer William Ahmann (May 26,1901-
            1. Elmer William Jr. (Apr. 27,1927-
            2. Maurine Ann (Sept. 27,1929-
            3. Albert McMillan Ahmann (Dec. 2,1944-
        2. Miriam Louise (Mar.22,1908-) m (Dec.14,1927) James Albert Atkins (Sept. 2,1905-
            1. James Albert Jr. (Apr. 5th 1929-
            2. Constance Louise (July 15,1931-
            3. Miriam Linda (july 15,1931- (twins
            4. Norma Nell (May 10,1937-
            5. Anne (Oct.9,1940-
4. William Hamilton ( ) m ( ) Lettie A. Armour(
    1. Elihu - deceased

Later Wm. H. m Hannah Lyle (

1. Alonzo (
2. Dove ( ) m ( ) James Cleland (
    1. Barton ( ) m ( ) Loisbeth Weingert (
        1. Bruce Barton) m ( ) Lois
    2. Byron

3. Alice ( ) m ( ) William Donaldson (
1. Gene (
4. Anna (
Later Wm. H. m ( ) Martha Lyle (
1. George ( ) m ( ) Mary Moore (
1. Leesley (
2. Marie (
2. Adele ( ) m ( ) Rev. Day Kennedy (
3. Walter (
Later John Pinkerton m Mrs. Mary McMillan McKane (- 1873)
1. Sarah ( ) m ( ) George Mearns (
2. James M. ( ) m ( ) Nancy Boyd (
1. John Edward (m ( ) Ethel Grace Cochran(
1. Lucy (
2. Vera Grace (
3. Helen Marie (
4. Mary Ailene ( ) m ( ) Thomas Hatfield(
2. Twin : Samuel (-1917) m ( )
1. James ( ) m ( ) Florence Lewis (
1. Nadene (

Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton family

Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton(1816-1884) married Mary Rebecca Williams (1820-1899) Children:

1. John C. Pinkerton
2. Sarah L. Pinkerton married Apperson Stevenson
    1. Pickens
    2. William
3. Mary L. married Gilbert Chancellor
    1. Nannie
    2. Sarah
    3. Lissie Married
    4. Tom married
    5. Lee married a Cunningham
    6. Cora married Tom Williams
4. Nancy C. married George Absalom Martin
    1. Samuel Pickens married Bertha Lewellyn
    2. 1. Samuel LaFayette
        2. George Absalom
        3. Mary Love
            1. Charles Clayton
            2. Mary Love
    2. Emma married H. A. Howard
        1. Myrtle married a Lyons
        2. Abbie married a Hicks - children
        3. Martin married
    3. Effie married Ed. Owens
        1. Nannie Married a Dunn - one child
        2. Mable also married a Dunn
            1. Gail
        3. Lorene married a Nichols
            1. James
            2. Sybil
            3. William Marvin
        4. George married
        5. Ciscero married
    4. Abbie Dora married C. C.(Lum) Hughey
        1. Jack
    5. John Franklin married Pearl Brooks
        1. Benjamin Franklin marriedca McBee
        2. Edwin Bryant -- married
        3. Effie Rebecca married C. C. Cate
        4. Jack - single
        5. William Thedford
    6. Benjamin Hill - dead
    7. Aubrey Meadows (Orb) dead
    8. Nettie Rebecca married H. A. Land
        1. William Roy married
        2. Autley
        3. Opal married a Castleberry
    9. William Marvin married Daisy Beavers
        1. Billy Burle
        2. Crawford Collins
        3. Vara Faye
5. Martha A married John Morris
    1. Lulu married Lee Baird
        1. Eula married Henry Bateman
        2. Horace
        3. Robert
        4. Mattie
    2. Jepp married Addie Ransour
        7 children

Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton family - continued

3. Lena married A T Brown
   6 children
4. Johnnie married J. M. Myers
   6 children
5. Jim married Lizzie Mills
   6 children
6. Kathleen married J. W. Neill
   6 children
7. Sicily married Sam Martin
   9 children
8. Oscar married Laura Copeland
   7 children
9. Mamie married Robert Lee Weaver
   1 Alma married J. H. Davidson
      1. Camilla Jean
      2. Robert
   2. George married Rena Bishop
      1. Evelyn
      2. George Lee
   3. John Morris - single
   4. Davis - single
   5. Mamie Lee married R. D. McRee
      1. Marjorie
   6. Roberta married Parker Smoote - no children

6. William A. married Carrie Niblack
   1. Gus married ---
      Three children - girl in Mass and 2 boys in Tyler
   2. Mary Rebecca
7. Pickens Caldwell married Emma Epperson
   1. Thomas
   2. Epperson
   3. Clayton
   4. Clyde
   5. Claude
   6. Stell
   7. Minnie married a Hannah
   8. Sicily married W. T. Pledger
   9. Fannie married a Clayton
   10. Stella married a Yancy
8. James M. married Joe Curtiss
   1. Curtiss - dead
   2. Charlie
   3. ~~Emma~~ Mamie
   4. Emma John
9. Thomas Allen Pinkerton - born Sept 27, 1858, died Dec 8, 1921 ~~in~~
   born in Smith County, Texas, Tyler, buried at Liberty Hill cemetery, Smith County, Texas
   Mary Boyd Prestwood -born March 14, 1866 Sumpter County, Alabama
   Died Sept 25, 1918 Tyler, Smith County, Tex. burial Liberty Hill
   Thos Allen Pinkerton and Mary Boyd Prestwood were married Feb 9 1888, in Tyler, Smith County, Texas
   There were 11 children - all born in Smith County, Texas
   1. Ella Smith Pinkerton - born Dec. 4, 1888, married Alex Allen Nov. 4, 1906 Died August 13, 1929 - no children
   2. Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton -born May 27, 1890
      married Elizabeth T. Pirtle, May 27, 1927
      1. Pickens Caldwell Pinkertom, Jr., born April 7, 1918
      2. Justin Taylor Pinkerton - born May 26, 1921

3. Virginia Boyd Pinkerton - born April 30, 1923
4. Travis Alexander Pinkerton - born June 1, 1927
5. Dorothy Sue Pinkerton - born August 13, 1931

All living and at home 1509 E. Earl St., Tyler, Texas

3. A little girl was born and died Oct. 29, 1891
4. Lealia Ethel Pinkerton - born Jan 29, 1893
   Married John Dewitt Jones, Dec 23, 1914 - no children
   Present address: 413 S. Spring St., Tyler, Texas
5. Mary Gladys Pinkerton - born May 4, 1895
   Married Henry Autly Turner, Sept 5, 1915 - no children
   Present address : 1516 N. Third St., Abilene, Texas
6. Betty Thelma Pinkerton - born August 26, 1896
   Married Archie M. Ramsour, August 22, 1916
   1 child, Thomas Allen Ramsour, born Feb. 29, 1924
   Present address: 1508 E. Elm St., Tyler, Texas
7. Thomas Newton Pinkerton - Born June 8, 1899
   Married Mattie Ramsey December, 26, 1923 - no children
   Present address: R. F. D. 7, Tyler, Texas
8. Maggie Boyd Pinkerton - Born September 2, 1902
   Married Julius McKinney, Dec. 22, 1923
   1 child, Julius Brent McKinney, Born May 28, 1925
   Present address: 1603 E. Elm St., Tyler, Texas
9. William Ansolum Pinkerton - Born October 6, 1904
   Married Mary Gladys Mink, Nov. 25, 1925 - no children
   Present address, R. F. D. 4, Tyler, Tex.
10. Floy Louise Pinkerton - born Nov. 17, 1906
    Single - Address - Nederland, Texas
11. Carrie Bell Pinkerton - born March 24, 1908 - single
    Present address: 413 S. Spring St., Tyler, Texas

Andrew Pinkerton family - Dovie Baker Haws' family

Andrew Pinkerton married Elizabeth Monks
1. John Milton Pinkerton
2. Laura Darthula - died March 3, 1936
3. Martha Josephine - Dovie's mother
4. Thomas Luther
5. Sarah Beatrice - unmarried
6. Andrew Milburn
7. Theodosia Mary
8. Theodora La Donna - unmarried

1. John Milton married Mary McNorton
   1. Ida Pinkerton married Francis Saunders
      Children, Freenie, Belle, Olive, John, James, Lola and Lora
   2. George married Clay Cash
      Children, Effie, Minnie, Claiborn, Clyde, Clarence and Doly
   3. Martha died in infancy
   4. Teddy
   5. Maude married Milton Powell
      Children, Roy, Lewis and two more boys
   6. Lewis married Crissie Richardson
      Hazel and two or three boys
   7. Willie married Romulus Jones
      Children, Isaac, Wilford, Rowell, Edith and two boys
   8. Florence married Samuel Hukel
      Children, Lois, Vera, Thelma, and 7 or 8 more

2. Darthula married S. W. Smith
   1. Olive married F. A. Anderson - in California
      Walter, Verna, Clifford, Dovie, Carl, Verda, Josephine Elsie and Pearl
   2. Rose married Walter Stevenson
      Olive, Paul, Carlton, Clarence and Glen
   3Thomas married Ruby ----
      Mabel, Carmen, Robert, and five others

3. Martha Josephine married James Baker
   1. Hattie married M. P. Van Scoyn
      Inez, Wendell, Aurel, Mary, Beth
   2. Oscar married Amy Blake
      1. Forrest married Mary Orr - no children
      2. Orland married Jewell Moon - children Joan and Roberta Lee
      3. Dovie married Walter Haws - no children
      4. Arthur married Josephine Austin
         1. Josephine married Myron Greep
      5. Roy married Georgia Ferguson
         1. James David - called J. D.
         2. Roy Ferguson - called Fergie
         3. Howard Dale
      6. Olive married Glen Adee
         1. Gleny and Berny - twins
         2. James Baker - called J. B.
         3. Ferne
         4. Richard Glen - called R. G.
      7. Floyd married Josie Ward
         1. James married Dorothy ---

4. Thomas Luther Pinkerton married Nella Chilton
   1. Lawrence died in Infancy
   2. Lewis

6. Andrew Milburnborn Jan 2, 1856, died Jan 20, 1930 married Eva Card who was born Nov 10, 1866
   1. Thomas Amon Pinkerton born Aug 22, 1890
   2. Mary Imogene born Jan 31, 1894
   3. Joseph St. Clair Pinkerton born May 30, 1896
   4. George Lewis Pinkerton born Aug 31, 1898
   5. James Albert Pinkerton born Sept 10, 1901, died Jun 4, 1903
   6. Ina May Pinkerton born Nov 9, 1904
   7. Dovie Auriel Pinkerton born Aug 11, 1907 died Jan 14, 1932

   Tom married Jan 6, 1931, Vera Alcy Witcher born Jan 6, 1903
      1. Billy Joe Pinkerton born March 20, 1933.
      2. Thomas Maynard Pinkerton born Mar 18 and died Apr 2, 1932
   Imogene married Dec 8, 1912 Arthur Massey Jan 1890
      1. Doris Marie Massey July 14, 1914
      2. Milburn Moses Massey July 23, 1916
      3. Aubrey Oswell Massey Oct 18, 1916
      4. Walter Massey Oct 1920
      5. Alvah Wallace Massey ~~Mrk~~ Sept 10, 1927.
   Joe married July 23, 1921 Ula Pearl Carroll Dec 12, 1901
      1. Elmer Lafayette Pinkerton Oct 23, 1922
      2. Eula Marguerite Pinkerton July 21, 1926

Rebecca Pinkerton family history

Rebecca Pinkerton(Aug. 13, 1820-Oct 1, 1851) married Henry M. Hughey
(Dec. 16, 1812 - Nov. 12, 1893)
Children:
1. Hyle (Sept 30, 1838 - Nov. 22, 1863)
2. Sarah Jane (Nov 10, 1841 - July 28, 1925) married Andrew Cox
    1. Henry Cox (Nov. 22, 1866- July 29, 1903) married Ann Mitchell Jan 4, 1888
        1. Andy Cox
        2. Marian Cox
        3. J. Burd
        4. Ruth
        5. Hazel
    2. A. J. Cox (Aug. 6, 1868 - Mar 26, 1936) married Ada Rather - 192
        1. Kem
        2. Charles
        3. Tilford
        4. Eula Marie
        5. Mary
        6. Bennie
    3. Burwell(Aug. 6, 1871) married Cora Lahr
        1. Wallace Hughey married Ruth Chambers
            1. Wallace H. Jr.
        2. Agnes married John S. Rike
            1. Annie Katherine
        3. Annie Maude married James Lea Southern
            1. James Lea Jr.
            2. Burwell Willis
        4. Ruby - dead
        5. Burwell Jr. - dead
    4. W. Erskine - (March 9, 1873-) married Ida Reed
        1. Flo
        2. Elizabeth
    5. J. L. (Aug. 8, 1875 -) married Olive Snellen
        1. Bruce
        2. J. L.
        3. Charles
        4. Doris
    6. Maude (Feb. 8, 1877 -) married E. M. Garrison
        1. Ernest
        2. James
        3. Opal
        4. Carrie
        5. Jennie
        6. Mary
        7. Amye
        8. Lillian
        9. Katy Lee
        10. Virginia
    7. Ruth - deceased
3. John (Oct 6, 1843 -) married Mary Ann Bradley
    1. Rev. James Monroe (April 20, 1869 -) married Hattie May Stanley
        1. Ruth - New York City
        2. Mary married Tom Lanly
            1. Jimmie
        3. James
        4. Elizabeth married Mr. Britton Ft. Smith, Ark.
    2. Sarah Elizabeth (Sept 10, 1870-Nov 10, 1932) married J H King
    3. Minnie Jane (Aug 9, 1872 - Apr 16, 1918) married Dr. R. H. Garden
    4. Dovie Ann (Aug 22, 1874 -) married Jesse L. Dunlap Bixley Okla
        1. Norma
        2. Edna

3. Hughey - two children
4. Mary
5. Helen - married Eakes

5. May (May 1, 1877 - Feb 16, 1928) married R.v. Leonidas H.
1. Moffat
2. Van Holland
3. Leon

6. Mary Ada (Mar 7, 1879 -) married Rev. Jefferson Sherman,
1. Eugene - married Chloe Jackson Marianna, Ark.
1. Chloe
2. Edwin - single
3. Jefferson Jr.

7. Frances Weimer - (July 4, 1881 - [illegible]) married John Wilson
1. Lorena
2. Willard
3. John Thomas

8. Emma Eretta(April 28, 1883- Aug 7, 1883)

9. Martha Ruanna (Aug 23, 1884 - Oct 3, 1926) married Dr. Wm H. Kolbe
1. Minnie
2. Virginia
3. Rowena

3 boys died in infancy

10. Nola (Nov 17, 1887 -) married Clarence Cleveland Henry
1. Lora Elizabeth
2. Mary Louise

4. Isaac - single (Oct 17, 1845 - Mar 29, 1865)

5. Martha Pressley (March 5, 1848 - July 4, 1896) married Michael Byron Wilson 1851- 1932
1. Alice Black married W. R. Brooks
2. Elizabeth Rebecca married Ezra Teeter
1. Mary Ellen married Wade Raff
2. Martha Alice
3. Catherine Jane
3. Mary Henry married Ray Falls
1. Wilson Boyce
2. Frances Janice

6. James (Mar 5, 1848 - Mar 17, 1883) married Mary Wilson
1. Ida married Tom Bumpass
1. Eileen married G. D. West
1. Bobby Dean
2. Reba married Earl Thayer
3. James married Ann Louise Powell
3. Burchard married Lena Marshall
1. Byron
2. Ben - three children
3. Burchard died young
4. Howell
5. Robert
6. Mary Frances
4. Neva died when 16 years old

7. Robert Henry (Mar 1, 1851 - Aug. 11, 1852)

8. Lemuel) Mar 2, 1853- Oct 27, 1891) married Mary Ada Woods
1. Jerome Woods married Viola Harris
1. Harris W. Married Lois Lisman
1. Wallace
2. Roy
2. Mary Ethel married Lee Baron
1. Frank died 1933
2. Florine married Harlan G. Windham
1. Harlan B.

3. Ruth married Charles G. Davis
4. L. Hughey married Jamie McIntosh
1. Lee Mack
2. Mary Lou

3. Lemuel Hyle married Pearl Adams
1. Pauline married James Cude
2. Cathryn married Garlan Harvard
1. Hughey
2. Paul
3. Fern

9. Mary Eliza (Oct 16, 1855 - Nov 11, 1936) married William Coates
1. Oscar married Blanche McIlveigh
1. Virginia - divorced
2. Lucy Rebecca married Rev. J. Leighton Green, San Antonio, Texas
1. Mary Louise - Ft. Worth, Texas
2. Dr. J. L. Green Jr. married Virginia Puler
1. J. Leighton Green III
2. David Puler
3. Capt. Wm C. married Anne Day Vault
1. Wm Oscar Jr.
4. Evelyn Lucille, Oklahoma City, Okla

10. Melvin Stone (Dec 28, 1857 - Dec 8, 1936) married Kate Norfleet
1. Bessie married A. E. Anderson
1. Robt Hughey
2. Melvin J. married Roberta Woods
1. Mary Ann
2. John Robert

11. William Erskine (Sept 27, 1860 - May 28, 1873)
12. David Thomas (Oct 27, 1863 - Nov. 17, 1930) married Ella Catherine Hamilton (Dec 7, 1865- April 8, 1916)
1. Tom Pinkerton -single - April 27, 1894
2. Joe Edward (Oct 26, 1897 -) married Bettsy Howell
1. Joe Ed. Dec. 5, 1927
3. John Wiley May 12, 1899 & single
4. David Thomas Jr. Oct 13, 1901) married Grace Thistlewait
1. Glenn Allen -May 28, 1924
5. William James Nov 12, 1904 - married Carrie Ellen Bryant
1. Bill Dave Aug 28, 1929
6. Mary Mildred Dec. 8, 1906 married Richard David Carter

Sarah Pinkerton Chitwood Acker
She was the youngest of grandfather's brothers and sisters

Sarah Pinkerton first married Nelson Chitwood - two children
1. John Green Chitwood married first Rebecca Owen
L. Daniel Nelson Chitwood
2. Wm Henry Chitwood
He later married Mrs. Maggie Griffin - twins died small
2. Mary Jane Chitwood married Miller Thompson
1. Sallie Thompson married Charlet Terry - five children

Sarah P. Chitwood later married William Polick Acker - 6 children
1. Charles Travis Acker married Sallie Hill
1. Carl Acker - 1 girl
2. Cecil Acker - one boy
2. Wm Pressley Acker married Sallie Gilley - 5 children
1. Tom Green Acker married Jessie Morris
1. Wm Morris Acker
2. Doris Acker
2. James Wm Acker
3. Minnie Acker married Ol Hill - 5 children
1.Lamar Hill
2. Pauline Hill married Delaware Burk
1. Delaware Francis Burk
2. Jimmy Burk
3. Paul Hill married Fay Misser - one child
4. Bernice Hill married Golda Spyva - no children
5. Estelle married Smith
6. Esther - twin of Estelle - married Buck Arnold
Sons Bily and George Arnold
4. Ella Acker
5. Clara Acker
3. Henry Wise Acker married Maggie Hill
1. Bertha married John Misser
1. Ralph Misser married Miss Pledger - one boy
2. Raymond Misser married - one child
3. Ross single
4. Reba "

4. Henry died when small
5. Isaac Franklin Acker married Elizabeth Lowery
1. Clyde Acker married Gertrude Harris - 6 children
1. Floyd Bill Acker
2. Doris Acker
3. Hubert Acker
4. Virginia Ruth Acker
5. Hiram Franklin Acker
6. Mary Joe Acker
2. Ruby Acker married J. L. Rogell
1. Jas Franklin Rogell
3. Ben Acker married Alma Emerson - Betty Ann Acker
4. Mary Ruth
6. Frances Ella married Wm Alfred Moore
1. Maggie Marie Moore married Jaulish W. Ingram
2. Wm. Acker Moore married Olympia Novell - no children
3. Harris Ferguson Moore married Grace Johnson - none
4. Fannie Bill Moore married Thos Moning Ingram
1. Frances Marie Ingram

William Pinkerton family

William Pinkerton, son of John Pinkerton (1783-1847) , (1805-1840) married Nancy Gault McCormick (1807-1852) - they had four children: JohnW.; James H. ; Susan and Benjamin.

1. John W. married Lucy --
2. James Harvey married Anna Eliza McKelvey - they had 8 children.
3. Susan married Finley R. Crothers - they had 2 children.
   1. Lara married Mr. Tutten
   2. Viola married Frank Chandler
4. Benjamin married Fidelia Eiker and had four children - and on her death married Mrs. Gershom and had 1 son, Benjamin Jr.
   1. Alice Pinkerton married Rev. Charles Carroll French
      1. Carroll Eiker French married Harriett Pera.
         1. Carroll Davis French
      2. John Sproul French
      3. Catherine Elizabeth married Thurston F. Hamer, one child.
      4. Isabel Marshall French
   2. Frank Eiker Pinkerton married Ella Frazier
   3. Finley Crothers Pinkerton married Eliza Keys (she lives Sparta, Il
      1. Elizabeth Marcella (St. Louis, Mo)
   4. William Hope Pinkerton married Daisy Sproul (Sparta, Ill)
      1. Russell Crothers Pinkerton married Ina Allen
         1. William Allen Pinkerton
      2. Marshall Eiker Pinkerton married Nina Allen
         1. Donald Pinkerton
      3. Merrill Eiker Pinkerton
      4. Margaret Grace Pinkerton married Gene Beste

After Fidelia Pinkerton's death Benjamin Pinkerton returned to Syria and married Mrs. Gershom - they have 1 child Dr. B. G. Pinkerton, Los Angeles, California

1. Benjamin married Ruth Ulrich
   1. Marie Henrietta Pinkerton married Lawrence D Granger
      1. Margaret Joy Granger
      2. Lawrence Douglas Granger Jr.
      3. Benjamin Philip Granger
      4. Carol Marie Granger
   2. Ruth Saada Pinkerton married Harold Mason Young
      1. Oliver Gordon Young
      2. Helen Elizabeth Young
      3. Wm Marcus Young 2nd
   3. Margaret Ulrich Pinkerton married Don Matthews
   4. Portia Elizabeth Pinkerton

2 (above) James Harvey Pinkerton (1833-1912) married Anna Eliza McKelvey (1830- 1909) had 8 children

1. Nancy Minerva married Wm McFie - 12 children
   1. Elizabeth Melvina married James L. Leroy
      1. Lois Alene
      2. Nellie Married Chris Christenson
         1. Robert
      3. Blair married Allie - five children
   2. Anna Mary married John Starr
      1. Vera married Ross Bower
         1. Mary
         2. David
      2. Stella married George ?

William Pinkerton family

William Pinkerton, son of John Pinkerton (1783-1847) , (1805-1840) married Nancy Gault McCormick (1807-1852) - they had four children: JohnW.; James H. ; Susan and Benjamin.

1. John W. married Lucy --
2. James Harvey married Anna Eliza McKelvey - they had 8 children.
3. Susan married Finley R. Crothers - they had 2 children.
   1. Lara married Mr. Tutten
   2. Viola married Frank Chandler
4. Benjamin married Fidelia Eiker and had four children - and on her death married Mrs. Gershom and had 1 son, Benjamin Jr.
   1. Alice Pinkerton married Rev. Charles Carroll French
      1. Carroll Eiker French married Harriett Pera.
         1. Carroll Davis French
      2. John Sproul French
      3. Catherine Elizabeth married Thurston F. Hamer, one child.
      4. Isabel Marshall French
   2. Frank Eiker Pinkerton married Ella Frazier
   3. Finley Crothers Pinkerton married Eliza Keys (she lives Sparta, Il
      1. Elizabeth Marcella (St. Louis, Mo)
   4. William Hope Pinkerton married Daisy Sproul (Sparta, Ill)
      1. Russell Crothers Pinkerton married Ina Allen
         1. William Allen Pinkerton
      2. Marshall Eiker Pinkerton married Nina Allen
         1. Donald Pinkerton
      3. Merrill Eiker Pinkerton
      4. Margaret Grace Pinkerton married Gene Beste

After Fidelia Pinkerton's death Benjamin Pinkerton returned to Syria and married Mrs. Gershom - they have 1 child Dr. B. G. Pinkerton, Los Angeles, California

1. Benjamin married Ruth Ulrich
   1. Marie Henrietta Pinkerton married Lawrence D Granger
      1. Margaret Joy Granger
      2. Lawrence Douglas Granger Jr.
      3. Benjamin Philip Granger
      4. Carol Marie Granger
   2. Ruth Saada Pinkerton married Harold Mason Young
      1. Oliver Gordon Young
      2. Helen Elizabeth Young
      3. Wm Marcus Young 2nd
   3. Margaret Ulrich Pinkerton married Don Matthews
   4. Portia Elizabeth Pinkerton

2 (above) James Harvey Pinkerton (1833-1912) married Anna Eliza McKelvey (1830- 1909) had 8 children

1. Nancy Minerva married Wm McFie - 12 children
   1. Elizabeth Melvina married James L. Leroy
      1. Lois Alene
      2. Nellie Married Chris Christenson
         1. Robert
      3. Blair married Allie - five children
   2. Anna Mary married John Starr
      1. Vera married Ross Bower
         1. Mary
         2. David
      2. Stella married George ?

3. Mabel married Joe Miller
    1. Ralph married Ruth Parker
    2. Claude died 1933
    3. Edna married Cecil Lewis
        1. Vivian
    4. William - deceased
4. Estella May married Gustave Ludwig
    1. John
5. Wm Marshall married Lucy Wild
    1. Elva
    2. Vernon
6. Minerva Belle married W. Carter Needham
    1. Paul - dead
    2. Bea married Horace Bonny
    3. Minnie married Floyd Anderson
        1. Philip
7. Daisy married J. Lee Bovee
    1. Eloise married Zapalls
    2. John married Alice Baker
        1. Robert John
    3. Grace married Wm Weir
8. James Blaine married Ruth Raup
    1. Ruth
    2. Nancy
    3. Shirley Anne
9. John Robert died
10. Beatrice W. married Harry Espy -
    1. Helen married Hugh Martin
    2. Marian married Martin
11. Roy P. married May Rayhawk
    1. Marshall
12. Stanley L. married Maye Ives
    1. James
    2. Billy
    3. Glenda

2. Mary Ellen married Frank Williams
    1. Maude married Howard Hewitt
        1. Lee married Wanda Martin
            1. Grace Virginia
            2. Nettie Elizabeth
        2. Harry married married Ruth Lowry
            1. Len Vernon
            2. Joy Don
        3. James married Elsie Shepherd
        4. Frank married Bertha Shepherd
            1. Florence Louise
        5. Nellie May
    2. Clinton married Rose Trahan
        1. Clinton Jr. Caroline Godwin - 2 children
        2. Rosamond married Herbert Johnson
        3. Beatrice married ?
        4. Roger Williams
        5. James
        6. Douglas
    3. Charles married Tillie ?
    4. James married Cinda Singleton
    5. Harry died
    6. Clyde married Willie Morrison
    7. Lynn married May Hoffman
    8. Louie Belle married Ruby Watson
    9. Mamie Anabelle married Wm. La Bartha 1 Kenneth

3. Mabel married Joe Miller
    1. Ralph married Ruth Parker
    2. Claude died 1933
    3. Edna married Cecil Lewis
        1. Vivian
    4. William - deceased
4. Estella May married Gustave Ludwig
    1. John
5. Wm Marshall married Lucy Wild
    1. Elva
    2. Vernon
6. Minerva Belle married W. Carter Needham
    1. Paul - dead
    2. Bea married Horace Bonny
    3. Minnie married Floyd Anderson
        1. Philip
7. Daisy married J. Lee Boves
    1. Eloise married Zapalla
    2. John married Alice Baker
        1. Robert John
    3. Grace married Wm Weir
8. James Blaine married Ruth Raup
    1. Ruth
    2. Nancy
    3. Shirley Anne
9. John Robert died
10. Beatrice W. married Harry Espy -
    1. Helen married Hugh Martin
    2. Marian married Martin
11. Roy P. married May Rayhawk
    1. Marshall
12. Stanley L. married Maye Ives
    1. James
    2. Billy
    3. Glenda

2. Mary Ellen married Frank Williams
    1. Maude married Howard Hewitt
        1. Lee married Wanda Martin
            1. Grace Virginia
            2. Nettie Elizabeth
        2. Harry married married Ruth Lowry
            1. Lon Vernon
            2. Joy Don
        3. James married Elsie Shepherd
        4. Frank married Bertha Shepherd
            1. Florence Louise
        5. Nellie May
    2. Clinton married Rose Trahan
        1. Clinton Jr. Caroline Godwin - 2 children
        2. Rosamond married Herbert Johnson
        3. Beatrice married ?
        4. Roger Williams
        5. James
        6. Douglas
    3. Charles married Tillie ?
    4. James married Cinda Singleton
    5. Harry died
    6. Clyde married Willie Morrison
    7. Lynn married May Hoffman
    8. Louie Belle married Ruby Watson
    9. Mamie Anabelle married Wm. La Bartha 1 Kenneth

3. Charlie married Kate Barker
    1. Maude married Clarence Foster - 4 children
    2. Alice Minerva married Mr. Walker 1 Troy 2 Joyce 3. Edwin
    3. Della Maria married Laurnece Vanarsdale
    4. Georgia
    5. Estelle married Roy Davis
    6. Madge married Gray 1 Betty Jean
    7. Frank married - 1 boy
    8. James Harvey
    9. Jack
4. Frank Lester married Henrietta Carpenter
    1. James Walter married Ruby Roberts
        1. James Walter Jr.
        2. Peggy Ann
    2. Frankie Belle married Milton Powell
        1. Cuma Lou
5. Adella May married Frank T. Kuhns
    1. Millicent May married Harry C. Powell
    2. William Lester married Eleanor Miller
        1. Wm Jr
    3. Amos Franklin married Martha Knapp
        1. Wilda May married James H. Williams
        2. Pearl
        3. Jack
        4. Warren
    4. Carnelia Mabel
    5. Arthur Harvey married Aruva Buckner
        1. Della Myrtle
        2. Arthur Harvey Jr died 3 mos
    6. Edwin Lawrence married Sara Margaret Johnson
    1 (above) Millicent May married Harry Claude Powell
        1. Laurence Henry married Louise Stevens
            1. Lura Virginia
        2. Lucille Adella married Herman W Bush
            1. Adella Ruth
        3. Laura Frances
        4. Leonard Byrl
6. Susan Isabelle married W A Ptolemy
7. Margaret Louisa married Wm R. Leiper
    1. Harold Pinkerton Leiper married Rosetta Carr
        1. Clinston Alexander
        2. Rachel Marjorie
        3. Mary Louise
        4. William Carr
        5. Bettie Ruth
        6. Rose Marie
        7. Jo Ann
        8. Roger Harold
    2. Dr. Frank Robert - deceased
    3. Lawrence McLard married Julia Van Doven
        1. Vivian Joyce
        2. Winifred Jane
        3. James Harold
    4. Martha — M Maurice Lenty now in Coulterville Ill
8. Sidney James
9. William Lawrence died at 6 mos.

3. Charlie married Kate Barker
    1. Maude married Clarence Foster - 4 children
    2. Alice Minerva married Mr. Walker 1 Troy 2 Joyce 3. Edwin
    3. Della Maria married Laurence Vanarsdale
    4. Georgia
    5. Estelle married Roy Davis
    6. Madge married Gray 1 Betty Jean
    7. Frank married - 1 boy
    8. James Harvey
    9. Jack
4. Frank Lester married Henrietta Carpenter
    1. James Walter married Ruby Roberts
        1. James Walter Jr.
        2. Peggy Ann
    2. Frankie Belle married Milton Powell
        1. Cuma Lou
5. Adella May married Frank T. Kuhns
    1. Millicent May married Harry C. Powell
    2. William Lester married Eleanor Miller
        1. Wm Jr
    3. Amos Franklin married Martha Knapp
        1. Wilda May married James H. Williams
        2. Pearl
        3. Jack
        4. Warren
    4. Carnelia Mabel
    5. Arthur Harvey married Aruva Buckner
        1. Della Myrtle
        2. Arthur Harvey Jr died 3 mos
    6. Edwin Lawrence married Sara Margaret Johnson
    1 (above) Millicent May married Harry Claude Powell
        1. Laurence Henry married Louise Stevens
            1. Lura Virginia
        2. Lucille Adella married Herman W Bush
            1. Adella Ruth
        3. Laura Frances
        4. Leonard Byrl
6. Susan Isabelle married W A Ptolemy
7. Margaret Louisa married Wm R. Leiper
    1. Harold Pinkerton Leiper married Rosetta Carr
        1. Clinton Alexander
        2. Rachel Marjorie
        3. Mary Louise
        4. William Carr
        5. Bettie Ruth
        6. Rose Marie
        7. Jo Ann
        8. Roger Harold
    2. Dr. Frank Robert - deceased
    3. Lawrence McLard married Julia Van Doven
        1. Vivian Joyce
        2. Winifred Jane
        3. James Harold
    4. Martha — M Maurice Lentz now in Coulterville Ill
8. Sidney James
9. William Lawrence died at 6 mos.

William Pinkerton b 1805 in Tenn - died 1840 - Tenn - married 1829 Tenn
to Nancy Gault McCormick b 1807 Tenn died 1852 - Sparta, Ill Union Cemetery

They had four children: John W; (Rev) James H; Susan and Benjamin

The family of Benjamin Pinkerton:
Benj Pinkerton b 1838 in Tenn - died 1888 Syria
married Fidelia Freize Eiker b 1841 Fairfield, Pa and died 1872 Berlin, Ill buried Coulterville
They had four children:
1. Alice Pinkerton born Feb 21, 1865 married Rev Charles Carroll French
Alice died Aug 26, 1930 Pa and
1. Carroll Eiker French July 3, 1895 - Harriett Pera 1926
1. Carroll Davise French born 1928
2. John Sproul French born Aug 20 1896
3. Catherine Elizabeth born Dec 1899 - one child
married Thurston F. Hamer 1926
4. Isabel Marshall French born 1901
2. Frank Eiker Pinkerton born 1867 - married Ella Frazier
3. Finley Crothers Pinkerton 1869 - Eliza Keys 1887 - Sparta Ill
1. Elizabeth Marcella Pinkerton - St. ~~Louis~~ Carbondale Ill
4. William Hope Pinkerton 1869 - Daisy Sproul Sparta, Ill
1. Russell Crothers Pinkerton- Ina Allen
1. Wm Allen Pinkerton
2. Marshall Eiker Pinkerton - Nina Allen
1 Donald born in India
3. Merrill Eiker Pinkerton D
4. Margaret Grace Pinkerton - Gene Beste D

After Fidelia Pinkerton's death, Benjamin Pinkerton returned to Syria and married Mrs. Gershom - they had one child - Dr. B G Pinkerton in Los Angeles, Calif

Benjamin was born in Beyrout, Syria - 1878
and married Ruth Ulrich in Illinois 1901
Children of Benjamin Jr
1. Marie Henrietta Pinkerton - Lawrence D. Granger
1. Margaret Joy Granger 1927 born in Porto Rico
2. Lawrence Douglas Granger Jr " " "
3. Benjamin Philip Granger 1931 Aquas Caliente, Mex
4. Carol Marie Granger born in Los Angeles
2. Ruth Saada Pinkerton - Harold Mason Young now in Burma
1. Oliver Gordon Young born in Bana, China
2. Helen Elizaeth Young, born in Kengstung, Burma
3. Wm Marcus Young 2nd - born 1934 Berkeley, Calif
3. Margaret Ulrich Pinkerton - Don E. Matthews

4. Portia Elizabeth Pinkerton 1917 still at home in Los Angeles

I have used the (*) as my direct line.

* William Pinkerton, son of John Pinkerton (1783-1847), (1805-1840) married Nancy Gault McCormick (1807-1852) they had 4 children: John W.; James H.; Susan, Benjamen.

1. John W. married Lucy —
* 2. James H. married Anna Eliza McKelvey they had 8 children
3. Susan and Finley R. Crothers had two children (1.) Lora married Mr. Tutten (2) Viola married Frank Chandler
4. Benjamen and Fidelia Iker had 5 children: you named them —

* ② James Harvey (1833 —) and Anna Eliza McKelvey (1830 —) had 8 children: Anna Minerva; Mary Ellen; Charlie; Frank Lester; Adella May; Susan Isabella; Margaret Louisa; Sidney James.

① Anne Minerva (-1936) and William McFie had 12 children:

1. Melvina — James Leroy
   1. Lois
   2. Nellie - Chriss Christenson
      1. Robert.
2. Anna Mary - John Stone
   1. Vera
   2. Stella

3. Mable - Joe Miller
1. Ralph
2. Claude
3. Edna
Florence, Colo. 4. Estella May - Guest Ludwig
1. John
5. Marshall - Lucy Hill
6. Minnie - Carter Needham
1. Paul - dead
Walsenburg, Colo. 2. Bea -
Denver, Colo. 3 Minnie - Mr. Anderson
Rogue River, Ore. Route 1 7. Daisy - Lee Bauer
Anaheim, Calif. 1. Eloise
2. John
3. Grace - William Hill
8. John Garfield - dead
9. James Blain - Ruth Hasp
10. Beatrice - Harry Espy
I have both these married mates.? 1. Helen
2. Marion
11. Ray - May Childs
12. Stanley - May Lane
1. James
2. Billy
3. Glenda

* William Pinkerton, son of John Pinkerton (1783-1847), (1805-1840) married Nancy Gault McCormick (1807-1852) they had 4 children: John W.; James H.; Susan, Benjamen.

I have used the (*) as my direct line.

1. John W. married Lucy —
* 2. James H. married Anna Eliza McKelvey they had 8 children
3. Susan and Finley R. Crothers had two children (1.) Lora married Mr Tutten (2.) Viola married Frank Chandler
4. Benjamen and Fidelia Iker had 5 children: you named them —

* ② James Harvey (1833 —) and Anna Eliza McKelvey (1830 —) had 8 children: Anna Minerva; Mary Ellen; Charlie; Frank Lester; Adella May; Susan Isabelle; Margaret Louisa; Sidney James

① Anne Minerva (-1936) and William McFie had 12 children:

1. Melvina — James Leroy
   1. Lois
   2. Nellie — Chriss Christenson
      1. Robert.
2. Anna Mary — John Stow
   1. Vera
   2. Stella

3. Mable - Joe Miller
1. Ralph
2. Claude
3. Edna
Florence, Colo. 4. Estella May - Guss Ludwig
1. John.
5. Marshall - Lucy Wild
6. Minnie - Carter Needham
1. Paul - dead
Walsenburg, Colo. 2. Bea -
Denver, Colo. 3. Minnie - Mr. Anderson
Rogue River, Ore. Route 1 7. Daisy - Lee Bovee
Anaheim, Calif. 1. Eloise
2. John
3. Grace - William Weir
8. John Garfield - dead
9. James Blain - Ruth Hasp
10. Beatrice - Harry Espy
I have both these married martins? 1. Helen
2. Marion
11. Roy - May Childs
12. Stanley - May Ives
1. James
2. Billy
3. Glenda

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Pinkerton, James

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1741	Camden	York	S. Car.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1782				
Death	1823	Fayetteville		Tenn	82yrs.
Burial					

1st census 1790 pg 30 - York Co. S. Car.

Places of Residence

Occupation Sea Capt. Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec. Rev. War.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Pinkerton, John	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Gilmore, Sarah	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
(7)		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

12th Judge of La Plata Co. Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Pinkerton, William

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1805			Tenn	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1829				
Death	1840	T		Tenn.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Pinkerton, John — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name McCormick, Nancy Gault

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1807			Tenn	
Chr'nd					
Death	1852	Sparta	Randolph	Ill	
Burial		" Union Cemetery		"	

Compiler — Places of Residence

Address — Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

City, State — Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. ① Pinkerton, ② Coulter, John

Date — Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M Red.	1 Pinkerton, John William	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Lucy	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Pinkerton, James Harvey	Birth	2 Dec 1833		Lincoln	Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse* McKelvey, Anna Eliza	Mar.	16 Mar 1852				
		Death	1912				
		Burial					
	3 Susan	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Crothers, Finley R.	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Pinkerton, Benjamin	Birth	1838			Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1-Elker, Fidelia	Mar.					
		Death	1888	Syria			
		Burial					
	5 2-Gresham, (Mrs.)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

William Pinkerton b 1805 in Tenn - died 1840 - Tenn - married 1829 Tenn
to Nancy Gault McCormick b 1807 Tenn died 1852 - Sparta, Ill Union Cemetery

They had four children: John W; (Rev) James H; Suaan and Benjamin

The family of Benjamin Pinkerton:
Benj Pinkerton b 1838 in Tenn - died 1888 Syria
married Fidelia Freize Eiker b 1841 Fairfield, Pa and died 1872 Berlin, Ill
buried Coulterville
They had four children:

1. Alice Pinkerton born Feb 21, 1865 married Rev Charles Carroll French
   Alice died Aug 26, 1930 Pa and
   1. Carroll Eiker French July 3, 1895 - Harriett Pera 1926
      1. Carroll Davise French born 1928
   2. John Sproul French born Aug 20 1896
   3. Catherine Elizabeth born Dec 1899 - one child
      married Thurston F. Hamer 1926
   4. Isabel Marshall French born 1901
2. Frank Eiker Pinkerton born 1867 - married Ella Frazier
3. Finley Crothers Pinkerton 1869 - Eliza Keys 1887 - Sparta Ill
   1. Elizabeth Marcella Pinkerton - St. ~~Louis~~ Carbondale Ill
4. William Hope Pinkerton 1869 - Daisy Sproul Sparta, Ill
   1. Russell Crothers Pinkerton- Ina Allen
      1. Wm Allen Pinkerton
   2. Marshall Eiker Pinkerton - Nina Allen
      1 Donald born in India
   3. Merrill Eiker Pinkerton D
   4. Margaret Grace Pinkerton - Gene Beste D

After Fidelia Pinkerton's death, Benjamin Pinkerton returned to Syria and married Mrs. Gershom - they had one child - Dr. B G Pinkerton in Los Angeles, Calif

Benjamin was born in Beyrout, Syria - 1878
and married Ruth Ulrich in Illinois 1901
Children of Benjamin Jr

1. Marie Henrietta Pinkerton - Lawrence D. Granger
   1. Margaret Joy Granger 1927 born in Porto Rico
   2. Lawrence Douglas Granger Jr " " "
   3. Benjamin Philip Granger 1931 Aquas Caliente, Mex
   4. Carol Marie Granger born in Los Angeles
2. Ruth Saada Pinkerton - Harold Mason Young now in Burma
   1. Oliver Gordon Young born in Bana, China
   2. Helen Elizaeth Young, born in Kengstung, Burma
   3. Wm Marcus Young 2nd - born 1934 Berkeley, Calif
3. Margaret Ulrich Pinkerton - Don E. Matthews
4. Portia Elizabeth Pinkerton 1917 still at home in Los Angeles

A letter written by James Harvey Pinkerton

Coulterville, Illinois
March 20, 1908
(mailed April 6, 1908)

Frank A Kuhns,
Hynes, Cal if.

My Dear Grandson:
I will try and give you the information you ask for.

I was born in Lincoln County, Tennessee, Dec. 2nd, 1833. My father's name was William, he had eight brothers and two sisters: James, Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas, Franklin, John, Pickens and Andrew; all living to raise large families. Two sisters were Rebecca and Sarah. Rebecca married Henry Hughey, and brought up a large family at Russelville, Ark. Sarah married a man named Chitwood. She had some children by that name. He died and she after married a man named Ackers and has children by that name. She is alive and quite spry or was last summer. She is well up in eighty and lives near Tyler, Texas. Her brothers are all dead.

My great grandfather, James Pinkerton, was a sea captain before the Revolutionary War, but when the war began he left the sea and was aid to General Sumpter and served with Sumpter and Marion to the end of the war. He then engaged in teaching school and died in Tennessee at the age of 82. He raised seven children. The family he sprang from were from Scotland and went to the north of Ireland. When he came to manhood he was a strict Presbyterian: as a rule the Pinkertons are all Presbyterians.

My grandfather, John Pinkerton, was one of those seven children. He was a soldier of the war of 1812. He lived to a good old age and died at Tyler, Texas, about the beginning of the Rebellion War.

On my mother's side my grandfather was James McCormick. We know little about his ancestors as his parents both died on the sea as they were coming to this country. He was an only child and was brought up by strangers. He lived and died in Lincoln County, Tennessee. He was a soldier under General Jackson in all his wars. He raised a large family but I believe they are all dead now. One of his daughters, Nancy, was my mother. She married my father, William Pinkerton, to them was born four children: John W., James H., Susan, and Benjamin. John died leaving no children. Susan married F. R. Crothers and left two daughters. All are dead except myself. Benjamin died a few years ago in Syria. He left five children, all alive: Alice, Frank, Finley, William and Benjamin. My father died when 32 years old. My mother married again to a man named John Coulter. She had two children by him: Mathew Wilson died several years ago, left no children. Mary Jane married a man named John Huey and has a large family, lives near Columbus, Kansas.

I married Anna Eliza McKelvey March 16th 1852. She was the daughter of Alexander and Mary McKelvey. We have been married over 56 years and are in good health considering our ages. Wife was born near this place, Coulterville, Illinois, Dec 12, 1830. We have had nine children, have raised seven. Our oldest, Annie Minerva, married William McFie. Mary Ellen married Frank William They both raised large families. Charlie married Kate Barker and raised a larg family. Frank Lester married Henrietta Carpenter, he died two years ago in Oklahoma, left two children named James Walter and Frankie Belle. Della married Frank T. Kuhns. They have five children. Susan Isabelle married W. A. Ptolemy. Margaret Louise married W. R. Leiper, they have four children. We have 39 grandchildren, and 13 great grand children at the time of writing.

J.H. Pinkerton

A letter written by James Harvey Pinkerton

Coulterville, Illinois
March 20, 1908
(mailed April 6, 1908)

Frank A Kuhns,
Hynes, Calif.

My Dear Grandson:
I will try and give you the information you ask for.

I was born in Lincoln County, Tennessee, Dec. 2nd, 1833. My father's name was William, he had eight brothers and two sisters: James, Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas, Franklin, John, Pickens and Andrew; all living to raise large families. Two sisters were Rebecca and Sarah. Rebecca married Henry Hughey, and brought up a large family at Russelville, Ark. Sarah married a man named Chitwood. She had some children by that name. He died and she after married a man named Ackers and has children by that name. She is alive and quite spry or was last summer. She is well up in eighty and lives near Tyler, Texas. Her brothers are all dead.

My great grandfather, James Pinkerton, was a sea captain before the Revolutionary War, but when the war began he left the sea and was aid to General Sumpter and served with Sumpter and Marion to the end of the war. He then engaged in teaching school and died in Tennessee at the age of 82. He raised seven children. The family he sprang from were from Scotland and went to the north of Ireland. When he came to manhood he was a strict Presbyterian: as a rule the Pinkertons are all Presbyterians.

My grandfather, John Pinkerton, was one of those seven children. He was a soldier of the war of 1812. He lived to a good old age and died at Tyler, Texas, about the beginning of the Rebellion War.

On my mother's side my grandfather was James McCormick. We know little about his ancestors as his parents both died on the sea as they were coming to this country. He was an only child and was brought up by strangers. He lived and died in Lincoln County, Tennessee. He was a soldier under General Jackson in all his wars. He raised a large family but I believe they are all dead now. One of his daughters, Nancy, was my mother. She married my father, William Pinkerton, to them was born four children: John W., James H., Susan, and Benjamin. John died leaving no children. Susan married F. R. Crothers and left two daughters. All are dead except myself. Benjamin died a few years ago in Syria. He left five children, all alive: Alice, Frank, Finley, William and Benjamin. My father died when 32 years old. My mother married again to a man named John Coulter. She had two children by him: Mathew Wilson died several years ago, left no children. Mary Jane married a man named John Huey and has a large family, lives near Columbus, Kansas.

I married Anna Eliza McKelvey March 16th 1852. She was the daughter of Alexander and Mary McKelvey. We have been married over 56 years and are in good health considering our ages. Wife was born near this place, Coulterville, Illinois, Dec 12, 1830. We have had nine children, have raised seven. Our oldest, Annie Minerva, married William McFie. Mary Ellen married Frank William They both raised large families. Charlie married Kate Barker and raised a large family. Frank Lester married Henrietta Carpenter, he died two years ago in Oklahoma, left two children named James Walter and Frankie Belle. Della married Frank T. Kuhns. They have five children. Susan Isabelle married W. A. Ptolemy. Margaret Louise married W. R. Leiper, they have four children. We have 39 grandchildren, and 13 great grandchildren at the time of writing.

J. H. Pinkerton

A letter written by James Harvey Pinkerton

Coulterville, Illinois
March 20, 1908
(mailed April 6, 1908)

Frank A Kuhns,
Hynes, Calif.

My Dear Grandson:
I will try and give you the information you ask for.

I was born in Lincoln County, Tennessee, Dec. 2nd, 1833. My father's name was William, he had eight brothers and two sisters: James, Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas, Franklin, John, Pickens and Andrew; all living to raise large families. Two sisters were Rebecca and Sarah. Rebecca married Henry Hughey, and brought up a large family at Russelville, Ark. Sarah married a man named Chitwood. She had some children by that name. He died and she after married a man named Ackers and has children by that name. She is alive and quite spry or was last summer. She is well up in eighty and lives near Tyler, Texas. Her brothers are all dead.

My great grandfather, James Pinkerton, was a sea captain before the Revolutionary War, but when the war began he left the sea and was aid to General Sumpter and served with Sumpter and Marion to the end of the war. He then engaged in teaching school and died in Tennessee at the age of 82. He raised seven children. The family he sprang from were from Scotland and went to the north of Ireland. When he came to manhood he was a strict Presbyterian: as a rule the Pinkertons are all Presbyterians.

My grandfather, John Pinkerton, was one of those seven children. He was a soldier of the war of 1812. He lived to a good old age and died at Tyler, Texas, about the beginning of the Rebellion War.

On my mother's side my grandfather was James McCormick. We know little about his ancestors as his parents both died on the sea as they were coming to this country. He was an only child and was brought up by strangers. He lived and died in Lincoln County, Tennessee. He was a soldier under General Jackson in all his wars. He raised a large family but I believe they are all dead now. One of his daughters, Nancy, was my mother. She married my father, William Pinkerton, to them was born four children: John W., James H., Susan, and Benjamin. John died leaving no children. Susan married F. R. Crothers and left two daughters. All are dead except myself. Benjamin died a few years ago in Syria. He left five children, all alive: Alice, Frank, Finley, William and Benjamin. My father died when 32 years old. My mother married again to a man named John Coulter. She had two children by him: Mathew Wilson died several years ago, left no children. Mary Jane married a man named John Huey and has a large family, lives near Columbus, Kansas.

I married Anna Eliza McKelvey March 16th 1852. She was the daughter of Alexander and Mary McKelvey. We have been married over 56 years and are in good health considering our ages. Wife was born near this place, Coulterville, Illinois, Dec 12, 1830. We have had nine children, have raised seven. Our oldest, Annie Minerva, married William McFie. Mary Ellen married Frank William They both raised large families. Charlie married Kate Barker and raised a large family. Frank Lester married Henrietta Carpenter, he died two years ago in Oklahoma, left two children named James Walter and Frankie Belle. Della married Frank T. Kuhns. They have five children. Susan Isabelle married W. A. Ptolemy. Margaret Louise married W. R. Leiper, they have four children. We have 39 grandchildren, and 13 great grand children at the time of writing.

J.H. Pinkerton

Mrs. W. A. Ptolemy received atelegram Monday morning announcing the death of her father, Judge J. H. Pinderton, at Florence, Sunday evening at 9:30.

The deceased is well known to many of the old timers in the San Juan, he having been a resident of Howardsville in the spring of 1875. He had not resided in this part of late years, but was here for several months last summer and fall with his daughter. For years his health had been very poorly and the end was not unexpected. He was past 78 years of age.

In the fall of 1875 he moved with his family to the Animas Valley where he located the springs still bearing his name, Pinkerton Springs. He was a staunch Republican, having been the first judge to hold c urt in La Plata County. Two years ago Mrs. PinKerton died at their home in Coulterville, Ill., since which time he had made his home visiting among his children, of whom there are one son and five daughters living, they being as follows: O. W. Pinkerton, Red Mesa, Colo.; Mrs. Wm. McFie, Florence, Colo.; Mrs. Geo. Thrash, Port Arthur, Texas; Mrs F. T. Kuhns, Hynes, Calif.; Mrs. W. R. Leiper, Trimble Springs and Mrs. W. A. Ptolemy, of Silverton.

The remains will be shipped from Florence to Coulterville, Ill., where they will be laid to rest beside those of his departed wife.

The Miner extends sympathy to Mrs. Ptolemy and the other sorrowing relatives.

Mrs. Pinkerton Dead.

Died at her home in Coulterville, Ill., on Sabbath, March 28, 1909, Mrs. Anna E. Pinkerton, aged seventy-eight years.

Her maiden name was Anna Eliza McKelvey. She was born Dec. 12, 1831, on a farm near Coulterville, Ill. She was married from the same home March 16, 1852, to James H. Pinkerton. To them were born nine children five girls and 4 boys, of whom six are still living-- five girls and one boy. The others having gone before to welcome the mother.

Mr. and Mrs. Pinkerton, on March 15th of this year celebrated their 57th wedding anniversary. They have forty grand children and 18 great grand children.

She ever honored the Sabbath day and Kept it holy. No work of any kind was done that ould be avoided. No bread baked, coffee ground and no cooking of any kind that could be done on Saturday before.

She had ever been a faithful Christian and has brought her children up in the love of the Lord. "Her children rise up and call her blessed, her husband also praiseth her."

Mrs. W. A. Ptolemy received atelegram Monday morning announcing the death of her father, Judge J. H. Pinderton, at Florence, Sunday evening at 9:30.

The deceased is well known to many of the old timers in the San Juan, he having been a resident of Howardsville in the spring of 1875. He had not resided in this part of late years, but was here for several months last summer and fall with his daughter. For years his health had been very poorly and the end was not unexpected. He was past 78 years of age.

In the fall of 1875 he moved with his family to the Animas Valley where he located the springs still bearing his name, Pinkerton Springs. He was a staunch Republican, having been the first judge to hold c urt in La Plata County. Two years ago Mrs. PinHerton died at their home in Coulterville, Ill., since which time he had made his home visiting among hhs children, of whom there are one son and five daughters living, they being as follows: O. W. Pinkerton, Red Mesa, Colo.; Mrs. Wm. McFie, Florence, Colo.; Mrs. Geo. Thrash, Port Arthur, Texas; Mrs F. T. Kuhns, Hynes, Calif.; Mrs. W. R. Leiper, Trimble Springs and Mrs. W. A. Ptolemy, of Silverton.

The remains will be shipped from Florence to Coulterville, Ill., where they will be laid to rest beside those of his departed wife.

The Miner extends sympathy to Mrs. Ptolemy and the other sorrowing relatives.

Mrs. Pinkerton Dead.

Died at her home in Coulterville, Ill., on Sabbath, March 28, 1909, Mrs. Anna E. Pinkerton, aged seventy-eight years.

Her maiden name was Anna Eliza McKelvey. She was born Dec. 12, 1831, on a farm near Coulterville, Ill. She was married from the same home March 16, 1852, to James H. Pinkerton. To them were born nine children five girls and 4 boys, of whom six are still living-- five girls and one boy. The others having gone before to welcome the mother.

Mr. and Mrs. Pinkerton, on March 15th of this year celebrated their 57th wedding anniversary. They have forty grand children and 18 great grand children.

She ever honored the Sabbath day and kept it holy. No work of any kind was done that ould be avoided. No bread baked, coffee ground and no cooking of any kind that could be done on Saturday before.

She had ever been a faithful Christian and has brought her children up in the love of the Lord. "Her children rise up and call her blessed, her husband also praiseth her."

Obituary.

On Sunday, March 28, at Coulterville, Ill., occurred the death of Mrs. Anne E. Pinkerton, wife of James H. Pinkerton. She was 78 years old. Besides the aged husband, she leaves 6 children, Mrs. W. A. Ptolmey, of Silverton; Mrs. Wm. McFie, of Florence, Colo.,; Mrs. G. Thrash, Port Arthur, Texas; Mrs. F. T. Kuhns, Hynes, Calif., Mrs. W. R. Leiper, Coulterville, Ill., Forty-one grandchildren and 17 great grand children survive her.

With her husband she was one of the earliest pioneers of Colo.. They settled in the Cache La Poudre valley in the northern part of the state at a very early date. Here they lived for fifteen years and this was where their children were born. After a few years spent in Calif., they settled on a ranch on the Animas river, 17 miles north of Durango. Here they passed 6 happy years from 1875 to 1881. The famous hot springs, which bears their name, were located on their homestead. Judge Pinkerton was the first county judge of La Plata county. Since leaving the Animas valley, they have lived in a number of different states and three years ago returned to their native town of Coulterville to spend the remaining years.

Mrs. Pinkerton was a member of the Scotch Presbyterian church and was a good and kindly Christian woman. She had many friends wherever she lived and the old timers in the San Juan remember her with gratitude and love. She was tireless in administering to the wants of all her loved ones, who will ever cherish her blessed memory. By precept and example she lived a true and noble life and her death closes an eventful career. Let the work she did and the example she set before others will ever redound to her credit and make better all who came in touch with her.

Frank L. Pinkerton Dead.

From a private letter received in Durango it is learned that Frank L. Pinkerton, son of Judge J. H. Pinkerton, who resided in the upper Animas valley thirty years ago, died at Elk City, Okla., on Dec. 20, in his 42nd year. He was only 12 years old when he came to Silverton with his brother Charlie, now of Mancos, from Evans, Colo. In 1875 they took a bunch of cattle to Silverton and that fall the family located on the Pinkerton Springs ranch. The father, Judge Pinkerton, was the first judge of La Plata county. In 1881 the family removed to Florida, remaining there for several years. Frank holding a responsible position in the custom house at Cedar Keys. On the opening of western Oklahoma, Frank ~~settled~~ with his father, mother and one sister, were among the first to locate there, near the present site of Elk City, where they engaged in farming and stock growing. Frank for his splendid integrity had won hosts of friends. He was a graduate of Bryant-Stratton college of Baltimore. In 1904 he was married to Miss Henrietta Carpenter of Cameron, Mo. He leaves a baby son. This is the first death in quite a large family of Judge Pinkerton. Those who survive are: Chas. E. Pinkerton, Mancos, Colo.; Mrs. William McFie, Florence, Colo.; Mrs. George Thrash, Jennings, La.; Mrs F. T. Kuhns, Hynes, Calif.; Mrs. W. A. Ptolmey, Silverton, Colo., and Mrs. W. R. Leiper, Coulterville, Ill.

Awaiting the arrival of Mr. and Mrs. Ptolmey, who were spending the winter at Los Angeles, the funeral did not occur until January 2, at Elk City.

Obituary.

On Sunday, March 28, at Coulterville, Ill., occurred the death of Mrs. Anne E. Pinkerton, wife of James H. Pinkerton. She was 78 years old. Besides the aged husband, she leaves 6 children, Mrs. W. A. Ptolemy, of Silverton; Mrs. Wm. McFie, of Florence, Colo.; Mrs. G. Thrash, Port Arthur, Texas; Mrs. F. T. Kuhns, Hynes, Calif., Mrs. W. R. Leiper, Coulterville, Ill., Forty-one grandchildren and 17 great grand children survive her.

With her husband she was one of the earliest pioneers of Colo.. They settled in the Cache La Poudre valley in the northern part of the state at a very early date. Here they lived for fifteen years and this was where their children were born. After a few years spent in Calif., they settled on a ranch on the Animas river, 17 miles north of Durango. Here they passed 6 happy years from 1875 to 1881. The famous hot springs, which bears their name, were located on their homestead. Judge Pinkerton was the first county judge of La Plata county. Since leaving the Animas valley, they have lived in a number of different states and three years ago returned to their native town of Coulterville to spend the remaining years.

Mrs. Pinkerton was a member of the Scotch Presbyterian church and was a good and kindly Christian woman. She had many friends wherever she lived and the old timers in the San Juan remember her with gratitude and love. She was tireless in administering to the wants of all her loved ones, who will ever cherish her blessed memory. By precept and example she lived a true and noble life and her death closes an eventful career. Yet the work she did and the example she set before others will ever redound to her credit and make better all who came in touch with her.

Frank L. Pinkerton Dead.

From a private letter received in Durango it is learned that Frank L. Pinkerton, son of Judge J. H. Pinkerton, who resided in the upper Animas valley thirty years ago, died at Elk City, Okla., on Dec. 28, in his 42nd year. He was only 12 years old when he came to Silverton with his brother Charlie, now of Mancos, from Evans, Colo. In 1875 they took a bunch of cattle to Silverton and that fall the family located on the Pinkerton Springs ranch. The father, Judge Pinkerton, was the first judge of La Plata county. In 1881 the family removed to Florida, remaining there for several years. Frank holding a responsible position in the custom house at Cedar Keys. On the opening of western Oklahoma, Frank ~~heldin~~ with his father, mother and one sister, were among the first to locate there, near the present site of Elk City, where they engaged in farming and stock growing. Frank for his splendid integrity had won hosts of friends. He was a graduate of Bryant-Stratton college of Baltimore. In 1904 he was married to Miss Henrietta Carpenter of Cameron, Mo. He leaves a baby son. This is the first death in quite a large family of Judge Pinkerton. Those who survive are: Chas. W. Pinkerton, Mancos, Colo.; Mrs. William McFie, Florence, Colo.; Mrs. George Thrash, Jennings, La.; Mrs F. T. Kuhns, Hynes, Calif.; Mrs. W. A. Ptolmey, Silverton, Colo., and Mrs. W. R. Leiper, Coulterville, Ill.

Awaiting the arrival of Mr. and Mrs. Ptolmey, who were spending the winter at Los Angeles, the funeral did not occur until January 2, at Elk City.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name "Judge" Pinkerton, James Harvey

This Information Obtained From:

Republican
Colorado Pioneer
Pinkerton Springs Named for the family.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 Dec 1833		Lincoln	Tenn	→
Chr'nd					
Mar.	16 Mar. 1852				
Death	- 1912	Florence			78+yrs.
Burial		Coulterville		Ill.	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Pinkerton, Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name McKelvey, Anna Eliza

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Dec 1830	Coulterville		Ill.	
Chr'nd					
Death	28 Mar 1909	Coulterville		Ill.	78yrs.
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation Scotch Presbyt.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father McKelvey, Alexander Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Pinkerton, Annie Minerva	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* McFie, William	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Pinkerton, Mary Ellen	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Williams, Frank	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Pinkerton, Charles W.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Barker, Kate	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Pinkerton, Frank Lester	Birth					→
	Full Name of Spouse* Carpenter, Henrietta	Mar.	1904				
		Death	28 Dec 1906	Elk City		Okla	42yrs.
		Burial	2 Jan 1906	Elk City			
F	5 Pinkerton, Adella May	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Kuhns, Frank T.	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Pinkerton, Susan Isabelle	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Ptolemy, W. A.	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Pinkerton, Margaret Louise	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Leiper, William R.	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Pinkerton, Sidney James	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	9 Pinkerton, William Lawrence	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	died at age 6 mos.				
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Logan, Utah. All rights reserved. GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Frank Lester graduated from Bryant-Stratton College - Baltimore
mar. Henrietta Carpenter from Cameron, MO.

A letter written by James Harvey Pinkerton

Coulterville, Illinois
March 20, 1908
(mailed April 6, 1908)

Frank A Kuhns,
Hynes, Cd if.

My Dear Grandson:
I will try and give you the information you ask for.

I was born in Lincoln County, Tennessee, Dec. 2nd, 1833. My father's name was William, he had eight brothers and two sisters: James, Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas, Franklin, John, Pickens and Andrew; all living to raise large families. Two sisters were Rebecca and Sarah. Rebecca married Henry Hughey, and brought up a large family at Russelville, Ark. Sarah married a man named Chitwood. She had some children by that name. He died and she after married a man named Ackers and has children by that name. She is alive and quite spry or was last summer. She is well up in eighty and lives near Tyler, Texas. Her brothers are all dead.

My great grandfather, James Pinkerton, was a sea captain before the Revolutionary War, but when the war began he left the sea and was aid to General Sumpter and served with Sumpter and Marion to the end of the war. He then engaged in teaching school and died in Tennessee at the age of 82. He raised seven children. The family he sprang from were from Scotland and went to the north of Ireland. When he came to manhood he was a strict Presbyterian: as a rule the Pinkertons are all Presbyterians.

My grandfather, John Pinkerton, was one of those seven children. He was a soldier of the war of 1812. He lived xx to a good old age and died at Tyler, Texas, about the beginning of the Rebellion War.

On my mother's side my grandfather was James McCormick. We know little about his ancestors as his parents both died on the sea as they were coming to this country. He was an only child and was brought up by strangers. He lived and died in Lincoln County, Tennessee. He was a soldier under General Jackson in all his wars. He raised a large family but I believe they are all dead now. One of his daughters, Nancy, was my mother. She married my father, William Pinkerton, to them was born four children: John W., James H., Susan, and Benjamin. John died leaving no children. Susan married F. R. Crothers and left two daughters. All are dead except myself. Benjamin died a few years ago in Syria. He left five children, all alive: Alice, Frank, Finley, William and Benjamin. My father died when 32 years old. My mother married again to a man named John Coulter. She had two children by him: Mathew Wilson died several years ago, left no children. Mary Jane married a man named John Huey and has a large family, lives near Columbus, Kansas.

I married Anna Eliza McKelvey March 16th 1852. She was the daughter of Alexander and Mary McKelvey. We have been married over 56 years and are in good health considering our ages. Wife was born near this place, Coulterville, Illinois, Dec 12, 1830. We have had nine children, have raised seven. Our oldest, Annie Minerva, married William McFie. Mary Ellen married Frank William They both raised large families. Charlie married Kate Barker and raised a large family. Frank Lester married Henrietta Carpenter, he died two years ago in Oklahoma, left two children named James Walter and Frankie Belle. Della married Frank T. Kuhns. They have five children. Susan Isabelle married W. A. Ptolemy. Margaret Louise married W. R. Leipers, they have four children living. We have 39 grandchildren, and 13 great grandchildren.

4 children - Letters
13 great Grandchildren at this time (1908)

The Jonathan Pinkerton family

Jonathan Pinkerton (Feb. 27, 1809- Sept. 12, 1879) married Elizabeth Sloan (Nov. 15, 1805- Sept. 14, 1881)

Children:

1. Sarah Ranson (Dec. 18, 1837-Aug. 7, 1908) married J. Calvin Bunton, October 21, 1863
   Two oldest children died in infancy.
   1. Sarah E. Florence(May 22, 1867 -) married Jan 22, 1887 to T. W. Braden
      1. Audra Claire (July22, 1889 -) married May 24, 1924 to C. A. Smith
         1. Bryant Kent (Oct 11, 1926)
      2. Arrell Tracy (Jan 20, 1891 -) married Jan 28, 1926 to Josie Wilson
         1. Dale Spencer (Oct 1933)
      3. Adlai Earl (Dec. 5, 1892) married 1923 Elsie Hudson
      4. Fielden C. (Feb. 6, 1895) married July 12, 1917 Eulon Gideon
      5. Baby born and died Aug 9, 1898
      6. Leo Arvil (Nov 24, 1899- Dec. 14, 1899)
      7. Minnie Myrtle (Nov. 18, 1900-) married Jan. 2, 1922 to Ezra Mullens
         1. Van Keneth (Jan. 24, 1925)
         2. Tommie Lane (April 12, 1931)
         3. Minnie Joe (Oct 28, 1935)
      8. Ina Mable (April 9, 1903-)
      9. Eugene Thomas (Sept 6, 1905-) married Nov. 1927 to Hattie Tarkington
      10. Geraldine Pinkerton (Sept 24, 1908 -) married Feb 24, 1931 to C. R. Tarkington
2. Martha Jane (Oct. 12, 1842- Nov. 20, 1909) married Marion Yancy Rozzell (Aug. 30, 1850 - Mar. 1, 1908)
   1. John Holland (June 6, 1876-) married Della T. Marshall deceased 1917
      1. Clara D. (Aug. 15, 1897- Oct 26, 1900)
      2. Yancy Katherine (Aug. 6, 1900-) married Elza Adamson
         1. Richard
         2. Elizabeth
      3. John Oliver(March 1903-1905)
      4. Frank married Helen Moore
         1. James Allen
         2. Jean Ellis
      5. Forest married Agnes Carroll
         1. Allen Richards
      6. J. H. married Pauline Lytle in 1932
   2. Margaret Elizabeth (Dec. 17, 1877- 1911) married W. R. Shewmak
      1. Byron (May 27, 1904 - about 1916)
      2. Ernest Holland (May 18, 1906 -) married Clara King
         1. Billie Joe (July 10, 1929)
         2. Patty Joe (Jan. 20, 1934)
      3. H. A. married ?
      4. Agnes married Jim Hall
         1. Jimmie (July 9, 1927)

The Jonathan Pinkerton family

Jonathan Pinkerton (Feb. 27, 1809- Sept. 12, 1879) married Elizabeth Sloan (Nov. 15, 1805- Sept. 14, 1881)

Children:

1. Sarah Ranson (Dec. 18, 1837-Aug. 7, 1908) married J. Calvin Bunton, October 21, 1863
   Two oldest children died in infancy.
   1. Sarah E. Florence(May 22, 1887 -) married Jan 22, 1887 to T. W. Braden
      1. Audra Claire (July22, 1889 -) married May 24, 1924 to C. A. Smith
         1. Bryant Kent (Oct 11, 1926)
      2. Arrell Tracy (Jan 20, 1891 -) married Jan 28, 1926 to Josie Wilson
         1. Dale Spencer (Oct 1933)
      3. Adlai Earl (Dec. 5, 1892) married 1923 Elsie Hudson
      4. Fielden C. (Feb. 6, 1895) married July 12, 1917 Eulon Gideon
      5. Baby born and died Aug 9, 1898
      6. Leo Arvil (Nov 24, 1899- Dec. 14, 1899)
      7. Minnie Myrtle (Nov. 18, 1900-) married Jan. 2, 1922 to Ezra Mullens
         1. Van Keneth (Jan. 24, 1925)
         2. Tommie Lane (April 12, 1931)
         3. Minnie Joe (Oct 28, 1935)
      8. Ina Mable (April 9, 1903-)
      9. Eugene Thomas (Sept 6, 1905-) married Nov. 1927 to Hattie Tarkington
      10. Geraldine Pinkerton (Sept 24, 1908 -) married Feb 24, 1931 to C. R. Tarkington
2. Martha Jane (Oct. 12, 1842- Nov. 20, 1909) married Marion Yancy Rozzell (Aug. 30, 1850 - Mar. 1, 1908)
   1. John Holland (June 6, 1876-) married Della T. Marshall deceased 1917
      1. Clara D. (Aug. 15, 1897- Oct 26, 1900)
      2. Yancy Katherine (Aug. 6, 1900-) married Elza Adamson
         1. Richard
         2. Elizabeth
      3. John Oliver(March 1903-1905)
      4. Frank married Helen Moore
         1. James Allen
         2. Jean Ellis
      5. Forest married Agnes Carroll
         1. Allen Richards
      6. J. H. married Pauline Lytle in 1932
   2. Margaret Elizabeth (Dec. 17, 1877- 1911) married W. R. Shewmak
      1. Byron (May 27, 1904 - about 1916)
      2. Ernest Holland (May 18, 1906 -) married Clara King
         1. Billie Joe (July 10, 1929)
         2. Patty Joe (Jan. 20, 1934)
      3. H. A. married ?
      4. Agnes married Jim Hall
         1. Jimmie (July 9, 1927)

3. Walter W. (August 31, 1879 -) married Sept 14, 1905 Allie
    1. Wheeler married Deloris Dale
    2. Harry married Helen Gilbert
        1. Barbara (Feb. 13, 1933)
    3. Norvell married Bessie Maddox
        1. Mary Lerlene (July 26, 1937)
    4. Dewey married Richard Glenn
    5. Le Roy
    6. Henry
    7. Frances
    8. William
4. Roy A. (May 8, 188: -) married Apr. 29, 1903 to Sarah McMillan
    1. George M.(Aug. 6, 1904-) married Pauline Craig
        1. Geo. M. Jr.
    2. Mildred Izetta (Sept. 2, 1907) married F. W. Bre
    3. Cecil Marion (Oct 23, 1910-) married Charles M. Murphy Jr.
    4. Sarah Marie (Mar. 7, 1921-) single

3. John Curry (April 25, 1845- Sept 21, 1906) married Elizabeth ? (July 30, 1855- March 5, 1916)
    1. Lillie (Sept 15, 1872-) married Wm. M. Grose
        1. Wm. Mathew (May 7, 1892-) married Sarah Bell Spear
        2. Walter Curry (Aug. 3, 1894-) married Eva Tanksly Shafter, California
        3. Ernest Haven -April 1898) married Nan Osterdock
    2. Charles Yancy(Oct. 8, 1874-) married Lillie Bradly(Mar 9, 1873
        1. Herbert (Dec. 9, 1898-) married Feb. 11, 1920 to Faye Campbell
            1. Bertha Faye
            2. Johnnie Herbert
        2. Johnny (Jan 17, 1900-June 5, 1900)
        3. Myrtle (July 25, 1910-) married Feb. 23, 1900 to Joe Buckler
            1. Joseph
            2. Bannie
            3. Bessie
            4. Wilma
            5. Billie
        4. Rozzell(July 18, 1903-)
        5. Ellen(May 29, 1905-) married Nov 8, 1927 John York
            1. Charlene
            2. Masie
            3. Lillie Jene
            4. Peggy
        6. Lena (June 23, 1907-) married May 15, 1927 Felix S.
            1. Betty Ann - deceased
            2. Emogene
            3. Irene
            4. Edward
        7. Robert (DEc.28, 1908 -Jan 14, 1933)
        8. Raymond (Aug 9, 1910-)
        9. Charlie W. (July 25, 1915) married Oct 30, 1936 ?
    3. Laurence Curry(Dec. 9, 1872 -) married Tessie Lora Thompson
        1. Earl Cleveland (May 26, 1902-) married Gladys ?
        2. John Edward (June 26, 1902-) married Margaret ?
    4. Mace Augustus (Oct 14, 1878 -) married Allie Orene Smith (June 27, 1878-)

King

3. Walter W. (August 31, 1879 -) married Sept 14, 1905 Allie
   1. Wheeler married Deloris Dale
   2. Harry married Helen Gilbert
      1. Barbara (Feb. 13, 1933)
   3. Norvell married Bessie Maddox
      1. Mary Lerlene (July 26, 1937)
   4. Dewey married Richard Glenn
   5. Le Roy
   6. Henry
   7. Frances
   8. William
4. Roy A. (May 8, 188: -) married Apr. 29, 1903 to Sarah McMillan
   1. George M.(Aug. 6, 1904-) married Pauline Craig
      1. Geo. M. Jr.
   2. Mildred Izetta (Sept. 2, 1907) married F. W. Bre
   3. Cecil Marion (Oct 23, 1910-) married Charles M. Murphy Jr.
   4. Sarah Marie (Mar. 7, 1921-) single

3. John Curry (April 25, 1845- Sept 21, 1906) married Elizabeth ? (July 30, 1855- March 5, 1916)
   1. Lillie (Sept 15, 1872-) married Wm. M. Grose
      1. Wm. Mathew (May 7, 1892-) married Sarah Bell Spear
      2. Walter Curry (Aug. 3, 1894-) married Eva Tanksly Shafter, California
      3. Ernest Haven -April 1898) married Nan Osterdock
   2. Charles Yancy(Oct. 8, 1874-) married Lillie Bradly(Mar 9, 1873
      1. Herbert (Dec. 9, 1898-) married Feb. 11, 1920 to Faye Campbell
         1. Bethha Faye
         2. Johnnie Herbert
      2. Johnny (Jan 17, 1900-June 5, 1900)
      3. Myrtle (July 25, 1910-) married Feb. 23, 1900 to Joe Buckler
         1. Joseph
         2. Bannie
         3. Bessie
         4. Wilma
         5. Billie
      4. Rozzell(July 18, 1903-)
      5. Ellen(May 29, 1905-) married Nov 8, 1927 John York
         1. Charlene
         2. Masie
         3. Lillie Jene
         4. Peggy
      6. Lena (June 23, 1907-) married May 15, 1927 Felix S.
         1. Betty Ann - deceased
         2. Emogene
         3. Irene
         4. Edward
      7. Robert (DEc.28, 1908 -Jan 14, 1933)
      8. Raymond (Aug 9, 1910-)
      9. Charlie W. (July 25, 1915) married Oct 30, 1936 ?
   3. Laurence Curry(Dec. 9, 1872 -) married Tessie Lora Thompson
      1. Earl Cleveland (May 26, 1902-) married Gladys ?
      2. John Edward (June 26, 1902-) married Margaret ?
   4. Mace Augustus (Oct 14, 1878 -) married Allie Orene Smith (June 27, 1878-)

1. George Malcolm Laurence (Sept 16, 1897) married
Earle Irene (July 2, 1926)
2. Dean Smith (Nov. 19, 1903-) single
3. Max Allen (April 14, 1916) "

5. Beulah Estella (Nov. 23, 1880- July 7, 1893)
6. Melvin Arthur Sloan (July 6, 1884 -Oct 4, 1906)
7. Frederic Hughey (Feb 16, 1887-) married Emma Sells
1. Grace married Herschel McDonald
2.
3.

vin of 7 - 8. John Edward (Feb. 16, 1887 -) married ?
9. Walter Earl (Nov. 19, 1891-) married first Stella Mae Grancho
(Dec. 16, 1898- April 20, 1920)
1. Dorothy Marie (July 13, 1916 -) married Kale Cline
2. Lillie Ellen (Nov. 8, 1917-) married Herman Carver
Later W. E. married Lorena Dorothy Anderson (March 10, 1900-
July 6, 1928)

1. George Malcolm Laurence (Sept 16, 1897-) married
Earle Irene (July 2, 1926)
2. Dean Smith (Nov. 19, 1903-) single
3. Max Allen (April 14, 1916) "

5. Beulah Estella (Nov. 23, 1880- July 7, 1893)
6. Melvin Arthur Sloan (July 6, 1884 -Oct 4, 1906)
7. Frederic Hughey (Feb 16, 1887-) married Emma Sells
1. Grace married Herschel McDonald
2.
3.

vin of 7 - 8. John Edward (Feb. 16, 1887 -) married ?
9. Walter Earl (Nov. 19, 1891-) married first Stella Mae Grancho
(Dec. 16, 1898- April 20, 1920)
1. Dorothy Marie (July 13, 1916 -) married Kale Cline
2. Lillie Ellen (Nov. 8, 1917-) married Herman Carver
Later W. E. married Lorena Dorothy Anderson (March 10, 1900-
July 6, 1928)

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Pinkerton, Jonathan

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27 Feb. 1809				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	12 Sept. 1879				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sloan, Elizabeth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Nov. 1805				
Chr'nd					
Death	14 Sept. 1881				
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Pinkerton, Sarah Ranson	Birth	18 Dec 1837				
	Full Name of Spouse* Bunton, J. Calvin	Mar.	21 Oct. 1863				
		Death	7 Aug 1908				
		Burial					
F	2 Pinkerton, Martha Jane	Birth	12 Oct. 1842				
	Full Name of Spouse* Rozzell, Marion Yancy	Mar.					
		Death	20 Nov. 1909				
		Burial					
M	3 Pinkerton, John Curry	Birth	25 Apr. 1845				
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth	Mar.					
		Death	21 Sept. 1906				
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

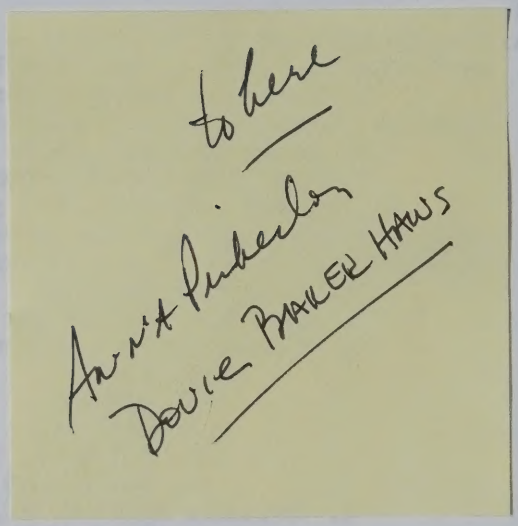
*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of "THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER." Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Thomas Pinkerton family

Thomas Pinkerton married Laura McCurdy
Nine Children:
1. John married Nancy Freeman
2. Sarah married Elisha Skates
    1. Thomas
    2. Walter
    3. Claude
    4. Ada
    5. Georgia
    6. Rose
3. Nancy Ann(Feb 20, 1842- Nov. 21, 1927) married Wm Fitz Allen Smith (Oct 27, 1837 - Oct. 29, 1889) Alabama married 1859
   11 children -
    Marrietta married W. T. Fowler - no children
    2. Annie Laura (1865 -) married Horace Reavis
        1. Lavergne married Ronnie Bowlin
    3. Charles Eugene (1870-) married Anna Barthe
        1. Orien Barthe (1900-) married Vida Parrish
        2. Mary Lee (1909-) married Clifton McElhaney
        3. Gracie Eugene died young
      Later Charles E. Married Lora Lawrence
    4. Edward Markham (1872 -) married Daisy Parham
        1. Euna May married
        2. Kenneth died young
        3. Herman married Mayme Lovelace
            1. Paul
            2. Edward
            3. Melvin)
            4. Mildred) twins
            5. Dolly Mae
        4. Estella married Will Davidson
            1. Mary Lee
            2. Annie Laura
            3. Louise
            4. Eugene
            5. Lucille
    5. Walter Seates (1874 -) married Eula Glasgow - no children
    6. Ernest Herbert (1877-) married Flora Parrish
        1. Sylvia married Morris Atkins
            1. Lilly
            2. Ernest
        2. Annie Emma
    7. Claude F. (1879 -) married Lula Hall - no children
    8. Johnnie died young
    9. Allie died young
    10. Kate died young
    11. Errett died young
4. Elijah married Martha Vincent
    1. Nola
5. Andrew married Frances Vincent
    1. Emma
    2. Emerson
6. Milton married Elizabeth Smith
    1. Annie married Joe Nelson
        1. James
        2. Edward
    2. Charles married Edna Chilton
        1. Lester

1. L. E.


to here
Aunt Pinkerton
Dovie Baker Haws

2. Robert
3. Joy married Joe Byrd

7. Pickens Caldwell(April 2, 1837- Dec. 23, 1913) married Mary Childress Warren (May 7, 1840- Jan 16, 1929) married Oct. 16, 1859
   1. Ella Elizabeth (Sept 26, 1860 -) married John Null May 19, 1887
      1. Maggie May married John Null
         1. Pickens
         2. Childress
      2. James married Susie Null
   2. Pickens Alonzo (Jan 30,1863-) married Addie Dollar July 7, 1886
      1. Claude
      2. Eliza
      3. May
      4. Paul
      5. Sam
      6. Delbert
      7. Beatrice
   3. Leonidas Darb (June 26, 1869- Sept 1941) married Georgia Emma Lyng August 17, 1897
      1. Ruth married Ray Colman
         1. James Ray
         2. Georgia Nell
         3. Harold Bruce
      2. Ted married Alma Avis Moore
   4. Peter Claude (Feb. 24, 1872- married Daisy Dean Lyng Nov. 9, 189
      1. Donald Jackson married Theresa -----
      2. 1. Mary Lou
      2. Grace married Willis Mayhand
      3. Lucille married Jay Woodman
      4. Vernon
   5. Jessie Beatrice (Feb 4, 1877 - July 19, 1921) married Herschel Kidwell Dec. 27, 1896
      1. Ethel married Dr. I. R. Meek
      2. Calvey married Warren Kimball
      3. Frances married Glen Stewart
   6. Leona Foddie (April 6, 1879 -) married Charley Van Horn Aug 11 1898
      Five children Frank, Warren, Vernie, Willie, Tom

8. Samuel married Ann Baldwin
   1. Bert married Stella Heaton
      1. Dorothy
   2. Pearl Richard married Pearl Lacy
      1. Margaret
      2. Billie
      3. Richard
      4. Joe
      5. Joy Anne
   3. Jack married Grace Holphill
      1. Mildred
   4. James married Ruby Clifner
      1. Ruby
      2. Charles
      3. Sylvia
      Allen
   5. Frank married Lola McDonald

9. Jane married S. W. Smith
   1. George married Zetta ------
      1. Kittie married Dallas Green
      2. Bertha married Win Merrill
      3. Joe
      4. Eula

2. Robert
3. Joy married Joe Byrd

7. Pickens Caldwell(April 2, 1837- Dec. 23, 1913) married Mary Childress Warren (May 7, 1840- Jan 16, 1929) married Oct. 16, 1859
   1. Ella Elizabeth (Sept 26, 1860 -) married John Hill May 19, 1887
      1. Maggie May married John Null
         1. Pickens
         2. Childress
      2. James married Susie Null
   2. Pickens Alonzo (Jan 30,1863-) married Addie Dollar July 7, 1886
      1. Claude
      2. Eliza
      3. May
      4. Paul
      5. Sam
      6. Delbert
      7. Beatrice
   3. Leonidas Darb (June 26, 1869- Sept 1941) married Georgia Emma Lyng August 17, 1897
      1. Ruth married Ray Colman
         1. James Ray
         2. Georgia Nell
         3. Harold Bruce
      2. Ted married Alma Avis Moore
   4. Peter Claude (Feb. 24, 1872- married Daisy Dean Lyng Nov. 9, 189
      1. Donald Jackson married Theresa -----
         1. Mary Lou
      2. Grace married Willis Mayhand
      3. Lucille married Jay Woodman
      4. Vernon
   5. Jessie Beatrice (Feb 4, 1877 - July 19, 1921) married Herschel Kidwell Dec. 27, 1896
      1. Ethel married Dr. I. R. Meek
      2. Calvey married Warren Kimball
      3. Frances married Glen Stewart
   6. Leona Foddie (April 6, 1879 -) married Charley Van Horn Aug 11 1898
      Five children Frank, Warren, Vernie, Willie, Tom

8. Samuel married Ann Baldwin
   1. Bert married Stella Heaton
      1. Dorothy
   2. Pearl Richard married Pearl Lacy
      1. Margaret
      2. Billie
      3. Richard
      4. Joe
      5. Joy Anne
   3. Jack married Grace Holphill
      1. Mildred
   4. James married Ruby Clifner
      1. Ruby
      2. Charles
      3. Sylvia
      Allen
   5. Frank married Lola McDonald

9. Jane married S. W. Smith
   1. George married Zetta ------
      1. Kittie married Dallas Green
      2. Bertha married Win Merrill
      3. Joe
      4. Eula

5. Lola
6. Ealy
7. Olive
8. Elsie
9. Blanche

2. Alice married D. M. Ealy
3. Lillie married Emmett Davenport
4. Hattie married George Stevenson
    1. Alice
    2. Mabel
    3. Roy
    4. Gladys
    5. Alma

Thomas Pinkerton's second wife was Susan Ritchie
Two children:

1. Martha married Kit Murray
2. Robert

5. Lola
6. Ealy
7. Olive
8. Elsie
9. Blanche

2. Alice married D. M. Ealy
3. Lillie married Emmett Davenport
4. Hattie married George Stevenson
    1. Alice
    2. Mabel
    3. Roy
    4. Gladys
    5. Alma

Thomas Pinkerton's second wife was Susan Ritchie
Two children:
    1. Martha married Mit Murray
    2. Robert

Thomas Pinkerton family

Thomas Pinkerton married Laura McCurdy
Nine Children:

1. John married Nancy Freeman
2. Sarah married Elisha Skates
    1. Thomas
    2. Walter
    3. Claude
    4. Ada
    5. Georgia
    6. Rose
3. Nancy Ann(Feb 20, 1842- Nov. 21, 1927) married Wm Fitz Allen Smith (Oct 27, 1837 - Oct. 29, 1889) Alabama married 1859
   11 children -
    Marrietta married W. T. Fowler - no children
    2. Annie Laura (1865 -) married Horace Reavis
        1. Lavergne married Ronnie Bowlin
    3. Charles Eugene (1870-) married Anna Barthe
        1. Orien Barthe (1900-) married Vida Parrish
        2. Mary Lee (1909-) married Clifton McElhaney
        3. Gracie Eugene died young
        Later Charles E. Married Lora Lawrence
    4. Edward Markham (1872 -) married Daisy Parham
        1. Euna May married
        2. Kenneth died young
        3. Herman married Mayme Lovelace
            1. Paul
            2. Edward
            3. Melvin) twins
            4. Mildred)
            5. Dolly Mae
        4. Estella married Will Davidson
            1. Mary Lee
            2. Annie Laura
            3. Louise
            4. Eugene
            5. Lucille
    5. Walter Seates (1874 -) married Eula Glasgow - no children
    6. Ernest Herbert (1877-) married Flora Parrish
        1. Sylvia married Morris Atkins
            1. Lilly
            2. Ernest
        2. Annie Emma
    7. Claude F. (1879 -) married Lula Hall - no children
    8. Johnnie died young
    9. Allie died young
    10. Kate died young
    11. Errett died young
4. Elijah married Martha Vincent
    1. Nola
5. Andrew married Frances Vincent
    1. Emma
    2. Emerson
6. Milton married Elizabeth Smith
    1. Annie married Joe Nelson
        1. James
        2. Edward
    2. Charles married Edna Chilton
        1. Lester

2. Robert
3. Joy married Joe Byrd

7. Pickens Caldwell(April 2, 1837- Dec. 23, 1913) married Mary Childress Warren (May 7, 1840- Jan 16, 1929) married Oct. 16, 1859
   1. Ella Elizabeth (Sept 26, 1860 -) married John Null May 19, 1887
      1. Maggie May married John Null
         1. Pickens
         2. Childress
      2. James married Susie Null
   2. Pickens Alonzo (Jan 30,1863-) married Addie Dollar July 7, 1886
      1. Claude
      2. Eliza
      3. May
      4. Paul
      5. Sam
      6. Delbert
      7. Beatrice
   3. Leonidas Darb (June 26, 1869- Sept 1941) married Georgia Emma Lyng August 17, 1897
      1. Ruth married Ray Colman
         1. James Ray
         2. Georgia Nell
         3. Harold Bruce
      2. Ted married Alma Avis Moore
   4. Peter Claude (Feb. 24, 1872- married Daisy Dean Lyng Nov. 9, 189
      1. Donald Jackson married Theresa -----
      2. 1. Mary Lou
      2. Grace married Willis Mayhand
      3. Lucille married Jay Woodman
      4. Vernon
   5. Jessie Beatrice (Feb 4, 1877 - July 19, 1921) married Herschel Kidwell Dec. 27, 1896
      1. Ethel married Dr. I. R. Meek
      2. Calvey married Warren Kimball
      3. Frances married Glen Stewart
   6. Leona Poddie (April 6, 1879 -) married Charley Van Horn Aug 11 1898
      Five children Frank, Warren, Vernie, Willie, Tom

8. Samuel married Ann Baldwin
   1. Bert married Stella Heaton
      1. Dorothy
   2. Pearl Richard married Pearl Lacy
      1. Margaret
      2. Billie
      3. Richard
      4. Joe
      5. Joy Anne
   3. Jack married Grace Holphill
      1. Mildred
   4. James married Ruby Clifner
      1. Ruby
      2. Charles
      3. Sylvia
      Allen
   5. Frank married Lola McDonald

9. Jane married S. W. Smith
   1. George married Zetta ------
      1. Kittie married Dallas Green
      2. Bertha married Win Merrill
      3. Joe
      4. Eula

5. Lola
6. Ealy
7. Olive
8. Elsie
9. Blanche

2. Alice married D. M. Ealy
3. Lillie married Emmett Davenport
4. Hattie married George Stevenson
    1. Alice
    2. Mabel
    3. Roy
    4. Gladys
    5. Alma

Thomas Pinkerton's second wife was Susan Ritchie
Two children:

1. Martha married Kit Murray
2. Robert

Thomas Pinkerton family

Thomas Pinkerton married Laura McCurdy
Nine Children:
1. John married Nancy Freeman
2. Sarah married Elisha Skates
    1. Thomas
    2. Walter
    3. Claude
    4. Ada
    5. Georgia
    6. Rose
3. Nancy Ann(Feb 20, 1842- Nov. 21, 1927) married Wm Fitz Allen Smith (Oct 27, 1837 - Oct. 29, 1869) Alabama married 1859
   11 children -
    Marrietta married W. T. Fowler - no children
    2. Annie Laura (1865 -) married Horace Reavis
        1. Lavergne married Ronnie Bowlin
    3. Charles Eugene (1870-) married Anna Barthe
        1. Orien Barthe (1900-) married Vida Parrish
        2. Mary Lee (1909-) married Clifton McElhaney
        3. Gracie Eugene died young
      Later Charles E. Married Lora Lawrence
    4. Edward Markham (1872 -) married Daisy Parham
        1. Euna May married
        2. Kenneth died young
        3. Herman married Mayme Lovelace
            1. Paul
            2. Edward
            3. Melvin)
            4. Mildred) twins
            5. Dolly Mae
        4. Estella married Will Davidson
            1. Mary Lee
            2. Annie Laura
            3. Louise
            4. Eugene
            5. Lucille
    5. Walter Scates (1874 -) married Eula Glasgow - no children
    6. Ernest Herbert (1877-) married Flora Parrish
        1. Sylvia married Morris Atkins
            1. Lilly
            2. Ernest
        2. Annie Emma
    7. Claude F. (1879 -) married Lula Hall - no children
    8. Johnnie died young
    9. Allie died young
    10. Kate died young
    11. Errett died young
4. Elijah married Martha Vincent
    1. Nola
5. Andrew married Frances Vincent
    1. Emma
    2. Emerson
6. Milton married Elizabeth Smith
    1. Annie married Joe Nelson
        1. James
        2. Edward
    2. Charles married Edna Chilton
        1. Lester
            1. L. E.

2. Robert
3. Joy married Joe Byrd

7. Pickens Caldwell(April 2, 1837- Dec. 23, 1913) married Mary Childress Warren (May 7, 1840- Jan 16, 1929) married Oct. 16, 1859
   1. Ella Elizabeth (Sept 26, 1860 -) married John Null May 19, 1887
      1. Maggie May married John Null
         1. Pickens
         2. Childress
      2. James married Susie Null
   2. Pickens Alonzo (Jan 30,1863-) married Addie Dollar July 7, 1886
      1. Claude
      2. Eliza
      3. May
      4. Paul
      5. Sam
      6. Delbert
      7. Beatrice
   3. Leonidas Darb (June 26, 1869- Sept 1941) married Georgia Emma Lyng August 17, 1897
      1. Ruth married Ray Colman
         1. James Ray
         2. Georgia Nell
         3. Harold Bruce
      2. Ted married Alma Avis Moore
   4. Peter Claude (Feb. 24, 1872- married Daisy Dean Lyng Nov. 9, 189
      1. Donald Jackson married Theresa -----
      2. 1. Mary Lou
      2. Grace married Willis Mayhand
      3. Lucille married Jay Woodman
      4. Vernon
   5. Jessie Beatrice (Feb 4, 1877 - July 19, 1921) married Herschel Kidwell Dec. 27, 1896
      1. Ethel married Dr. I. R. Meek
      2. Calvey married Warren Kimball
      3. Frances married Glen Stewart
   6. Leona Poddie (April 6, 1879 -) married Charley Van Horn Aug 11 1898
      Five children Frank, Warren, Vernie, Willie, Tom

8. Samuel married Ann Baldwin
   1. Bert married Stella Heaton
      1. Dorothy
   2. Pearl Richard married Pearl Lacy
      1. Margaret
      2. Billie
      3. Richard
      4. Joe
      5. Joy Anne
   3. Jack married Grace Holphill
      1. Mildred
   4. James married Ruby Clifner
      1. Ruby
      2. Charles
      3. Sylvia
      Allen
   5. Frank married Lola McDonald

9. Jane married S. W. Smith
   1. George married Zetta ------
      1. Kittie married Dallas Green
      2. Bertha married Win Merrill
      3. Joe
      4. [illegible]

5. Lola
6. Ealy
7. Olive
8. Elsie
9. Blanche

2. Alice married D. M. Ealy
3. Lillie married Emmett Davenport
4. Hattie married George Stevenson
    1. Alice
    2. Mabel
    3. Roy
    4. Gladys
    5. Alma

Thomas Pinkerton's second wife was Susan Ritchie
Two children:
    1. Martha married Kit Murray
    2. Robert

Thomas Pinkerton family

Thomas Pinkerton married Laura McCurdy
1. John married Nancy Freeman
2. Sarah married Elisha Skates
    1. Thomas
    2. Walter
    3. Claude
    4. Ada
    5. Georgia
    6. Rose
3. Nancy Ann married William Fitz Allen Smith Oct 27, 1837-Oct 29,89
(Alabama Feb 20, 1842- Nov 21, 1927 married 1859
They had 11 children
    1. Mary Etta married W. T. Fowler - no children
    2. Annie Laura (1865 -) married Horace Reavis
        1. Lavergne married Ronnie Bowlin
    3. Charles Eugene (1870-) married Anna Barthe
        1. Orien Barthe (1900 -) married Vida Parrish
        Mary Lee (1909 -) married Clifton McElhaney
        3. Gracie Eugene died young
    Later Charles E. married Lora Lawrence
    4. Edward Warkam (1872 -) married Daisy Parham
        1. Runa May married
        2. Kenneth died young
        3. Herman married Mayme Lovelace
            1. Paul
            2. Edward
            3. Melvin)
            4. Mildred) twins
        ~~4. Estell~~ 5. Molly Mae
        4. Estella married Will Davidson
            1. Mary Lee
            2. Annie Laura
            3. Louise
            4. Eugene
            5. Lucille
        5. Walter Seates (1874 -) married Eula Glasgow - no children
        6. Ernest Herbert (1877-) married Flora Parrish
            1. Sylvia married Morris Atkins
                1. Lilly
                2. Ernest
            2. Annie Emma
        7. Claude F. (1879-) married Lula Hall - no children
        8. Johnie died young
        9. Allie " "
        10. Kate " "
        11. Errett " "
4. Elijah married Martha Vincent
    1. Nola
5. Andrew married Frances Vincent
    1. Emma
    2. Emerson
6. Milton married Elizabeth Smith
    1. Annie married Joe Nelson
        1. James
        2. Edward
    2. Charles married Edna Chilton
        1. Lester
            1. L. E.
            2. Robert

Thomas Pinkerton family

Thomas Pinkerton married Laura McCurdy
Children, John, Pickens, Milton, Elijah, Andrew, Samuel, Sarah, Dutch (don't know her real name)and Jane

1. John married Nancy Freeman - will get history later

2. Pickens married Mollie Warren
    1. Alonzo married Addie Dollar - can't get answer from them
    2. Ella married John Hill - two children, Maggie May and James
    3. Leonidias married Emma Ling - two children Ruth and Ted
    4. Claude married Daisy Ling - know nothing more
    5. Jessie married Herschel Kidwell - Ethel, Francis and 1 more
    6. Leona married Charles Van Horn -

3. Milton married Elizabeth Smith - Annie and Charles - small ones died

4. Elijah married Martha Vincent - two - [illegible] 1 Nola

5. Andrew married Frances Vincent -two - Emma and Emerson both married

6. Samuel married Ann Baldwin - in Elk City, Oklahoma
    1. Bert married Stella Heaton - one Dorothy
    2. Dick married Pearl Lacy - Margaret, Bill, Dick, Joe, Joyanne
    3. Jim married Hoby Clifner - Ruby, Charles, Silvia and Allen
    4. Jack or J. L. who lives in Calif married Grace Holphill
        1. Mildred
    5. Frank married Lola McDonald - Frank says all the family we have is a dog, cat and canary
    6. Pickens has one boy in Elk City, L. D. in Calif., and P. C. in Kansado and one girl in Colorado

    Frank now lives in Reydon, Okla R. R. 2, father is Samuel P.

7. Sarah Married Elisha Skates - no record
8. Dutch married William Smith - no trace
9. Jane married S. W. Smith
    1. George married Zetta ---- Kittie Bertha, Joe, Eula [illegible] Lola, Ealy, Olive, Elsie, and Blanche
        1. Kittie married Dallas Green
        2. Bertha married Win Merrill
    2. Alice married D. M. Ealy - no children

    3. Lillie married Emmett Davenport

    4. Hattie married George Stevenson
        Children, Alice, Mabel, Roy, Gladys and Alma

Thomas Pinkerton family

Data given by Dovie Baker Hawe This mark means the person is dead '

Thomas Pinkerton married Laura McCurdy
Children -
John', Pickens', Milton', Elijah', Andrew', Samuel, Sarah',
Dutch (don't know real name) and Jane'

1 John Married Nancy Freeman'- will get rest of history later

7 Sarah married Elisha Skates' - can't get trace of their family

8 Dutch married William Smith'- Can't find anything of them

4 Elijah married Martha Vincent' - one daughter Nola died young

5 Andrew married Frances Vincent' - two children Emma and Emerson
Don't know who they married

3 Milton married Elizabeth Smith - children Annie and Charles
Some infants died

Annie married Joe Nelson - two sons James and Edward

Charles married Edna Gillian - two children don't know their names

2 Pickens'married Mollie Warren
Children- Alonzo, Ella, Leonodas, Claude, Jessie and Leona

Alonzo married Addie Dollar - can't get any answer from them.

Ella married John' Hill - two children -Maggie May' and James

Leonidias married Emma Ling - two children - Ruth and Ted

Claude married Daisy Ling - know nothing more

Jessie married Herschel Kidwell - three children - Ethel, Francis and
don't know

Leona married Charles Van Horn - nothing more

6 Samuel married Ann Baldwin' in Elk City, Okla
Will send their history as their son sent it to me

Thomas Pinkerton's second wife was Susan Ritchie' - two children Martha who
married Kit Murray and Robert

9 Jane married S. W. Smith - children George, Alice, Lillie and Hattie
George married Zetta ~~xxxx~~ - children - Kittie, Bertha, Joe, Eula,
Lola, Ealy, Olive, Elsie and Blanche
Kittie married Dallas Green. Berha married Win Merrill
Alice married D. M. Ealy - no children
Lillie married Emmett Davenport -
Hattie married George Stevenson
Children Alive, Mabel, Roy, Gladys, Alma

Samuel history
Bert married Stella Heaton- one girl Dorothy
Dick married Pearl Lacy - five, Margaret, Bill, Richard, Joe Joyce
Jim married Hoby Clifner - four- Ruby, Charles, Silvia and Allen

Jack or J. L. who lives in Calif married Grace Holphill - one Mildred

Frank married Lola McDonald - Frank says all the family we have is a dog, cat and canary

Pickens has one boy in Elk City, L. D., one in California, and P. C. in Kansas, one girl in Colorado

Frank now lives in Reydon, Oklahoma - father is Samuel Pinkerton R. R. 2

Thomas Pinkerton family

Thomas Pinkerton married Laura McCurdy
Children, John, Pickens, Milton, Elijah, Andrew, Samuel, Sarah, Dutch (don't know her real name)and Jane

1. John married Nancy Freeman - will get history later

2. Pickens married Mollie Warren
    1. Alonzo married Addie Dollar - can't get answer from them
    2. Ella married John Hill - two children, Maggie May and James
    3. Leonidias married Emma Ling - two children Ruth and Ted
    4. Claude married Daisy Ling - know nothing more
    5. Jessie married Herschel Kidwell - Ethel, Francis and 1 more
    6. Leona married Charles Van Horn -

3. Milton married Elizabeth Smith - Annie and Charles - small ones died

4. Elijah married Martha Vincent - two - [illegible] 1 Nola

5. Andrew married Frances Vincent -two - Emma and Emerson both married

6. Samuel married Ann Baldwin - in Elk City, Oklahoma
    1. Bert married Stella Heaton - one Dorothy
    2. Dick married Pearl Lacy - Margaret, Bill, Dick, Joe, Joyanne
    3. Jim married Hoby Clifner - Ruby, Charles, Silvia and Allen
    4. Jack or J. L. who lives in Calif married Grace Holphill
        1. Mildred
    5. Frank married Lola McDonald - Frank says all the family we have is a dog, cat and canary
    6. Pickens has one boy in Elk City, L. D. in Calif., and P. C. in Kansas do and one girl in Colorado

    Frank now lives in Reydon, Okla R. R. 2, father is Samuel P.

7. Sarah Married Elisha Skates - no record
8. Dutch married William Smith - no trace
9. Jane married S. W. Smith
    1. George married Zetta ---- Kittie Bertha, Joe, Eula [illegible] Lola, Ealy, Olive, Elsie, and Blanche
        1. Kittie married Dallas Green
        2. Bertha married Win Merrill
    2. Alice married D. M. Ealy - no children

    3. Killie married Emmett Davenport

    4. Hattie married George Stevenson
        Children, Alice, Mabel, Roy, Gladys and Alma

Thomas Pinkerton family

Data given by Dovie Baker Haws This mark means the person is dead '

Thomas Pinkerton married Laura McCurdy
Children - 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
John', Pickens', Milton', Elijah', Andrew', Samuel, Sarah',
8 Dutch (don't know real name) and Jane' 9

1 John Married Nancy Freeman'- will get rest of history later

7 Sarah married Elisha Skates' - can't get trace of their family

8 Dutch married William Smith'- Can't find anything of them

4 Elijah married Martha Vincent' - one daughter Nola died young

5 Andrew married Frances Vincent' - two children Emma and Emerson
Don't know who they married

3 Milton married Elizabeth Smith - children Annie and Charles
Some infants died

Annie married Joe Nelson - two sons James and Edward

Charles married Edna Gillian - two children don't know their names

2 Pickens' married Mollie Warren
Children- Alonzo, Ella, Leonodas, Claude, Jessie and Leona
Alonzo married Addie Dollar - can't get any answer from them.

Ella married John' Hill - two children -Maggie May' and James

Leonidias married Emma Ling - two children - Ruth and Ted

Claude married Daisy Ling - know nothing more

Jessie married Herschel Kidwell - three children - Ethel, Francis and
don't know

Leona married Charles Van Horn - nothing more

6 Samuel married Ann Baldwin' in Okf Cty, Okla
Will send their history as their son sent it to me

Thomas Pinkerton's second wife was Susan Ritchie' - two children Martha who
married Kit Murray and Robert

9 Jane married S. W. Smith - children George, Alice, Lillie and Hattie
George married Zetta xxxxx - children - Kittie, Bertha, Joe, Eula,
Lola, Ealy, Olive, Elsie and Blanche
Kittie married Dallas Green. Berha married Win Merrill
Alice married D. M. Ealy - no children
Lillie married Emmett Davenport -
Hattie married George Stevenson
Children Alice, Mabel, Roy, Gladys, Alma
Samuel history
Bert married Stella Heaton- one girl Dorothy
Dick married Pearl Lacy - five, Margaret, Bill, Richard, Joe Joyan
Jim married Hoby Clifner - four- Ruby, Charles, Silvia and Allen

Thomas Pinkerton family

Data given by Dovie Baker Haws This mark means the person is dead '

Thomas Pinkerton married Laura McCurdy
Children -
John', Pickens', Milton', Elijah', Andrew', Samuel, Sarah',
Dutch(don't know real name) and Jane'

1 John Married Nancy Freeman'- will get rest of history later

7 Sarah married Elisha Skates' - can't get trace of their family

8 Dutch married William Smith'- Can't find anything of them

4 Elijah married Martha Vincent' - one daughter Nola died young

5 Andrew married Frances Vincent' - two children Emma and Emerson
Don't know who they married

3 Milton married Elizabeth Smith - children Annie and Charles
Some infants died

Annie married Joe Nelson - two sons James and Edward

Charles married Edna Gillian - two children don't know their names

2 Pickens'married Mollie Warren
Children- Alonzo, Ella, Leonodas, Claude, Jessie and Leona

Alonzo married Addie Dollar - can't get any answer from them.

Ella married John' Hill - two children -Maggie May' and James

Leonidias married Emma Ling - two children - Ruth and Ted

Claude married Daisy Ling - know nothing more

Jessie married Herschel Kidwell - three children - Ethel, Francis and
don't know

Leona married Charles Van Horn - nothing more

6 Samuel married Ann Baldwin' in Elk City, Okla.
Will send their history as their son sent it to me

Thomas Pinkerton's second wife was Susan Ritchie' - two children Martha who married Kit Murray and Robert

9 Jane married S. W. Smith - children George, Alice, Lillie and Hattie
George married Zetta xxxxx - children - Kittie, Bertha, Joe, Eula,
Lola, Ealy, Olive, Elsie and Blanche
Kittie married Dallas Green. Berha married Win Merrill
Alice married D. M. Ealy - no children
Lillie married Emmett Davenport -
Hattie married George Stevenson
Children Alive, Mabel, Roy, Gladys, Alma
Samuel history
Bert married Stella Heaton- one girl Dorothy
Dick married Pearl Lacy - five, Margaret, Bill, Richard, Joe Joyan
Jim married Hoby Clifner - four- Ruby, Charles, Silvia and Allen

Jack or J. L. who lives in Calif married Grace Holphill - one Mildred

Frank married Lola McDonald - Frank says all the family we have is a dog, cat and canary

Pickens has one boy in Elk City, L. D., one in California, and P. C. in Kansas, one girl in Colorado

Frank now lives in Reydon, Oklahoma - father is Samuel Pinkerton
R. R. 2

Jack or J. L. who lives in Calif married Grace Holphill - one Mildred

Frank married Lola McDonald - Frank says all the family we have is a dog, cat and canary

Dickens has one boy in Elk City, L. D., one in California, and P. C. in Kansas, one girl in Colorado

Frank now lives in Reydon, Oklahoma - father is Samuel Pinkerton
R. R. 2

Thomas Pinkerton family continued -

2. Joy married Joe Byrd m Feb 16, 1859
7. Pickens Caldwell married Mary Childress Warren b. May 7, 1840
b. Apr 2/37 Sept 26, 1860
1. Ella Elizabeth married John Null m May 19, 1887
1. Maggie May married John Null
1. Pickens
2. Childress
2. James married Susie Null
Jan 30, 1863 2. Pickens Alonzo married Addie Dollar m July 7, 1886
1. Claude
2. Elza
3. May
4. Paul
5. Sam
6. Delbert
7. Beatrice
June 26, 1869 3. Leonidas Darb married Georgia Emma Lyng m Aug 17, 1897
1. Ruth married Ray Colman
1. James Ray
2. Georgia Nell
3. Harold Bruce
2. Ted married Alma Avis Moore
Feb 24, 1872 4. Peter Claude married Daisy Dean Lyng m Nov 9th 1894
1. Donald Jackson married Theresa -
1. Mary Lou
2. Grace married Willis Mayhand
3. Lucille married Jay Woodman
4. Vernon
Feb 4, 1877 5. Jessie Beatrice married Herschel Kidwell m Dec 27, 1897
1. Ethel married Dr. I. R. Meek
2. Calvey married Warren Kimball
3. Frances married Glen Stewart
Apr 6, 1879 6. Leona Poddie married Charley Van Horn m Aug 18th 1898
Five children, Frank, Warren, Vernie, Willie and Tom
8. Samuel married Ann Baldwin
1. Bert married Stella Heaton
1. Dorothy
2. Pearl Richard married Pearl Lacy
1. Margaret
2. Billie
3. Richard
4. Joe
5. Joy Anne
3. Jack married Grace Holphill
1. Mildred
4. James married Ruby Clifner
1. Ruby
2. Charles
3. Sylvia
4. Allen
5. Frank married Lola McDonald
9. Jane married S. W. Smith
1. George married Zetta --
1. Kittie married Dallas Green
2. Bertha married Win Merrill
3. Joe
4. Lula
5. Lola

Pickens C died Dec 23, 1913
Mary C " Jan 16, 1929
Jessie B July 19 1921
Elizabeth E. ——
Leonarder Sept 1941

Thomas Pinkerton family continued -

~~xxxxxxxxxx~~

2. Joy married Joe Byrd m Feb 16, 1859

7. Pickens Caldwell married Mary Childress Warren b. May 7, 1840

b. Apr 2/37 1837 Sept 26, 1860

1. Ella Elizabeth married John Null m May 19, 1887

1. Maggie May married John Null

1. Pickens

2. Childress

2. James married Susie Null

Jan 30, 1863 2. Pickens Alonzo married Addie Dollar m July 7, 1886

1. Claude

2. Elza

3. May

4. Paul

5. Sam

6. Delbert

7. Beatrice

June 26, 1869 3. Leonidas Darb married Georgia Emma Lyng m Aug 17, 1897

1. Ruth married Ray Colman

1. James Ray

2. Georgia Nell

3. Harold Bruce

2. Ted married Alma Avis Moore

Feb 24, 1872 4. Peter Claude married Daisy Dean Lyng m Nov 9th 1894

1. Donald Jackson married Theresa -

1. Mary Lou

2. Grace married Willis Mayhand

3. Lucille married Jay Woodman

4. Vernon

Feb 4, 1877 5. Jessie Beatrice married Herschel Kidwell m Dec 27, 1896

1. Ethel married Dr. I. R. Meek

2. Calvey married Warren Kimball

3. Frances married Glen Stewart

Apr 6, 1879 6. Leona Poddie married Charley Van Horn m Aug 18th 1898

Five children, Frank, Warren, Vernie, Willie and Tom

8. Samuel married Ann Baldwin

1. Bert married Stella Heaton

1. Dorothy

2. Pearl Richard married Pearl Lacy

1. Margaret

2. Billie

3. Richard

4. Joe

5. Joy Anne

3. Jack married Grace Holphill

1. Mildred

4. James married Ruby Clifner

1. Ruby

2. Charles

3. Sylvia

4. Allen

5. Frank married Lola McDonald

9. Jane married S. W. Smith

1. George married Zetta --

1. Kittie married Dallas Green

2. Bertha married Win Merrill

3. Joe

4. Eula

5. Lola

Pickens C died Dec 23, 1913
Mary C " Jan 16, 1929
Jessie B July 19 1921
Elizabeth E. —
Leonardes Sept 1941

6. Ealy
7. Olive
8. Elsie
9. Blanche

2. Alice married D. M. Eally
3. Lillie married Emmett Davenport
4. Hattie married George Stevenson
    1. Alice
    2. Mabel
    3. Roy
    4. Gladys
    5. Alma

Thomas Pinkerton's second wife was Susan Ritchie, two children
1. Martha married Kit Murray
2. Robert

6. Ealy
7. Olive
8. Elsie
9. Blanche

2. Alice married D. M. Ealy
3. Lillie married Emmett Davenport
4. Hattie married George Stevenson
    1. Alice
    2. Mabel
    3. Roy
    4. Gladys
    5. Alma

Thomas Pinkerton's second wife was Susan Ritchie, two children
1. Martha married Kit Murray
2. Robert

Thomas Pinkerton family

Data given by Dovie Baker Haws This mark means the person is dead '

Thomas Pinkerton married Laura McCurdy
Children -
John', Pickens', Milton', Elijah', Andrew', Samuel, Sarah',
Dutch(don't know real name) and Jane'

1 John Married Nancy Freeman'- will get rest of history later

7 Sarah married Elisha Skates' - can't get trace of their family

8 Dutch married William Smith'- Can't find anything of them

4 Elijah married Martha Vincent' - one daughter Nola died young

5 Andrew married Frances Vincent' - two children Emma and Emerson
Don't know who they married

3 Milton married Elizabeth Smith - children Annie and Charles
Some infants died

Annie married Joe Nelson - two sons James and Edward

Charles married Edna Gillian - two children don't know their names

2 Pickens'married Mollie Warren
Children- Alonzo, Ella, Leonodas, Claude, Jessie and Leona
Alonzo married Addie Dollar - can't get any answer from them.

Ella married John' Hill - two children -Maggie May' and James

Leonidias married Emma Ling - two children - Ruth and Ted

Claude married Daisy Ling - know nothing more

Jessie married Herschel Kidwell - three children - Ethel, Francis and
don't know

Leona married Charles Van Horn - nothing more

6 Samuel married Ann Baldwin' in Elk City, Okla
Will send their history as their son sent it to me

Thomas Pinkerton's second wife was Susan Ritchie' - two children Martha who
married Kit Murray and Robert

9 Jane married S. W. Smith - children George, Alice, Lillie and Hattie
George married Zetta xxxxx - children - Kittie, Bertha, Joe, Eula,
Lola, Ealy, Olive, Elsie and Blanche
Kittie married Dallas Green. Berha married Win Merrill
Alice married D. M. Ealy - no children
Lillie married Emmett Davenport -
Hattie married George Stevenson
Children Alive, Mabel, Roy, Gladys, Alma
Samuel history
Bert married Stella Heaton- one girl Dorothy
Dick married Pearl Lacy - five, Margaret, Bill, Richard, Joe Joyann
Jim married Hoby Clifner - four- Ruby, Charles, Silvia and Allen

Jack or J. L. who lives in Calif married Grace Holphill - one Mildred

Frank married Lola McDonald - Frank says all the family we have is a dog, cat and canary

Pickens has one boy in Elk City, L. D., one in California, and P. C. in Kansas, one girl in Colorado

Frank now lives in Reydon, Oklahoma - father is Samuel Pinkerton
R. R. 2

Thomas Pinkerton family continued -

2. Joy married Joe Byrd m Feb 16, 1859

7. Pickens Caldwell married Mary Childress Warren b. May 7, 1840
   1. Ella Elizabeth married John Null m May 19, 1887
      1. Maggie May married John Null
         1. Pickens
         2. Childress
   2. James married Susie Null
   2. Pickens Alonzo married Addie Dollar m July 7, 1886 — Jan 30, 1863
      1. Claude
      2. Elza
      3. May
      4. Paul
      5. Sam
      6. Delbert
      7. Beatrice
   3. Leonidas Darb married Georgia Emma Lyng m Aug 17, 1897 — June 26, 1869
      1. Ruth married Ray Colman
         1. James Ray
         2. Georgia Nell
         3. Harold Bruce
      2. Ted married Alma Avis Moore
   4. Peter Claude married Daisy Dean Lyng m Nov 9th 1894 — Feb 24, 1872
      1. Donald Jackson married Theresa -
         1. Mary Lou
      2. Grace married Willis Mayhand
      3. Lucille married Jay Woodman
      4. Vernon
   5. Jessie Beatrice married Herschel Kidwell m Dec 27, 1896 — Feb 4, 1877
      1. Ethel married Dr. I. R. Meek
      2. Calvey married Warren Kimball
      3. Frances married Glen Stewart
   6. Leona Poddie married Charley Van Horn m Aug 18th 1898 — Apr 6, 1879
      Five children, Frank, Warren, Vernie, Willie and Tom

8. Samuel married Ann Baldwin
   1. Bert married Stella Heaton
      1. Dorothy
   2. Pearl Richard married Pearl Lacy
      1. Margaret
      2. Billie
      3. Richard
      4. Joe
      5. Joy Anne
   3. Jack married Grace Holphill
      1. Mildred
   4. James married Ruby Clifner
      1. Ruby
      2. Charles
      3. Sylvia
      4. Allen
   5. Frank married Lola McDonald

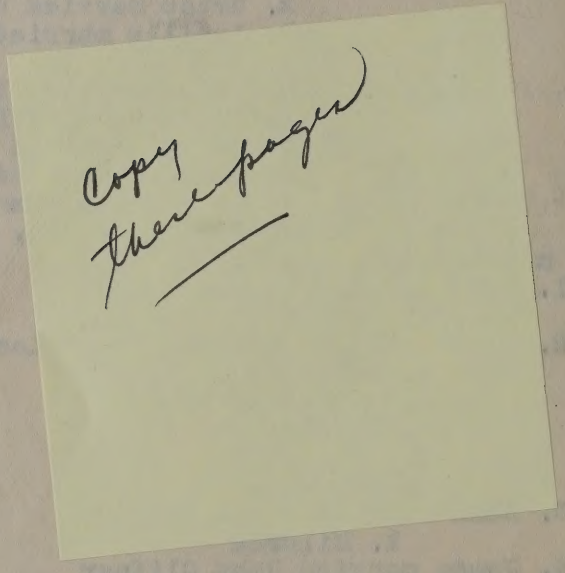
Pickens C died Dec 23, 1913
Mary C " Jan 16, 1929
Jessie B July 19 1921
Elizabeth E. —
Leonarder Sept 1941

9. Jane married S. W. Smith
   1. George married Zetta --
      1. Kittie married Dallas Green
      2. Bertha married Win Merrill
      3. Joe
      4. Eula
      5. Iola

6. Ealy
7. Olive
8. Elsie
9. Blanche

2. Alice married D. M. Ealy
3. Lillie married Emmett Davenport
4. Hattie married George Stevenson
    1. Alice
    2. Mabel
    3. Roy
    4. Gladys
    5. Alma

Thomas Pinkerton's second wife was Susan Ritchie, two children
1. Martha married Kit Murray
2. Robert



FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name PINKERTON, Thomas

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Ritchie, Susan

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name McCURDY, LAURA

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 PINKERTON, John	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Freeman, NANCY	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 PINKERTON, Sarah	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* SKATES, Elisha	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 PINKERTON, NANCY ANN	Birth	20 Feb. 1842				
	Full Name of Spouse* Smith, William Fitz Allen	Mar.	1859			ALA.	
		Death	21 Nov 1927				
		Burial					
M	4 PINKERTON, Elijah	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* VINCENT, MARTHA	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 PINKERTON, Andrew	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* VINCENT, FRANCES	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 PINKERTON, MILTON	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Smith, ELIZABETH	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 PINKERTON, Pickens Caldwell	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* WARREN, Mary Childress "Mollie"	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 PINKERTON, SAMUEL	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* BALDWIN, ANN	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 PINKERTON, JANE	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Smith, S.W.	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name SKATES, ELISHA

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Child #2

Wife's Full Maiden Name PINKERTON, SARAH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father PINKERTON, THOMAS Mother's Maiden Name McCurdy, LAURA

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 THOMAS Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 WALTER Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 CLAUDE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 ADA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 GEORGIA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 ROSE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name SMITH, WILLIAM FITZ ALLEN

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27 Oct 1837				
Chr'nd					
Mar.				ALA.	
Death	29 Oct 1889				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Child # 3

Wife's Full Maiden Name PINKERTON, NANCY ANN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 FEB 1842				
Chr'nd					
Death	21 NOV 1927				
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father PINKERTON, THOMAS | Mother's Maiden Name McCURDY, LAURA

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 SMITH, MARRIETTA Full Name of Spouse* FOWLER, W. T.	Birth					No children
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 SMITH, ANNIE LAURA Full Name of Spouse* REAVIS, HORACE	Birth	1865				LAVERGNE (Mar. RONNIE Bowlin)
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 SMITH, Charles EUGENE Full Name of Spouse* BARTHE, ANNA	Birth	1870				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 SMITH, Edward MARKHAM Full Name of Spouse* PARHAM, DAISY	Birth	1872				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 SMITH, WALTER SEATES Full Name of Spouse* GLASGOW, EULA	Birth	1874				No children
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 SMITH, ERNEST HERBERT Full Name of Spouse* PARRISH, FLORA	Birth	1877				Sylvia Mar. Morris ATKINS
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 SMITH, CLAUDE F. Full Name of Spouse* HALL, LULA	Birth	1879				No children
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 JOHNNIE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 ALLIE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	10 KATE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Printed in U.S.A. GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Form A11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name SMITH, WILLIAM FITZ ALLEN

Wife's full maiden name PINKERTON, NANCY ANN

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	No. 11 SMITH, ERRETT	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name REAVIS, HORACE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Child #2

Wife's Full Maiden Name SMITH, ANNIE LAURA

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1865				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father SMITH, WM. FITZ ALLEN | Mother's Maiden Name PINKERTON, NANCY ANN

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 REAVIS, LAVERGNE	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* BOWLIN, RONNIE	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. Child #3

Husband's Full Name SMITH, CHARLES EUGENE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1870				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) LAWRENCE, LOLA

His Father SMITH, WM. FITZ ALLEN Mother's Maiden Name PINKERTON, NANCY ANN

Wife's Full Maiden Name BARTHE, ANNA

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Smith, ORIEN	Birth	1900				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	PARRISH, VIDA	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 SMITH, MARY LEE	Birth	1909				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	McElhaney	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 GRACIE EUGENE	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Child #4

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name SMITH, ERNEST HERBERT

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1877				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father SMITH, William Fitz Allen Mother's Maiden Name PINKERTON, Nancy Ann

Wife's Full Maiden Name Parrish, Flora.

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full description of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Sylvia	Birth							① Lillie ② ERNEST
	Full Name of Spouse* ATKINS, MORRIS	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2 ANNIE Emma	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321 — The Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name PINKERTON, ELIJA (child #4)

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father PINKERTON, Wm. Fitz Allen — Mother's Maiden Name McCurdy, LAURA

Wife's Full Maiden Name VINCENT, MARTHA

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	NoLA	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. Child #5

Husband's Full Name PINKERTON, ANDREW

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name VINCENT, FRANCES

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 EMMA	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	2 EMERSON	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Sold by dealers or direct with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

child #6

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name PINKERTON, MILTON

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father PINKERTON, THOMAS | Mother's Maiden Name McCURDY, LAURA

Wife's Full Maiden Name SMITH, ELIZABETH

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 PINKERTON, ANNIE	Birth							① James
	Full Name of Spouse: NELSON, JOE	Mar.							② Edward
		Death							
		Burial							
M	2 PINKERTON, CHARLES	Birth							① LESTER
	Full Name of Spouse: Chilton, EDNA	Mar.							② Robert
		Death							③ Joy
		Burial							Mar. Joe Byrd
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of "THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER." See free literature catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

child #7

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ **Husband's Full Name** PINKERTON, PICKENS CALDWELL

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 Apr. 1837				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	13 Dec 1913				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father PINKERTON, THOMAS Mother's Maiden Name McCURDY, LAURA

Wife's Full Maiden Name Childress, MARY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 PINKERTON, WARREN	Birth	7 MAY 1840				① Ella
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Oct 1859				② Pickens
		Death	16 Jan 1929				③ Leonidas
		Burial					④ Peter
	2	Birth					⑤ Jessie
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					⑥ Leona
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.; Box 368, Logan, Utah. The Publishers of "THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER" Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name PINKERTON, WARREN

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 MAY 1840				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	16 Oct 1859				
Death	16 Jan 1929				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father PINKERTON, PICKENS C. Mother's Maiden Name CHILDRESS, MARY

Wife's Full Maiden Name?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 PINKERTON, ELLA ELIZABETH	Birth	26 Sept 1860				① MAGGIE MAY
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 MAY 1887				Mar. John Null
	Hill, John	Death					② James
		Burial					Mar. Susie Null
M	2 PINKERTON, PICKENS ALONZO	Birth	30 JAN 1863				7 children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Jul 1886				→
	Dollar, Addie	Death					(OVER)
		Burial					
M	3 LEONIDAS DARB	Birth	26 Jun 1869				① James RAY
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Aug 1897				② Georgia Nell
	LYNG, Georgia Emma	Death	Sept 1941				③ Harold Bruce
		Burial					④ Ruth ⑤ Ted
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with info and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

#2 PICKENS Alonzo children

① Claude
② Elza
③ MAY
④ Paul
⑤ Sam
⑥ Delbert
⑦ Beatrice

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Hill, John

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 MAY 1887				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Child #1

Wife's Full Maiden Name PINKERTON, Ella Elizabeth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father PINKERTON, WARREN | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Hill, MAGGIE MAY	Birth					(1) PICKENS (2) CALDWELL
	Full Name of Spouse* NULL, JOHN	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Franklin Pinkerton family

Franklin Pinkerton married Jane Huey
Children, Dovie, Ann, Sarah, William, Isaac, Mary, Alice and Ovanda

1. Dovie married Coleman Wynn - one child died in infancy

2. Ann married S. R. Walker
    1. John Walker married Eliza Pumphrey - no children
    2. George married Belle Logan
        1. Lloyd died young
        2. Faye died young
        3. Maude married F. Freeman
    3. Arthur married Pauline Harrison - no children
    4. Harry Married Jessie Worsley - one son Lisle, married
3. Sarah married James Hare - one son
    1. William married Florence Knicjerbocker
        1. Leroy married Hazel Tripp - one child Dixie Ruth
        2. Sarah married married Henry Tripp- 3 children
            Earl, Henry Jr., and Betty
4. Isaac married Lillie Baldwin
    1. May married Silas Carbutt
        1. Effie married Fred Ratcliffe - no children
    2. Frank married Lula ---- no children
    3. Charles married Lula Wilson - no children
    4. Allen married Pearl Bowles - no children
5. Mary married Samuel Haws
    1. Minnie married George Beckner
        1. Bernard married ---
        2. Loren married Etta Shaft -two
            1. Maxine - married
            2. Wayne - married
        3. Ruth married Wilbur Swenson - two
            Mary Jean and Wilbur J.
        4. Miles married Velma --- two sons Billy and Miles Jr
    2. Walter married Minnie Bry
        1. Ruth(dead) married Truman Mall- Wilma Jean and Lloyd
        2. Gladys married Ralph Mabie - no children
        3. Irene married Lyman Christopher - children Grover, Le
        4. Virgil married Merna Oppenlander Howrad, Joan
            Patsy Ruth and Betty Ann
    3. Wallace married Celest Henson
        1. Orrin married had two children
        2. Samuel married --
        3. Nat
    4. Harry married Lucy Allen - one son Virus
    5. Clayton married Nora Petit - Minnie and Kenneth
    6. Leamon married Metha Thomas - no children

6. Alice married George Neill
    1. Frank married Maude ---
    2. Clarence married Olive Yonkin
        1. Lois married Ernest Fritz - two children
            1. Donald George and Dorothy Jean
                Dorothy married Delman Hundley - no
    3. Maude married John Hammond
    4. Frank - not married
    5. Elmer married Helen Rahn - none

Franklin Pinkerton family

Franklin Pinkerton married Jane Huey
Children, Dovie, Ann, Sarah, William, Isaac, Mary, Alice and Ovanda

1. Dovie married Coleman Wynn - one child died in infancy

2. Ann married S. R. Walker
    1. John Walker married Eliza Pumphrey - no children
    2. George married Belle Logan
        1. Lloyd died young
        2. Faye died young
        3. Maude married F. Freeman
    3. Arthur married Pauline Harrison - no children
    4. Harry Married Jessie Worsley - one son Lisle, married
3. Sarah married James Hare - one son
    1. William married Florence Knicjerbocker
        1. Leroy married Hazel Tripp - one child Dixie Ruth
        2. Sarah married married Henry Tripp- 3 children
            Earl, Henry Jr., and Betty
4. Isaac married Lillie Baldwin
    1. May married Silas Carbutt
        1. Effie married Fred Ratcliffe - no children
    2. Frank married Lula ---- no children
    3. Charles married Lula Wilson - no children
    4. Allen married Pearl Bowles - no children
5. Mary married Samuel Haws
    1. Minnie married George Beckner
        1. Bernard married ---
        2. Loren married Etta Shaft -two
            1. Maxine - married
            2. Wayne - married
        3. Ruth married Wilbur Swenson - two
            Mary HJean and Wilbur J.
        4. Miles married Velma --- two sons Billy and Miles Jr
    2. Walter married Minnie Bry
        1. Ruth(dead) married Truman Mall- Wilma Jean and Lloyd
        2. Gladys married Ralph Mabie - no children
        3. Irene married Lyman Christopher - children Grover, Le
        4. Virgil married Merna Oppenlander Howrad, Joan
            Patsy Ruth and Betty Ann
    3. Wallace married Celest Henson
        1. Orrin married had two children
        2. Samuel married --
        3. Nat
    4. ~~William~~ Harry married Lucy Allen - one son Virus
    5. Clayton married Nora Petit - Minnie and Kenneth
    6. Leamon married Metha Thomas - no children

6. Alice married George Neill
    1. Frank married Maude ---
    2. Clarence married Olive Yonkin
        1. Lois married Ernest Fritz - two children
            1. Donald George and Dorothy Jean
        Dorothy married Delman Hundley - no
    3. Maude married John Hammond
    4. Frank - not married
    5. Elmer married Helen Rahn - none

Ralph married Tillie Carlisle - no children

Wilbur married Lettie Pinkerton
1. Wilberta
2. Betty

8. Ovanda married Jule Collins
Three children died in infancy
Charles not married
Lilly married Joseph Marcon Nercessian
1. Son John Joseph

Ralph married Tillie Carlisle - no children

Wilbur married Lettie Pinkerton
1. Wilberta
2. Betty

8. Ovanda married Jule Collins
Three children died in infancy
Charles not married
Lilly married Joseph Maroon Nercessian
1. Son John Joseph

Ralph married Tillie Carlisle - no children

Wilbur married Lettie Pinkerton
1. Wilberta
2. Betty

8. Ovanda married Jule Collins
Three children died in infancy
Charles not married
Lilly married Joseph Maroon Nercessian
1. Son John Joseph

Franklin Pinkerton family

Franklin Pinkerton married Jane Huey
Children, Dovie, Ann, Sarah, William, Isaac, Mary, Alice and Ovanda

1. Dovie married Coleman Wynn - one child died in infancy

2. Ann married S. R. Walker
    1. John Walker married Eliza Pumphrey - no children
    2. George married Belle Logan
        1. Lloyd died young
        2. Faye died young
        3. Maude married F. Freeman
    3. Arthur married Pauline Harrison - no children
    4. Harry Married Jessie Worsley - one son Lisle, married
3. Sarah married James Hare - one son
    1. William married Florence Knicjerbocker
        1. Leroy married Hazel Tripp - one child Dixie Ruth
        2. Sarah married married Henry Tripp- 3 children
            Earl, Henry Jr., and Betty
4. Isaac married Lillie Baldwin
    1. May married Silas Carbutt
        1. Effie married Fred Ratcliffe - no children
    2. Frank married Lula ---- no children
    3. Charles married Lula Wilson - no children
    4. Allen married Pearl Bowles - no children
5. Mary married Samuel Haws
    1. Minnie married George Beckner
        1. Bernard married ---
        2. Loren married Etta Shaft -two
            1. Maxine - married
            2. Wayne - married
        3. Ruth married Wilbur Swenson - two
            Mary Jean and Wilbur J.
        4. Miles married Velma --- two sons Billy and Miles Jr
    2. Walter married Minnie Bry
        1. Ruth(dead) married Truman Mall- Wilma Jean and Lloyd
        2. Gladys married Ralph Mabie - no children
        3. Irene married Lyman Christopher - children Grover, L
        4. Virgil married Merna Oppenlander Howrad, Joan
            Patsy Ruth and Betty Ann
    3. Wallace married Celest Henson
        1. Orrin married had two children
        2. Samuel married --
        3. Nat
    4. Harry married Lucy Allen - one son Virus
    5. Clayton married Nora Petit - Minnie and Kenneth
    6. Leamon married Metha Thomas - no children

6. Alice married George Neill
    1. Frank married Maude ---
    2. Clarence married Olive Yonkin
        1. Lois married Ernest Fritz - two children
            1. Donald George and Dorothy Jean
            Dorothy married Delman Hundley - no
    3. Maude married John Hammond
    4. Frank - not married
    5. Elmer married Helen Rahn - none

Ralph married Tillie Carlisle - no children

Wilbur married Lettie Pinkerton
1. Wilberta
2. Betty

8. Ovanda married Jule Collins
Three children died in infancy
Charles not married
Lilly married Joseph Marcon Nercessian
1. Son John Joseph

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Pinkerton, Franklin

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hughey, Jane

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Pinkerton, Dovie Full Name of Spouse* Wynn, Coleman	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Pinkerton, Ann Full Name of Spouse* Walker, S. R.	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Pinkerton, Sarah Full Name of Spouse* Hare, James	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Pinkerton, Isaac Full Name of Spouse* Baldwin, Lillie	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Pinkerton, Mary Full Name of Spouse* Haws, Samuel	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Pinkerton, Alice Full Name of Spouse* Neill, George	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Pinkerton, William Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Pinkerton, Ovanda Full Name of Spouse* Collins, Jule	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Franklin Pinkerton family history

Franklin Pinkerton married Jane Huey
Dovie, Ann, Sarah, William, Isaac, Mary, Alice and Ovanda

1. Dovie married Coleman Wynn - one child died in infancy

2. Ann married S. R. Walker -
Children - John, George, Arthur, Harry
John married Eliza Pumphrey - no children

George married Belle Logan
Children - Lloyd died young, Faye, died young Maude married C. Freeman
Arthur married Pauline Harrison - no children

Harry married Jessie Worsley one son Lisle - married

3. Sarah married James Hare - one son
1. William married Florence Knickerbocker
1 Leroy, Sarah and Walter Leroy married Hazel Tripp - one child
Dixie Ruth
Sarah Married Henry Tripp - 3 children
Earl, Henry Jr., and Betty

4. Isaac married Lillie Baldwin
Children - May, Frank, Charles, Allen
May married Silas Carbutt -one daughter
1. Effie married Fred Ratcliffe -no children
Frank married Lula --- no children
Charles married Lula Wilson -no children
Allen married Pearl Bowles - no children

5. Mary married Samuel Haws
1. Minnie married George Beckner
1. Bernard married ----
2. Loren married Etta Shaft - two children
1. Maxine - married
2. Wayne - married
3. Ruth married Wilbur Swenson - two children
Mary Jean and Wilbur J.
4. Miles married Velma - two sons Billy and Miles Jr.
5. Glen married ----
2. Walter married Minnie Bry -
1. Ruth -(dead) married Truman Mall - Wilma Jean and Lloyd
2. Gladys married Ralph Mabie - no children
3. Irene married Lyman Christopher - children
1. Grover Lee, Howard, Joan
4. Virgil married Merna Oppenlander
Patsy Ruth and Betty Ann
3. Wallace married Celest Henson
1. Orrin married has two children
2. Samuel married ---
3. Nat
4. Harry married Lucy Allen - one son Virtus
5. Clayton married Nora Petit - Minnie and Kenneth
6. Leamon married Metha Thomas - no children

6. Alice married George Neill
1. Frank married Maude ---
2. Clarence married Olive Yonkin
1. Lois married Ernest Fritz -two children

1. Lois married Ernest Fritz
Donald George and Dorothy Jean
Dorothy married Delamn Hundley - no children

3. Maude married John Hammond

4. Frank - not married

Elmer married Helen Rahn - no children

Ralph married Tillie Carlisle - no children

Wilbur married Lettie Pinkerton
1. Wilberta
2. Betty

8. Ovanda married Jule Collins
Three children died in infancy
Charles not married
Lilly married Joseph Marcon Nercessian
1. Son John Joseph

Franklin Pinkerton family

Franklin Pinkerton married Jane Huey
Children, Dovie, Ann, Sarah, William, Isaac, Mary, Alice and Ovanda

1. Dovie married Coleman Wynn - one child died in infancy

2. Ann married S. R. Walker
    1. John Walker married Eliza Pumphrey - no children
    2. George married Belle Logan
        1. Lloyd died young
        2. Faye died young
        3. Maude married ~~W~~. Freeman
    3. Arthur married Pauline Harrison - no children
    4. Harry Married Jessie Worsley - one son Lisle, married
3. Sarah married James Hare - one son
    1. William married Florence Knicjerbocker
        1. Leroy married Hazel Tripp - one child Dixie Ruth
        2. Sarah married married Henry Tripp- 3 children
            Earl, Henry Jr., and Betty
4. Isaac married Lillie Baldwin
    1. May married Silas Carbutt
        1. Effie married Fred Ratcliffe - no children
    2. Frank married Lula ---- no children
    3. Charles married Lula Wilson - no children
    4. Allen married Pearl Bowles - no children
5. Mary married Samuel Haws
    1. Minnie married George Beckner
        1. Bernard married ---
        2. Loren married Etta Shaft -two
            1. Maxine - married
            2. Wayne - married
        3. Ruth married Wilbur Swenson - two
            Mary Jean and Wilbur J.
        4. Miles married Velma --- two sons Billy and Miles Jr
    2. Walter married Minnie Bry
        1. Ruth(dead) married Truman Mall- Wilma Jean and Lloyd
        2. Gladys married Ralph Mabie - no children
        3. Irene married Lyman Christopher - children Grover, Le
        4. Virgil married Merna Oppenlander Howrad, Joan
            Patsy Ruth and Betty Ann
    3. Wallace married Celest Henson
        1. Orrin married had two children
        2. Samuel married --
        3. Nat
    4. ~~William~~ Harry married Lucy Allen - one son Virus
    5. Clayton married Nora Petit - Minnie and Kenneth
    6. Leamon married Metha Thomas - no children

6. Alice married George Neill
    1. Frank married Maude ---
    2. Clarence married Olive Yonkin
        1. Lois married Ernest Fritz - two children
            1. Donald George and Dorothy Jean
            Dorothy married Delman Hundley - no
    3. Maude married John Hammond
    4. Frank - not married
    5. Elmer married Helen Rahn - none

Ralph married Tillie Carlisle - no children

Wilbur married Lettie Pinkerton
1. Wilberta
2. Betty

8. Ovanda married Jule Collins
Three children died in infancy
Charles not married
Lilly married Joseph Marcon Nercessian
1. Son John Joseph

John Pinkerton family

John Pinkerton was born in Camden, York Co. S. C. in 1811, moved to Lincoln Co. Tenn. in 1816, m Dovey Hughey in 1830, and moved to Randolph Co. Ill. in 1844.

John Pinkerton (Feb.21,1811-June 16,1899) m (Tenn. Nov.18,1830) Dovey Hughey (Nov.23,1805-May 18,1845

1. Isaac (Sept. 28,1831-June 11,1899) single
2. Luther (Jan.29,1834-May27,1899) m (Mar.21,1861) Eliza Robinson (May 10,1842-May 7,1926)
    1. Florence Murilla (Mar.1,1862-Feb.15,1902) m
    2. Dovie Margaret (June 7,1864-June 14,1911)
    3. Harry William (June 2,1866-Sept.15,1899)
    4. Lucy (Aug.25,1870-June 24,1913)
    5. Frank (Sept.6,1881-June 30,1924)
    6. Bessie (Sept.3,1886-) m (Oct.9,1907) Ellis Johnson (July 5,1883-(Feb. 1948)
        1. Harry Ellis Johnson (July 2,1908-) m (Aug.25,1928) Gladys Carver (Jan.16,1908-)
            1. Jacquelyn (Nov.22,1930-
            2. Caril Lea (May 7,1935-
            3. Kay Ellis (Feb.21,1943-
            4. Julia Marie (Apr. 30,1948-
        2. Dovie Marian (Apr.16,1914-) m (June 5,1937) Joseph Harold Hutchinson (Apr.14,1911-
            1. Harold Lee (Sept.16,1939-
            2. Leslie Byron (Mar. 25,1942-
            3. Bruce Neil (Sept. 21,1945-
            4. Stephen Floyd (Mar.14,1947-
        3. Lee Scott (Dec.20,1919-) m (Jan.30,1943) Helen Dorothy Zarnofski (Feb.6,1923-
            1. Lee Scott (Dec.11,1943-
            2. Nancy Joy (Feb.3,1947-
3. Minerva (May 15,1838-Oct.27,1898) m (Nov.10,1864) Alex McMillan (Nov. 15,1831-Jan.1895)
    1. Viola Irene (Feb. 17,1867- May 3,1934)
    2. Dovie Elizabeth (Mar.12,1869- D Feb 20, 1954
    3. Albert Gibson (Oct.22,1877-) m(Oct.7,1903) Wynifred Maude Ketcham (Sept.2,1874- Div '61
        1. Norma Elizabeth (Sept.14,1904-) m(June 10,1926) Elmer William Ahmann (May 26,1901-
            1. Elmer William Jr. (Apr. 27,1927-
            2. Maurine Ann (Sept. 27,1929-
            3. Albert McMillan Ahmann (Dec. 2,1944-
        2. Miriam Louise (Mar.22,1908-) m (Dec.14,1927) James Albert Atkins (Sept. 2,1905-
            1. James Albert Jr. (Apr. 5th 1929-
            2. Constance Louise (July 15,1931-
            3. Miriam Linda (july 15,1931- (twins
            4. Norma Nell (May 10,1937-
            5. Anne (Oct.9,1940-
4. William Hamilton ( ) m ( ) Lettie A. Armour(
    1. Elihu - deceased

Later Wm. H. m Hannah Lyle (

1. Alonzo (
2. Dove ( ) m ( ) James Cleland (
    1. Barton ( ) m ( ) Loisbeth Weingert (
        1. Bruce Barton) m ( ) Lois
    2. Byron

John Pinkerton family

John Pinkerton was born in Camden, York Co. S. C. in 1811, moved to Lincoln Co. Tenn. in 1816, m Dovey Hughey in 1830, and moved to Randolph Co. Ill. in 1844.

John Pinkerton (Feb.21,1811-June 16,1899) m (Tenn. Nov.18,1830) Dovey Hughey (Nov.23,1805-May 18,1845

1. Isaac (Sept. 28,1831-June 11,1899) single
2. Luther (Jan.29,1834-May27,1899) m (Mar.21,1861) Eliza Robinson (May 10,1842-May 7,1926)
    1. Florence Murilla (Mar.1,1862-Feb.15,1902) m
    2. Dovie Margaret (June 7,1864-June 14,1911)
    3. Harry William (June 2,1866-Sept.15,1899)
    4. Lucy (Aug.25,1870-June 24,1913)
    5. Frank (Sept.6,1881-June 30,1924)
    6. Bessie (Sept.3,1886-) m (Oct.9,1907) Ellis Johnson (July 5,1883-(Feb. 1948)
        1. Harry Ellis Johnson (July 2,1908-) m (Aug.25,1928) Gladys Carver (Jan.16,1908-)
            1. Jacquelyn (Nov.22,1930-
            2. Caril Lea (May 7,1935-
            3. Kay Ellis (Feb.21,1943-
            4. Julia Marie (Apr. 30,1948-
        2. Dovie Marian (Apr.16,1914-) m (June 5,1937) Joseph Harold Hutchinson (Apr.14,1911-
            1. Harold Lee (Sept.16,1939-
            2. Leslie Byron (Mar. 25,1942-
            3. Bruce Neil (Sept. 21,1945-
            4. Stephen Floyd (Mar.14,1947-
        3. Lee Scott (Dec.20,1919-) m (Jan.30,1943) Helen Dorothy Zarnofski (Feb.6,1923-
            1. Lee Scott (Dec.11,1943-
            2. Nancy Joy (Feb.3,1947-
3. Minerva (May 15,1838-Oct.27,1898) m (Nov.10,1864) Alex McMillan (Nov. 15,1831-Jan.1895)
    1. Viola Irene (Feb. 17,1867- May 3,1934)
    2. Dovie Elizabeth (Mar.12,1869- D Feb 20, 1954
    3. Albert Gibson (Oct.22,1877-) m(Oct.7,1903) Wynifred Maude Ketcham (Sept.2,1874- Died '61
        1. Norma Elizabeth (Sept.14,1904-) m(June 10,1926) Elmer William Ahmann (May 26,1901-
            1. Elmer William Jr. (Apr. 27,1927-
            2. Maurine Ann (Sept. 27,1929-
            3. Albert McMillan Ahmann (Dec. 2,1944-
        2. Miriam Louise (Mar.22,1908-) m (Dec.14,1927) James Albert Atkins (Sept. 2,1905-
            1. James Albert Jr. (Apr. 5th 1929-
            2. Constance Louise (July 15,1931-
            3. Miriam Linda (July 15,1931- (twins
            4. Norma Nell (May 10,1937-
            5. Anne (Oct.9,1940-
4. William Hamilton ( ) m ( ) Lettie A. Armour(
    1. Elihu - deceased

Later Wm. H. m Hannah Lyle (

1. Alonzo (
2. Dove ( ) m ( ) James Cleland (
    1. Barton ( ) m ( ) Loisbeth Weingert (
        1. Bruce Barton) m ( ) Lois
    2. Byron

3. Alice ( ) m ( ) William Donaldson (
1. Gene (
4. Anna (
Later Wm. H. m ( ) Martha Lyle (
1. George ( ) m ( ) Mary Moore (
1. Leesley (
2. Marie (
2. Adele ( ) m ( ) Rev. Day Kennedy (
3. Walter (
Later John Pinkerton m Mrs. Mary McMillan McKane (- 1873)
1. Sarah ( ) m ( ) George Mearns (
2. James M. ( ) m ( ) Nancy Boyd (
1. John Edward (m ( ) Ethel Grace Cochran(
1. Lucy (
2. Vera Grace (
3. Helen Marie (
4. Mary Ailene ( ) m ( ) Thomas Hatfield(
2. Twin : Samuel (-1917) m ( )
1. James ( ) m ( ) Florence Lewis (
1. Nadene (

3. Alice ( ) m ( ) William Donaldson (
1. Gene (
4. Anna (
Later Wm. H. m ( ) Martha Lyle (
1. George ( ) m ( ) Mary Moore (
1. Leesley (
2. Marie (
2. Adele ( ) m ( ) Rev. Day Kennedy (
3. Walter (
Later John Pinkerton m Mrs. Mary McMillan McKane (- 1873)
1. Sarah ( ) m ( ) George Mearns (
2. James M. ( ) m ( ) Nancy Boyd (
1. John Edward (m ( ) Ethel Grace Cochran(
1. Lucy (
2. Vera Grace (
3. Helen Marie (
4. Mary Ailene ( ) m ( ) Thomas Hatfield(
2. Twin : Samuel (-1917) m ( )
1. James ( ) m ( ) Florence Lewis (
1. Nadene (

The John Pinkerton family

John Pinkerton was born in Camden, York County, S. C. in 1811, moved to Lincoln County, Tennessee, in 1816, married Dovey Hughey in 1830, and moved to Randolph County, Illinois in 1844. Married twice.

John Pinkerton b. Feb. 21,1811, m. Nov. 18,1830, d. June 16, 1899
Dovey Hughey b. Nov. 23, 1805,m. Nov. 18, 1830, d. May 18, 1845

A. Isaac b. Sept. 28, 1831 single d. June 11, 1899

B. Luther b. Jan. 29, 1834 m. Mar. 21, 1861, d. May 27, 1899
Eliza Robinson, b. May 10, 1842, m. Mar 21, 1861, d. May 7, 1926

1. Florence Murilla, b. Mar 1, 1862, m. not given d. Feb. 15, 1902
2. Dovie Margaret, b. Jun 7, 1864, single, d. June 14, 1911
3. Harry William, b. June 2, 1866, single, d Sept. 15, 1899
4. Lucy b. Aug. 25, 1870, single, d. June 24, 1913
5. Frank, b. Sept 6, 1881, single, d. June 30, 1924
6. Bessie b. Sept 3, 1886, m. Oct 9, 1907, d. April 12, 1960
   ~~Maxxy~~ Ellis Johnson, b. ~~7-2-1883~~ Oct. 2, 1880 m. Oct 9, 1907 d. Feb 16, 1948
   1. Harry Ellis Johnson b. 7-2-1908 m. 8-25-1928
      Gladys Carver b. 1-16-1908 m 8-25-1928
      1. Jacquelyn Johnson b. 11-22-1930
      2. Caril Lea Johnson b. 5-7-1935
      3. Kay Ellis Johnson b. 2-21-1943
      4. Julia Marie Johnson b. 4-30-1948
   2. Dovie Marian Johnson b. 4-16-1914 m. 6-5-1937
      Joseph Harold Hutchinson b. 4-14-1911 m. 6-5-1937
      1. Harold Lee Hutchinson b. 9-16-1939
      2. Leslie Byron Hutchinson b. 3-25-1942
      3. Bruce Neil Hutchinson b. 9-21-1945
      4. Stephen Floyd Hutchinson b. 3-14-1947
   3. Lee Scott Johnson b. 12-20-1919 m. 1-30-1943
      Helen Dorothy Zarnofski b. 2-6-23 m. 1-30-1943
      1. Lee Scott Johnson b. 12-11-1943
      2. Nancy Joy Johnson b. 2-3- 1947

C. Minerva Pinkerton b. May 15, 1838 m. 11-10-1864 d. 10-27-1898
Alex McMillan b. 11-15 , 1831 M. 11-10-1864 d. 1---1895

1. Viola Irene McMillan b. 2-17-1867 d. 5-3-1934
2. Dovie Elizabeth McMillan b. 3-12-1869 D 2/14/54
3. Albert Gibson McMillan b. 10-22-1877 M. 10-7-1903 D in '60
   Wynifred Maude Ketcham b. 9- 2-1875 m. 10-7-1903
   1. Norma Elizabeth McMillan b. 9-14-1904 m. 6-10-1926
      Elmer William Ahmann, b. 5-26,1901 m. 6-10-1926
      1. Elmer William Ahmann Jr. b. 4-27-1927
      2. Maurine Ann Ahmann, b. 9-27-1929
      3. Albert McMillan Ahmann b. 12-2-1944
   2. Miriam Louise McMillan b. 3-22-1908 m. 12-14-1927
      James Albert Atkins b. 9-2- 1905 m. 12-14-1927
      1. James Albert Atkins Jr. b. 4-5-1929
      2. Constance Louise Atkins b. 7-15-1931
      3. Miriam Linda Atkins b. 7-15-1931(twins)
      4. Norma Nell Atkins b. 5-10-1937
      5. Anne Atkins b. 10-9-1940

The John Pinkerton family

John Pinkerton was born in Camden, York County, S. C. in 1811, moved to Lincoln County, Tennessee, in 1816, married Dovey Hughey in 1830, and moved to Randolph County, Illinois in 1844. Married twice.

John Pinkerton b. Feb. 21,1811, m. Nov. 18,1830, d. June 16, 1899
Dovey Hughey b. Nov. 23, 1805,m. Nov. 18, 1830, d. May 18, 1845
A. Isaac b. Sept. 28, 1831 single d. June 11, 1899
B. Luther b. Jan. 29, 1834 m. Mar. 21, 1861, d. May 27, 1899
Eliza Robinson, b. May 10, 1842, m. Mar 21, 1861, d. May 7, 1926
1. Florence Murilla, b. Mar 1, 1862, m. not given d. Feb. 15, 1902
2. Dovie Margaret, b. Jun 7, 1864, single, d. June 14, 1911
3. Harry William, b. June 2, 1866, single, d Sept. 15, 1899
4. Lucy b. Aug. 25, 1870, single, d. June 24, 1913
5. Frank, b. Sept 6, 1881, single, d. June 30, 1924
6. Bessie b. Sept 3, 1886, m. Oct 9, 1907, d. April 12, 1960
~~Xxxxy~~ Ellis Johnson, b. ~~7-2-1883~~ Oct. 2, 1880 m. Oct 9, 1907 d. Feb 16, 1948
1. Harry Ellis Johnson b. 7-2-1908 m. 8-25-1928
Gladys Carver b. 1-16-1908 m 8-25-1928
1. Jacquelyn Johnson b. 11-22-1930
2. Caril Lea Johnson b. 5-7-1935
3. Kay Ellis Johnson b. 2-21-1943
4. Julia Marie Johnson b. 4-30-1948
2. Dovie Marian Johnson b. 4-16-1914 m. 6-5-1937
Joseph Harold Hutchinson b. 4-14-1911 m. 6-5-1937
1. Harold Lee Hutchinson b. 9-16-1939
2. Leslie Byron Hutchinson b. 3-25-1942
3. Bruce Neil Hutchinson b. 9-21-1945
4. Stephen Floyd Hutchinson b. 3-14-1947
3. Lee Scott Johnson b. 12-20-1919 m. 1-30-194~~2~~ 1943
Helen Dorothy Zarnofski b. 2-6-23 m. 1-30-194~~2~~ 1943
1. Lee Scott Johnson b. 12-11-1943
2. Nancy Joy Johnson b. 2-3- 1947

C. Minerva Pinkerton b. May 15, 1838 m. 11-10-1864 d. 10-27-1898
Alex McMillan b. 11-15 , 1831 M. 11-10-1864 d. 1---1895
1. Viola Irene McMillan b. 2-17-1867 d. 5-3-1934
2. Dovie Elizabeth McMillan b. 3-12-1869 D 2/14/54
3. Albert Gibson McMillan b. 10-22-1877 M. 10-7-1903 D in '60
Wynifred Maude Ketcham b. 9- 2-1875 m. 10-7-1903
1. Norma Elizabeth McMillan b. 9-14-1904 m. 6-10-1926
Elmer William Ahmann, b. 5-26,1901 m. 6-10-1926
1. Elmer William Ahmann Jr. b. 4-27-1927
2. Maurine Ann Ahmann, b. 9-27-1929
3. Albert McMillan Ahmann b. 12-2-1944
2. Miriam Louise McMillan b. 3-22-1908 m. 12-14-1927
James Albert Atkins b. 9-2- 1905 m. 12-14-1927
1. James Albert Atkins Jr. b. 4-5-1929
2. Constance Louise Atkins b. 7-15-1931
3. Miriam Linda Atkins b. 7-15-1931(twins)
4. Norma Nell Atkins b. 5-10-1937
5. Anne Atkins b. 10-9-1940

Births

- John Pinkerton - Feb 21, 1811
- Dovey Hughey Pinkerton - Nov. 23, 1805
- Isaac Pinkerton - Sept 28, 1831
- Luther Pinkerton - Jan 29, 1834
- Minerva Pinkerton - May 15, 1838
- William Pinkerton - May 23, 1841
- Sarah J. Pinkerton - April 28, 1847
- James Pinkerton - May 5, 1849
- Alex McMillan - Nov 15, 1831
- George Mearns - July 6, 1838
- Hannah Lyle Pinkerton - Aug 18, 1854
- Letty Ann Pinkerton - Dec 12, 1840
- Martha Lyle Pinkerton - May 10, 1857

Marriages

- John Pinkerton - Dovey Hughey Nov 18, 1830
- John Pinkerton - Mary McKean July 23, 1846
- Alexander McMillan - Minerva Nov 10, 1864
- Jas Pinkerton - Nancy Boyd Oct 26, 1871
- George Mearns - Sarah Pinkerton March 24, 1885
- Luther Pinkerton - Eliza Robinson Mar 21, 1861
- William Pinkerton - Letty Armour April 7, 1870
- William Pinkerton - Hannah Lyle April 13, 1876
- William Pinkerton - Martha Lyle Sept 20, 1888

Deaths

- Dovey Pinkerton - May 18, 1845
- Minerva McMillan - October 27, 1898
- Luther Pinkerton - May 27, 1899
- Isaac Pinkerton - June 11, 1899
- John Pinkerton - June 16, 1899
- Sarah Mearns - March 27, 1905
- William Pinkerton - June 5, 1911
- George Mearns - July 29, 1917
- Alexander McMillan - Jan 1, 1895
- Eliza Pinkerton - May 7, 1926
- Hannah Pinkerton - Jan 15, 1886
- Martha Pinkerton - April 6, 1935
- Letty Pinkerton - Feb 18, 1873
- Mary Pinkerton - Oct 26, 1873

Births

- John Pinkerton - Feb 21, 1811
- Dovey Hughey Pinkerton - Nov. 23, 1805
- Isaac Pinkerton - Sept 28, 1831
- Luther Pinkerton - Jan 29, 1834
- Minerva Pinkerton - May 15, 1838
- William Pinkerton - May 23, 1841
- Sarah J. Pinkerton - April 28, 1847
- James Pinkerton - May 5, 1849
- Alex McMillan - Nov 15, 1831
- George Mearns - July 6, 1838
- Hannah Lyle Pinkerton - Aug 18, 1854
- Letty Ann Pinkerton - Dec 12, 1840
- Martha Lyle Pinkerton - May 10, 1857

Marriages

- John Pinkerton - Dovey Hughey Nov 18, 1830
- John Pinkerton - Mary McKean July 23, 1846
- Alexander McMillan - Minerva Nov 10, 1864
- Jas Pinkerton - Nancy Boyd Oct 26, 1871
- George Mearns - Sarah Pinkerton March 24, 1885
- Luther Pinkerton - Eliza Robinson Mar 21, 1861
- William Pinkerton - Letty Armour April 7, 1870
- William Pinkerton - Hannah Lyle April 13, 1876
- William Pinkerton - Martha Lyle Sept 20, 1888

Deaths

- Dovey Pinkerton - May 18, 1845
- Minerva McMillan - October 27, 1898
- Luther Pinkerton - May 27, 1899
- Isaac Pinkerton - June 11, 1899
- John Pinkerton - June 16, 1899
- Sarah Mearns - March 27, 1905
- William Pinkerton - June 5, 1911
- George Mearns - July 29, 1917
- Alexander McMillan - Jan 1, 1895
- Eliza Pinkerton - May 7, 1926
- Hannah Pinkerton - Jan 15, 1886
- Martha Pinkerton - April 6, 1935
- Letty Pinkerton - Feb 18, 1873
- Mary Pinkerton - Oct 26, 1873

The John Pinkerton family - my ~~grand~~ grandfather

John Pinkerton was born in Tenn in 1811 - married Dovie Hughey
They had four children:
1. Isaac - died unmarried
2. Luther- married Eliza Robinson
They had six children but all dead but Bessie, now Mrs. Ellis Johnson in Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Minerva married Alexander McMillan
1. Viola died in Pittsburgh, Kans in 1933
2. Dove lives in Los Angeles
3. Bert married Winnie Ketcham - Muskogee, Okla
1. Norma Elizabeth - Elmer Wm Ahmann
1. Elmer Wm Jr
2. Maurine Ann Ahmann
2. Miriam Louise McMillan - Jas Albert Atkins
1. Jas Atkins Jr
2. Twins - Constance and Miriam
4. William Hamilton Pinkerton - Lettie A Armour - 1 child Elihu - dead
father) then married Hannah Lyle - 4 children
1. Alonzo died in Oakland, Calif last year
2. Dove - Mrs. Jas Cleland, Champaign, Ill
1. Barton - Loisbeth Weingert - Chicago, Ill
1. Bruce Barton - 2 weeks old
2. Byron - teaches in Carlyle, Ill
3. Alice - Wm Donaldson - died Chicago last year
1 Gene - works in bank in Chicago
4. Anna - teaches in Phoenix, Arizona
then after mother's death father married Martha Lyle
their three children
1. George - Mary Moore - Bartlesville, Okla
1. Leesley
2. Marie
2. Adele - Rev. Day Kennedy, Dayton, Ohio
3. Walter - Coulterville, Ill
Grandfather's second marriage was to Mrs. Mary McMillan
1. Sarah - George Mearns - both dead
2. James - Nancy Boyd - both dead
1. John Edward - Ethel Grace Cochran
1. Lucy
2. Vera Grace
3. Helen Marie - dead
4. Mary Ailene - Thos Hatfield
2. Twins - Samuel died in 1917
James married Florence Lewis
1. Nadene

The John Pinkerton family - my ~~great~~ grandfather

John Pinkerton was born in Tenn in 1811 - married Dovie Hughey
They had four children:
1. Isaac - died unmarried
2. Luther- married Eliza Robinson
They had six children but all dead but Bessie, now Mrs. Ellis Johnson in Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Minerva married Alexander McMillan
1. Viola died in Pittsburgh, Kans in 1933
2. Dove lives in Los Angeles
3. Bert married Winnie Ketcham - Muskogee, Okla
1. Norma Elizabeth - Elmer Wm Ahmann
1. Elmer Wm Jr
2. Maurine Ann Ahmann
2. Miriam Louise McMillan - Jas Albert Atkins
1. Jas Atkins Jr
2. Twins - Constance and Miriam
4. William Hamilton Pinkerton - Lettie A Armour - 1 child Elihu - dead father)
then married Hannah Lyle - 4 children
1. Alonzo died in Oakland, Calif last year
2. Dove - Mrs. Jas Cleland, Champaign, Ill
1. Barton - Loisbeth Weingert - Chicago, Ill
1. Bruce Barton - 2 weeks old
2. Byron - teaches in Carlyle, Ill
3. Alice - Wm Donaldson - died Chicago last year
1 Gene - works in bank in Chicago
4. Anna - teaches in Phoenix, Arizona
then after mother's death father married Martha Lyle
their three children
1. George - Mary Moore - Bartlesville, Okla
1. Leesley
2. Marie
2. Adele - Rev. Day Kennedy, Dayton, Ohio
3. Walter - Coulterville, Ill
Grandfather's second marriage was to Mrs. Mary McMillan
1. Sarah - George Mearns - both dead
2. James - Nancy Boyd - both dead
1. John Edward - Ethel Grace Cochran
1. Lucy
2. Vera Grace
3. Helen Marie - dead
4. Mary Ailene - Thos Hatfield
2. Twins - Samuel died in 1917
James married Florence Lewis
1. Nadene

The John Pinkerton family

John Pinkerton was born in Camden, York County, S. C. in 1811, moved to Lincoln County, Tennessee, in 1816, married Dovey Hughey in 1830, and moved to Randolph County, Illinois in 1844. Married twice.

John Pinkerton b. Feb. 21,1811, m. Nov. 18,1830, d. June 16, 1899
Dovey Hughey b. Nov. 23, 1805,m. Nov. 18, 1830, d. May 18, 1845

A. Isaac b. Sept. 28, 1831 single d. June 11, 1899

B. Luther b. Jan. 29, 1834 m. Mar. 21, 1861, d. May 27, 1899
Eliza Robinson, b. May 10, 1842, m. Mar 21, 1861, d. May 7, 1926

1. Florence Murilla, b. Mar 1, 1862, m. not given d. Feb. 15, 1902
2. Dovie Margaret, b. Jun 7, 1864, single, d. June 14, 1911
3. Harry William, b. June 2, 1866, single, d Sept. 15, 1899
4. Lucy b. Aug. 25, 1870, single, d. June 24, 1913
5. Frank, b. Sept 6, 1881, single, d. June 30, 1924
6. Bessie b. Sept 3, 1886, m. Oct 9, 1907, d. April 12, 1960
   ~~Maxxy~~ Ellis Johnson, b. ~~7-[illegible]-1883~~ Oct. 2, 1880 m. Oct 9, 1907 d. Feb 16, 1948
   1. Harry Ellis Johnson b. 7-2-1908 m. 8-25-1928
      Gladys Carver b. 1-16-1908 m 8-25-1928
      1. Jacquelyn Johnson b. 11-22-1930
      2. Caril Lea Johnson b. 5-7-1935
      3. Kay Ellis Johnson b. 2-21-1943
      4. Julia Marie Johnson b. 4-30-1948
   2. Dovie Marian Johnson b. 4-16-1914 m. 6-5-1937
      Joseph Harold Hutchinson b. 4-14-1911 m. 6-5-1937
      1. Harold Lee Hutchinson b. 9-16-1939
      2. Leslie Byron Hutchinson b. 3-25-1942
      3. Bruce Neil Hutchinson b. 9-21-1945
      4. Stephen Floyd Hutchinson b. 3-14-1947
   3. Lee Scott Johnson b. 12-20-1919 m. 1-30-~~194~~4 1943
      Helen Dorothy Zarnofski b. 2-6-23 m. 1-30-~~194~~4 1943
      1. Lee Scott Johnson b. 12-11-1943
      2. Nancy Joy Johnson b. 2-3- 1947

C. Minerva Pinkerton b. May 15, 1838 m. 11-10-1864 d. 10-27-1898
Alex McMillan b. 11-15 , 1831 M. 11-10-1864 d. 1---1895

1. Viola Irene McMillan b. 2-17-1867 d. 5-3-1934
2. Dovie Elizabeth McMillan b. 3-12-1869 D 2/14/54
3. Albert Gibson McMillan b. 10-22-1877 M. 10-7-1903 D in '60
   Wynifred Maude Ketcham b. 9- 2-1875 m. 10-7-1903
   1. Norma Elizabeth McMillan b. 9-14-1904 m. 6-10-1926
      Elmer William Ahmann, b. 5-26,1901 m. 6-10-1926
      1. Elmer William Ahmann Jr. b. 4-27-1927
      2. Maurine Ann Ahmann, b. 9-27-1929
      3. Albert McMillan Ahmann b. 12-2-1944
   2. Miriam Louise McMillan b. 3-22-1908 m. 12-14-1927
      James Albert Atkins b. 9-2- 1905 m. 12-14-1927
      1. James Albert Atkins Jr. b. 4-5-1929
      2. Constance Louise Atkins b. 7-15-1931
      3. Miriam Linda Atkins b. 7-15-1931(twins)
      4. Norma Nell Atkins b. 5-10-1937
      5. Anne Atkins b. 10-9-1940

The John Pinkerton Family

John Pinkerton was born in Dresden, York County, S. C. in 1811, moved to Lincoln County, Tennessee, in 1818, married Dovey Murphy in 1830, and moved to Randolph County, Illinois in 1844. (Married twice.

Births

- John Pinkerton - Feb 21, 1811
- Dovey Hughey Pinkerton - Nov. 23, 1805
- Isaac Pinkerton - Sept 28, 1831
- Luther Pinkerton - Jan 29, 1834
- Minerva Pinkerton - May 15, 1838
- William Pinkerton - May 23, 1841
- Sarah J. Pinkerton - April 28, 1847
- James Pinkerton - May 5, 1849
- Alex McMillan - Nov 15, 1831
- George Mearns - July 6, 1838
- Hannah Lyle Pinkerton - Aug 18, 1854
- Letty Ann Pinkerton - Dec 12, 1840
- Martha Lyle Pinkerton - May 10, 1857

Marriages

- John Pinkerton - Dovey Hughey Nov 18, 1830
- John Pinkerton - Mary McKean July 23, 1846
- Alexander McMillan - Minerva Nov 10, 1864
- Jas Pinkerton - Nancy Boyd Oct 26, 1871
- George Mearns - Sarah Pinkerton March 24, 1885
- Luther Pinkerton - Eliza Robinson Mar 21, 1861
- William Pinkerton - Letty Armour April 7, 1870
- William Pinkerton - Hannah Lyle April 13, 1876
- William Pinkerton - Martha Lyle Sept 20, 1888

Deaths

- Dovey Pinkerton - May 18, 1845
- Minerva McMillan - October 27, 1898
- Luther Pinkerton - May 27, 1899
- Isaac Pinkerton - June 11, 1899
- John Pinkerton - June 16, 1899
- Sarah Mearns - March 27, 1905
- William Pinkerton - June 5, 1911
- George Mearns - July 29, 1917
- Alexander McMillan - Jan 1, 1895
- Eliza Pinkerton - May 7, 1926
- Hannah Pinkerton - Jan 15, 1886
- Martha Pinkerton - April 6, 1935
- Letty Pinkerton - Feb 18, 1873
- Mary Pinkerton - Oct 26, 1873

The John Pinkerton family - my grandfather

John Pinkerton was born in Tenn in 1811 - married Dovie Hughey
They had four children:
1. Isaac - died unmarried
2. Luther- married Eliza Robinson
They had six children but all dead but Bessie, now Mrs. Ellis Johnson in Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Minerva married Alexander McMillan
1. Viola died in Pittsburgh, Kans in 1933
2. Dove lives in Los Angeles
3. Bert married Winnie Ketcham - Muskogee, Okla
1. Norma Elizabeth - Elmer Wm Ahmann
1. Elmer Wm Jr
2. Maurine Ann Ahmann
2. Miriam Louise McMillan - Jas Albert Atkins
1. Jas Atkins Jr
2. Twins - Constance and Miriam
4. William Hamilton Pinkerton - Lettie A Armour - 1 child Elihu - dead (father)
then married Hannah Lyle - 4 children
1. Alonzo died in Oakland, Calif last year
2. Dove - Mrs. Jas Cleland, Champaign, Ill
1. Barton - Loisbeth Weingert - Chicago, Ill
1. Bruce Barton - 2 weeks old
2. Byron - teaches in Carlyle, Ill
3. Alice - Wm Donaldson - died Chicago last year
1 Gene - works in bank in Chicago
4. Anna - teaches in Phoenix, Arizona
then after mother's death father married Martha Lyle
their three children
1. George - Mary Moore - Bartlesville, Okla
1. Leesley
2. Marie
2. Adele - Rev. Day Kennedy, Dayton, Ohio
3. Walter - Coulterville, Ill
Grandfather's second marriage was to Mrs. Mary McMillan
1. Sarah - George Mearns - both dead
2. James - Nancy Boyd - both dead
1. John Edward - Ethel Grace Cochran
1. Lucy
2. Vera Grace
3. Helen Marie - dead
4. Mary Ailene - Thos Hatfield
2. Twins - Samuel died in 1917
James married Florence Lewis
1. Nadene

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Pinkerton, John

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21 Feb 1811	Camden	York	S. Car.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	18 Nov. 1930		Lincoln	Tenn.	
Death	16 Jun 1899				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation ____ Church Affiliation ____ Military Rec. ____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. ① Hughey ② McRane, Mrs. Mary McMillian

His Father Pinkerton, John Mother's Maiden Name Gilmore, Sarah

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hughey, Dovie

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 Nov 1805			Tenn	
Chr'nd					
Death	18 MAY 1845			Ill.	
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife ____ Church Affiliation Presbyterian

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Pinkerton, Isaac	Birth	28 Sept. 1831				
	Full Name of Spouse* Never Married	Mar.					
		Death	11 Jun 1899				
		Burial					
M	2 Pinkerton, Luther	Birth	29 Jan 1834				
	Full Name of Spouse* Robinson, Eliza	Mar.	21 Mar. 1861				→
		Death	27 May 1899				
		Burial					
F	3 Pinkerton, Minerva	Birth	15 May 1838				
	Full Name of Spouse* McMillan, Alexander	Mar.	10 Nov. 1864				
		Death	27 Oct. 1898				→
		Burial					
M	4 Pinkerton, William Hamilton	Birth	23 May 1841				
	Full Name of Spouse* 1-Armour, Lettie 2-Lyle, Hannah	Mar.	OVER →				→
		Death	5 Jun 1911				
		Burial					
	5 3-Lyle, Martha	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1965 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Eliza P. Kerton. d. 7 May 1926

Alex McMillan d. 1 Jan 1895 b. 15 Nov. 1831

Wm Hamilton P. Kerton
Mar. Letty Armour b. 12 Dec 1840 – d. 18 Feb 1873 mar. 7 Apr. 1870
② - Hannah Lyle b. 18 Aug 1854 d. 15 Jan 1886 – mar. 13 Apr. 1876
③ Martha Ann Lyle b. 10 May 1857 d. 6 Apr. 1935 – mar. 20 Sept. 1888
"Mattie"

Mary P. Kerton d. 26 Oct. 1873

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Pinkerton, John

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21 Feb 1811	Camden	York	S. Car.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 Jul 1846		Randolph	Ill.	
Death	16 Jun 1899				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Presby. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Pinkerton, John Mother's Maiden Name Gilmore, Sarah

Wife's Full Maiden Name McMillan, Mary

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Feb 1813				
Chr'nd					
Death	1873				
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) McKean, (2) Pinkerton

Her Father McMillan, James Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Pinkerton, Sarah J	Birth	28 Apr 1847				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Mar. 1885				
	Means, George	Death	27 Mar. 1905				
		Burial					
M	2 Pinkerton, James	Birth	5 May 1849				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Oct. 1871				
	Boyd, Nancy	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

George Means - b. 6 Jul 1838 - d. 29 Jul 1917

Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton family

Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton(1816-1884) married Mary Rebecca Williams (1820-1899) Children:

1. John C. Pinkerton
2. Sarah L. Pinkerton married Apperson Stevenson
    1. Pickens
    2. William
3. Mary L. married Gilbert Chancellor
    1. Nannie
    2. Sarah
    3. Lissie Married
    4. Tom married
    5. Lee married a Cunningham
    6. Cora married Tom Williams
4. Nancy C. married George Absalom Martin
    1. Samuel Pickens married Bertha Lewellyn
        1. Samuel LaFayette
        2. George Absalom
        3. Mary Love
            1. Charles Clayton
            2. Mary Love
    2. Emma married H. A. Howard
        1. Myrtle married a Lyons
        2. Abbie married a Hicks - children
        3. Martin married
    3. Effie married Ed. Owens
        1. Nannie Married a Dunn - one child
        2. Mable also married a Dunn
            1. Gail
        3. Lorene married a Nichols
            1. James
            2. Sybil
            3. William Marvin
        4. George married
        5. Ciscero married
    4. Abbie Dora married C. C.(Lum) Hughey
        1. Jack
    5. John Franklin married Pearl Brooks
        1. Benjamin Franklin marriedca McBee
        2. Edwin Bryant -- married
        3. Effie Rebecca married C. C. Cate
        4. Jack - single
        5. William Thedford
    6. Benjamin Hill - dead
    7. Aubrey Meadows (Orb) dead
    8. Nettie Rebecca married H. A. Land
        1. William Roy married
        2. Autley
        3. Opal married a Castleberry
    9. William Marvin married Daisy Beavers
        1. Billy Burle
        2. Crawford Collins
        3. Vara Faye
5. Martha A married John Morris
    1. Lulu married Lee Baird
        1. Eula married Henry Bateman
        2. Horace
        3. Robert
        4. Mattie
    2. Jepp married Addie Ransour
        7 children

3. Lena married A T Brown
   6 children
4. Johnnie married J. M. Myers
   6 children
5. Jim married Lizzie Mills
   6 children
6. Kathleen married J. W. Neill
   6 children
7. Sicily married Sam Martin
   9 children
8. Oscar married Laura Copeland
   7 children
9. Mamie married Robert Lee Weaver
   1 Alma married J. H. Davidson
      1. Camilla Jean
      2. Robert
   2. George married Rena Bishop
      1. Evelyn
      2. George Lee
   3. John Morris - single
   4. Davis - single
   5. Mamie Lee married R. D. McRee
      1. Marjorie
   6. Roberta married Parker Smoote - no children

6. William A. married Carrie Niblack
   1. Gus married ---
      Three children - girl in Mass and 2 boys in Tyler
   2. Mary Rebecca
7. Pickens Caldwell married Emma Epperson
   1. Thomas
   2. Epperson
   3. Clayton
   4. Clyde
   5. Claude
   6. Stell
   7. Minnie married a Hannah
   8. Sicily married W. T. Pledger
   9. Fannie married a Clayton
   10. Stella married a Yancy
8. James M. married Joe Curtiss
   1. Curtiss - dead
   2. Charlie
   3. ~~Emma~~ Mamie
   4. Emma John
9. Thomas Allen Pinkerton - born Sept 27, 1858, died Dec 8, 1921 ~~in~~
   born in Smith County, Texas, Tyler, buried at Liberty Hill cemetery, Smith County, Texas
   Mary Boyd Prestwood -born March 14, 1866 Sumpter County, Alabama
   Died Sept 25, 1918 Tyler, Smith County, Tex. burial Liberty Hill
   Thos Allen Pinkerton and Mary Boyd Prestwood were married Feb 9 1888, in Tyler, Smith County, Texas
   There were 11 children - all born in Smith County, Texas
   1. Ella Smith Pinkerton - born Dec. 4, 1888, married Alex Allen Nov. 4, 1906 Died August 13, 1929 - no children
   2. Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton -born May 27, 1890
      married Elizabeth T. Pirtle, May 27, 1927
      1. Pickens Caldwell Pinkertom, Jr., born April 7, 1918
      2. Justin Taylor Pinkerton - born May 26, 1921

Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton family continued

3. Virginia Boyd Pinkerton - born April 30, 1923
4. Travis Alexander Pinkerton - born June 1, 1927
5. Dorothy Sue Pinkerton - born August 13, 1931

All living and at home 1509 E. Earl St., Tyler, Texas

3. A little girl was born and died Oct. 29, 1891
4. Lealia Ethel Pinkerton - born Jan 29, 1893
   Married John DeWitt Jones, Dec 23, 1914 - no children
   Present address: 413 S. Spring St., Tyler, Texas
5. Mary Gladys Pinkerton - born May 4, 1895
   Married Henry Autly Turner, Sept 5, 1915 - no children
   Present address : 1516 N. Third St., Abilene, Texas
6. Betty Thelma Pinkerton - born August 26, 1896
   Married Archie M. Ramsour, August 22, 1916
   1 child, Thomas Allen Ramsour, born Feb. 29, 1924
   Present address: 1508 E. Elm St., Tyler, Texas
7. Thomas Newton Pinkerton - Born June 8, 1899
   Married Mattie Ramsey December, 25, 1923 - no children
   Present address: R. F. D. 7, Tyler, Texas
8. Maggie Boyd Pinkerton - Born September 2, 1902
   Married Julius McKinney, Dec. 22, 1923
   1 child, Julius Brent McKinney, Born May 28, 1925
   Present address: 1603 E. Elm St., Tyler, Texas
9. William Ansolum Pinkerton - Born October 6, 1904
   Married Mary Gladys Mink, Nov. 25, 1925 - no children
   Present address, R. F. D. 4, Tyler, Tex.
10. Floy Louise Pinkerton - born Nov. 17, 1906
    Single - Address - Nederland, Texas
11. Carrie Bell Pinkerton - born March 24, 1908 - single
    Present address: 413 S. Spring St., Tyler, Texas

Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton family - continued

3. Lena married A T Brown
   6 children
4. Johnnie married J. M. Myers
   6 children
5. Jim married Lizzie Mills
   6 children
6. Kathleen married J. W. Neill
   6 children
7. Sicily married Sam Martin
   9 children
8. Oscar married Laura Copeland
   7 children
9. Mamie married Robert Lee Weaver
   1 Alma married J. H. Davidson
      1. Camilla Jean
      2. Robert
   2. George married Rena Bishop
      1. Evelyn
      2. George Lee
   3. John Morris - single
   4. Davis - single
   5. Mamie Lee married R. D. McRee
      1. Marjorie
   6. Roberta married Parker Smoote - no children

6. William A. married Carrie Niblack
   1. Gus married ---
      Three children - girl in Mass and 2 boys in Tyler
   2. Mary Rebecca
7. Pickens Caldwell married Emma Epperson
   1. Thomas
   2. Epperson
   3. Clayton
   4. Clyde
   5. Claude
   6. Stell
   7. Minnie married a Hannah
   8. Sicily married W. T. Pledger
   9. Fannie married a Clayton
   10. Stella married a Yancy
8. James M. married Joe Curtiss
   1. Curtiss - dead
   2. Charlie
   3. ~~Mamie~~ Mamie
   4. Emma John
9. Thomas Allen Pinkerton - born Sept 27, 1858, died Dec 8, 1921 ~~in~~
   born in Smith County, Texas, Tyler, buried at Liberty Hill cemetery, Smith County, Texas
   Mary Boyd Prestwood -born March 14, 1866 Sumpter County, Alabama
   Died Sept 25, 1918 Tyler, Smith County, Tex. burial Liberty Hill
   Thos Allen Pinkerton and Mary Boyd Prestwood were married Feb 9 1888, in Tyler, Smith County, Texas
   There were 11 children - all born in Smith County, Texas
   1. Ella Smith Pinkerton - born Dec. 4, 1888, married Alex Allen Nov. 4, 1906 Died August 13, 1929 - no children
   2. Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton -born May 27, 1890
      married Elizabeth T. Pirtle, May 27, 1927
      1. Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton, Jr., born April 7, 1918
      2. Justin Taylor Pinkerton - born May 26, 1921

Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton family continued

3. Virginia Boyd Pinkerton - born April 30, 1923
4. Travis Alexander Pinkerton - born June 1, 1927
5. Dorothy Sue Pinkerton - born August 13, 1931

All living and at home 1509 E. Earl St., Tyler, Texas

3. A little girl was born and died Oct. 29, 1891
4. Lealia Ethel Pinkerton - born Jan 29, 1893
   Married John DeWitt Jones, Dec 23, 1914 - no children
   Present address: 413 S. Spring St., Tyler, Texas
5. Mary Gladys Pinkerton - born May 4, 1895
   Married Henry Autly Turner, Sept 5, 1915 - no children
   Present address : 1516 N. Third St., Abilene, Texas
6. Betty Thelma Pinkerton - born August 26, 1896
   Married Archie M. Ramsour, August 22, 1916
   1 child, Thomas Allen Ramsour, born Feb. 29, 1924
   Present address: 1508 E. Elm St., Tyler, Texas
7. Thomas Newton Pinkerton - Born June 8, 1899
   Married Mattie Ramsey December, 26, 1923 - no children
   Present address: R. F. D. 7, Tyler, Texas
8. Maggie Boyd Pinkerton - Born September 2, 1902
   Married Julius McKinney, Dec. 22, 1923
   1 child, Julius Brent McKinney, Born May 28, 1925
   Present address: 1603 E. Elm St., Tyler, Texas
9. William Ansolum Pinkerton - Born October 6, 1904
   Married Mary Gladys Mink, Nov. 25, 1925 - no children
   Present address, R. F. D. 4, Tyler, Tex.
10. Floy Louise Pinkerton - born Nov. 17, 1906
    Single - Address - Nederland, Texas
11. Carrie Bell Pinkerton - born March 24, 1908 - single
    Present address: 413 S. Spring St., Tyler, Texas

Pickens Pinkerton family

Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton, Jan 7, 1816, died '84
Mary Rebecca Williams born April 3, 1820, died '99

Son - John C. Pinkerton - Sept 1, 1841 - died Aug 1, 1844

Daughter- Sarah L. Pinkerton married Apperson Stevenson or Stephenson
1. Pickens Stevenson never married
2. William Stevenson " "

Daughter Mary L married George Chancellor
1. Nannie Chancellor
2. Sarah Chancellor

Daughter- Nancy C. married George A. Martin
1. Samuel P. Martin - dead
2. John Martin - dead
3. Orb Martin - dead
4. W. M. Martin - Senator from Hillsboro, Texas
5. Nettie Martin Land, Bem Wheeler, Texas

Daughter Martha A. married John Morris
1. Jepp Morris - Arkansas
2. Lena Morris Brown - Tyler, Texas
3. Kathleen Morris Neill, Tyler
4. Johnie Morris Myers, dead
5. Mamie Morris Weaver, San Angelo, Texas

Son - William A. married Carrie Niblack
1. Gus Pinkerton - Tyler, Texas
2. Mary Rebecca Pinkerton - dead

Son - Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton - Tyler- married Emma Epperson
1. Thomas Pinkerton - Tyler
2. Epperson, Pinkerton, Tyler
3. Clayton Pinkerton - Tyler
4. Clyde
5. Claude - Tyler
6. Stell "
7. Minnie Pinkerton Hannah - Tyler
8. Sicily P. Pledger, Tyler
9. Fannie P. Clayton "
10. Stella P. Yancy, Tyler

Son - James M. Pinkerton married Joe Curtiss
1. Curtiss Pinkerton - dead
2. Charlie Pinkerton, Chandler, Texas
3. Mamie Pinkerton, Athens, Tex
4. Emma John Pinkerton "

Son - Thomas Allen Pinkerton married Mary Boyd Prestwood
1. Ella Smith Pinkerton married Alex Allen
2. Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton - wife Elizabeth Pirtle

Children of Pickens C. Pinkerton

1. Pickens Jr.
2. Justin Taylor
3. Virginia Boyd
4. Travis Alexander
5. Dorothy Sue

3. Ethel Pinkerton married Dewitt Jones - no children

4. Gladys Pinkerton married D. Autly Turner - no children

5. Betty Pinkerton married Archie Ramsour
   1. Thomas Allen Ramsour

6. Thomas Newton Pinkerton married Mattie Ramsey - no children

7. Maggie B. Pinkerton married Julius McKinney
   1. Julius Brent McKinney

8. Bily Pinkerton married Gladys Mink - no children

9. Floyd Louise Pinkerton

10. Carrie Bell Pinkerton

Pickens Pinkerton family

Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton, Jan 7, 1816, died '84
Mary Rebecca Williams born April 3, 1820, died '99

Son - John C. Pinkerton - Sept 1, 1841 - died Aug 1, 1844

Daughter- Sarah L. Pinkerton married Apperson Stevenson or Stephenson
1. Pickens Stevenson never married
2. William Stevenson " "

Daughter Mary L married George Chancellor
1. Nannie Chancellor
2. Sarah Chancellor

Daughter- Nancy C. married George A. Martin
1. Samuel P. Martin - dead
2. John Martin - dead
3. Orb Martin - dead
4. W. M. Martin - Senator from Hillsboro, Texas
5. Nettie Martin Land, Bem Wheeler, Texas

Daughter Martha A. married John Morris
1. Jepp Morris - Arkansas
2. Lena Morris Brown - Tyler, Texas
3. Kathleen Morris Neill, Tyler
4. Johnie Morris Myers, dead
5. Mamie Morris Weaver, San Angelo, Texas

Son - William A. married Carrie Niblack
1. Gus Pinkerton - Tyler, Texas
2. Mary Rebecca Pinkerton - dead

Son - Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton - Tyler- married Emma Epperson
1. Thomas Pinkerton - Tyler
2. Epperson, Pinkerton, Tyler
3. Clayton Pinkerton - Tyler
4. Clyde
5. Claude - Tyler
6. Stell "
7. Minnie Pinkerton Hannah - Tyler
8. Sicily P. Pledger, Tyler
9. Fannie P. Clayton "
10. Stella P. Yancy, Tyler

Son - James M. Pinkerton married Joe Curtiss
1. Curtiss Pinkerton - dead
2. Charlie Pinkerton, Chandler, Texas
3. Mamie Pinkerton, Athens, Tex
4. Emma John Pinkerton "

Son - Thomas Allen Pinkerton married Mary Boyd Prestwood
1. Ella Smith Pinkerton married Alex Allen
2. Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton - wife Elizabeth Pirtle

Children of Pickens C. Pinkerton

1. Pickens Jr.
2. Justin Taylor
3. Virginia Boyd
4. Travis Alexander
5. Dorothy Sue

3. Ethel Pinkerton married Dewitt Jones - no children

4. Gladys Pinkerton married D. Autly Turner - no children

5. Betty Pinkerton married Archie Ramsour
   1. Thomas Allen Ramsour

6. Thomas Newton Pinkerton married Mattie Ramsey - no children

7. Maggie B. Pinkerton married Julius McKinney
   1. Julius Brent McKinney

8. Bily Pinkerton married Gladys Mink - no children

9. Floyd Louise Pinkerton

10. Carrie Bell Pinkerton

Children of Pickens C. Pinkerton

1. Pickens Jr.
2. Justin Taylor
3. Virginia Boyd
4. Travis Alexander
5. Dorothy Sue

3. Ethel Pinkerton married Dewitt Jones - no children

4. Gladys Pinkerton married D. Autly Turner - no children

5. Betty Pinkerton married Archie Ramsour
   1. Thomas Allen Ramsour

6. Thomas Newton Pinkerton married Mattie Ramsey - no children

7. Maggie B. Pinkerton married Julius McKinney
   1. Julius Brent McKinney

8. Billy Pinkerton married Gladys Mink - no children

9. Floyd Louise Pinkerton

10. Carrie Bell Pinkerton

Dear Anna, I just recieved a letter from our "kinman" The Senator W. M. Martin of Hillsboro, Texas. He is of the Pickens Caldwell line, and his mother is Nancy C. I wish all were as helpful. I shall copy the information as he sent it to me.

NANCY C.PINKERTON--married GEORGE ABSALOM MARTIN in 1861. Their children:

1. Samuel Pickens Martin(Sept. 18,1866) married Bertha Lewellyn of Woodbury, Hill County, Tex. in June, 1897. Their children:
   1. Samuel LaFayette
   2. George Absalom
   3. Mary Love married C. C.Warren
      1. Charles Clayton 6 yrs. old
      2. Mary Love 4 mo. old

   Samuel Pickens died Dec. 25th,1932.
2. Emma Martin(1868- 1891) married H. A. Howard in Smith Co. Tex. 1884.
   1. Myrtle married a Lyons, at Lindale, Texas.
   2. Abbie married a Hicks, she died and left two or three children.
   3. Martin is married and lives in Fort Worth.
3. Effie Martin(1870-1907) married Ed Owens in Smith Co.,Tex.
   1. Nannie married a Dunn has one child
   2. Mabel also married a Dunn. She died in 1932.
      1. Gail
   3. Lorene married a Nichols at Austin.
      1. James
      2. Sybil
      3. William Martin
   4. George married nd lives in San Angelo
   5. Ciscero married and lives in Texas City.
4. Abbie Dora(1872-1892) married C. C. (Lum) Hugey
   1. Jack lives in Dallas
5. John Franklin Martin (Oct.8,1874-July 14,1932) married Pearl Brooks Sept.1898.
   1. Benjamin Franklin married a McBee
   2. Edwin Bryant lives in Dallas.
   3. Effie Rebecca married C. C. Cate
   4. Jack -- single.

Also S. William Thosford

6. Benjamin Hill Martin(Jan.8,1876-Jan.11,1897) single.
7. Aubrey Meadows Martin (Orb) (Jan 22,1878-Oct.7,1914) He was never married.
8. Nettie Rebecca (Dec.7,1880-) married H. A. Land
   1. William Roy who married the daughter of Jim Pinkerton, a very distant relative.
   2. Autley
   3. Opal married a Castleberry
9. William Marvin (Nov.16th,1882) Married Daisy Beavers Oct.22nd,1913
   1. Billy Burle
   2. Crawford Collins
   3. Vara Faye

over.

Dear Anna, I just recieved a letter from our "kinman" The Senator W. M. Martin of Hillsboro, Texas. He is of the Pickens Caldwell line, and his mother is Nancy C. I wish all were as helpful. I shall copy the information as he sent it to me.

NANCY C.PINKERTON--married GEORGE ABSALOM MARTIN in 1861. Their children:

1. Samuel Pickens Martin(Sept. 18,1866) married Bertha Lewellyn of Woodbury, Hill County, Tex. in June, 1897. Their children:
   1. Samuel LaFayette
   2. George Absalom
   3. Mary Love married C. C.Warren
      1. Charles Clayton 6 yrs. old
      2. Mary Love 4 mo. old

   Samuel Pickens died Dec. 25th,1932.
2. Emma Martin(1868- 1891) married H. A. Howard in Smith Co. Tex. 1884.
   1. Myrtle married a Lyons, at Lindale, Texas.
   2. Abbie married a Hicks, she died and left two or three children.
   3. Martin is married and lives in Fort Worth.
3. Effie Martin(1870-1907) married Ed Owens in Smith Co.,Tex.
   1. Nannie married a Dunn has one child
   2. Mabel also married a Dunn. She died in 1932.
      1. Gail
   3. Lorene married a Nichols at Austin.
      1. James
      2. Sybil
      3. William Martin
   4. George married and lives in San Angelo
   5. Ciscero married and lives in Texas City.
4. Abbie Dora(1872-1892) married C. C. (Lum) Hugey
   1. Jack lives in Dallas
5. John Franklin Martin (Oct.8,1874-July 14,1932) married Pearl Brooks Sept.1898.
   1. Benjamin Franklin married a McBee
   2. Edwin Bryant lives in Dallas.
   3. Effie Rebecca married C. C. Cate
   4. Jack -- single.

also
5. William Thosford

6. Benjamin Hill Martin(Jan.8,1876-Jan.11,1897) single.
7. Aubrey Meadows Martin (Orb) (Jan 22,1878-Oct.7,1914) He was never married.
8. Nettie Rebecca (Dec.7,1880-) married H. A. Land
   1. William Roy who married the daughter of Jim Pinkerton, a very distant relative.
   2. Autley
   3. Opal married a Castleberry
9. William Marvin (Nov.16th,1882) Married Daisy Beavers Oct.22nd,1913
   1. Billy Burle
   2. Crawford Collins
   3. Vara Faye

Wm.

Here are some corrections he sent me later:

Mary L. Pinkerton sister of Nancy E. married a ~~Mr~~. Gilbert Chancellor instead of George. Their children in addition to the ones we have are: 1. Lissie who is married.
2. Sam also married
3. Lee married a Cunningham he is dead
4. Cora who married Sam Williams
He was a nephew of Rebecca Pinkerton.

Martha A. Pinkerton who married John Morris have several children others than the ones we have:
1. Jim married a Miss girl
2. Lizzie married Sam Martin
3. Oscar is married

Mamie who married a Mr. Weaver is Mrs Lee Weaver.

Sincerely,
Lucile

Oh yes I wrote to a P.C. Pinkerton at W. M. Martin's suggestion, and Mr. Martin says Mr. P. has been working on the family history for many years. It may give us some data we do not have.

L.B.

Here are some corrections he sent me later:

Mary L. Pinkerton sister of Nancy P. married a. ~~Sol~~. Gilbert Chancellor instead of George. Their children in addition to the ones we have are: 1. Lissie who is married.
2. Tom also married
3. Lee married a Cunningham he is dead
4. Cora who married Tom Williams
He was a nephew of Rebecca Pinkerton.

Martha A. Pinkerton who married John Morris have several children others than the ones we have:
1. Jim married a Miss. Gird
2. Lizzie married Sam Martin
3. Oscar is married

Mamie who married a Mr. Weaver is Mrs Lee Weaver.

Sincerely,
Lucile

Oh yes I wrote to a P. C. Pinkerton at W. M. Martin's suggestion, and Mr. Martin says Mr. P. has been working on the family history for many years. It may give us some data we do not have.

L.B.

Pickens Pinkerton family

Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton, Jan 7, 1816, died '84
Mary Rebecca Williams born April 3, 1820, died '99

Son - John C. Pinkerton - Sept 1, 1841 - died Aug 1, 1844

Daughter- Sarah L. Pinkerton married Apperson Stevenson or Stephenson
1. Pickens Stevenson never married
2. William Stevenson " "

Daughter Mary L married George Chancellor
1. Nannie Chancellor
2. Sarah Chancellor

Daughter- Nancy C. married George A. Martin
1. Samuel P. Martin - dead
2. John Martin - dead
3. Orb Martin - dead
4. W. M. Martin - Senator from Hillsboro, Texas
5. Nettie Martin Land, Bem Wheeler, Texas

Daughter Martha A. married John Morris
1. Jepp Morris - Arkansas
2. Lena Morris Brown - Tyler, Texas
3. Kathleen Morris Neill, Tyler
4. Johnie Morris Myers, dead
5. Mamie Morris Weaver, San Angelo, Texas

Son - William A. married Carrie Niblack
1. Gus Pinkerton - Tyler, Texas
2. Mary Rebecca Pinkerton - dead

Son - Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton - Tyler- married Emma Epperson
1. Thomas Pinkerton - Tyler
2. Epperson, Pinkerton, Tyler
3. Clayton Pinkerton - Tyler
4. Clyde
5. Claude - Tyler
6. Stell "
7. Minnie Pinkerton Hannah - Tyler
8. Sicily P. Pledger, Tyler
9. Fannie P. Clayton "
10. Stella P. Yancy, Tyler

Son - James M. Pinkerton married Joe Curtiss
1. Curtiss Pinkerton - dead
2. Charlie Pinkerton, Chandler, Texas
3. Mamie Pinkerton, Athens, Tex
4. Emma John Pinkerton "

Son - Thomas Allen Pinkerton married Mary Boyd Prestwood
1. Ella Smith Pinkerton married Alex Allen
2. Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton - wife Elizabeth Pirtle

Children of Pickens C. Pinkerton

1. Pickens Jr.
2. Justin Taylor
3. Virginia Boyd
4. Travis Alexander
5. Dorothy Sue

3. Ethel Pinkerton married Dewitt Jones - no children

4. Gladys Pinkerton married D. Autly Turner - no children

5. Betty Pinkerton married Archie Remsour
   1. Thomas Allen Remsour

6. Thomas Newton Pinkerton married Mattie Remsey - no children

7. Maggie B. Pinkerton married Julius McKinney
   1. Julius Brent McKinney

8. Bily Pinkerton married Gladys Mink - no children

9. Floyd Louise Pinkerton

10. Carrie Bell Pinkerton

3. Virginia Boyd Pinkerton - born April 30, 1923
4. Travis Alexander Pinkerton - born June 1, 1927
5. Dorothy Sue Pinkerton - born August 13, 1931

All living and at home 1509 E. Earl St., Tyler, Texas

3. A little girl was born and died Oct. 29, 1891
4. Lealia Ethel Pinkerton - born Jan 29, 1893
   Married John DeWitt Jones, Dec 23, 1914 - no children
   Present address: 413 S. Spring St., Tyler, Texas
5. Mary Gladys Pinkerton - born May 4, 1895
   Married Henry Autly Turner, Sept 5, 1915 - no children
   Present address : 1516 N. Third St., Abilene, Texas
6. Betty Thelma Pinkerton - born August 26, 1896
   Married Archie M. Ramsour, August 22, 1916
   1 child, Thomas Allen Ramsour, born Feb. 29, 1924
   Present address: 1508 E. Elm St., Tyler, Texas
7. Thomas Newton Pinkerton - Born June 8, 1899
   Married Mattie Ramsey December, 26, 1923 - no children
   Present address: R. F. D. 7, Tyler, Texas
8. Maggie Boyd Pinkerton - Born September 2, 1902
   Married Julius McKinney, Dec. 22, 1923
   1 child, Julius Brent McKinney, Born May 28, 1925
   Present address: 1603 E. Elm St., Tyler, Texas
9. William Anzolum Pinkerton - Born October 6, 1904
   Married Mary Gladys Mink, Nov. 25, 1925 - no children
   Present address, R. F. D. 4, Tyler, Tex.
10. Floy Louise Pinkerton - born Nov. 17, 1906
    Single - Address - Nederland, Texas
11. Carrie Bell Pinkerton - born March 24, 1908 - single
    Present address: 413 S. Spring St., Tyler, Texas

3. Lena married A T Brown
   6 children
4. Johnnie married J. M. Myers
   6 children
5. Jim married Lizzie Mills
   6 children
6. Kathleen married J. W. Neill
   6 children
7. Sicily married Sam Martin
   9 children
8. Oscar married Laura Copeland
   7 children
9. Mamie married Robert Lee Weaver
   1 Alma married J. H. Davidson
      1. Camilla Jean
      2. Robert
   2. George married Rena Bishop
      1. Evelyn
      2. George Lee
   3. John Morris - single
   4. Davis - single
   5. Mamie Lee married R. D. McRee
      1. Marjorie
   6. Roberta married Parker Smoote - no children

6. William A. married Carrie Niblack
   1. Gus married ---
      Three children - girl in Mass and 2 boys in Tyler
   2. Mary Rebecca
7. Pickens Caldwell married Emma Epperson
   1. Thomas
   2. Epperson
   3. Clayton
   4. Clyde
   5. Claude
   6. Stell
   7. Minnie married a Hannah
   8. Sicily married W. T. Pledger
   9. Fannie married a Clayton
   10. Stella married a Yancy
8. James M. married Joe Curtiss
   1. Curtiss - dead
   2. Charlie
   3. Mamie
   4. Emma John
9. Thomas Allen Pinkerton - born Sept 27, 1858, died Dec 8, 1921 in
   born in Smith County, Texas, Tyler, buried at Liberty Hill
   cemetery, Smith County, Texas
   Mary Boyd Prestwood -born March 14, 1866 Sumpter County, Alabama
   Died Sept 25, 1918 Tyler, Smith County, Tex. burial Liberty Hill
   Thos Allen Pinkerton and Mary Boyd Prestwood were married Feb 9
   1888, in Tyler, Smith County, Texas
   There were 11 children - all born in Smith County, Texas
   1. Ella Smith Pinkerton - born Dec. 4, 1888, married Alex Allen
      Nov. 4, 1906 Died August 13, 1929 - no children
   2. Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton -born May 27, 1890
      married Elizabeth T. Pirtle, May 27, 1927
      1. Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton, Jr., born April 7, 1918
      2. Justin Taylor Pinkerton - born May 26, 1921

Pickens Pinkerton family

Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton, Jan 7, 1816, died '84
Mary Rebecca Williams born April 3, 1820, died '99

Son - John C. Pinkerton - Sept 1, 1841 - died Aug 1, 1844

Daughter- Sarah L. Pinkerton married Apperson Stevenson or Stephenson
1. Pickens Stevenson never married
2. William Stevenson " "

Daughter Mary L married George Chancellor
1. Nannie Chancellor
2. Sarah Chancellor

Daughter- Nancy C. married George A. Martin
1. Samuel P. Martin - dead
2. John Martin - dead
3. Orb Martin - dead
4. W. M. Martin - Senator from Hillsboro, Texas
5. Nettie Martin Land, Bem Wheeler, Texas

Daughter Martha A. married John Morris
1. Jepp Morris - Arkansas
2. Lena Morris Brown - Tyler, Texas
3. Kathleen Morris Neill, Tyler
4. Johnie Morris Myers, dead
5. Mamie Morris Weaver, San Angelo, Texas

Son - William A. married Carrie Niblack
1. Gus Pinkerton - Tyler, Texas
2. Mary Rebecca Pinkerton - dead

Son - Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton - Tyler- married Emma Epperson
1. Thomas Pinkerton - Tyler
2. Epperson, Pinkerton, Tyler
3. Clayton Pinkerton - Tyler
4. Clyde
5. Claude - Tyler
6. Stell "
7. Minnie Pinkerton Hannah - Tyler
8. Sicily P. Pledger, Tyler
9. Fannie P. Clayton "
10. Stella P. Yancy, Tyler

Son - James M. Pinkerton married Joe Curtiss
1. Curtiss Pinkerton - dead
2. Charlie Pinkerton, Chandler, Texas
3. Mamie Pinkerton, Athens, Tex
4. Emma John Pinkerton "

Son - Thomas Allen Pinkerton married Mary Boyd Prestwood
1. Ella Smith Pinkerton married Alex Allen
2. Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton - wife Elizabeth Pirtle

Children of Pickens C. Pinkerton
1. Pickens Jr.
2. Justin Taylor
3. Virginia Boyd
4. Travis Alexander
5. Dorothy Sue

3. Ethel Pinkerton married Dewitt Jones - no children

4. Gladys Pinkerton married D. Autly Turner - no children

5. Betty Pinkerton married Archie Ramsour
1. Thomas Allen Ramsour

6. Thomas Newton Pinkerton married Mattie Ramsey - no children

7. Maggie B. Pinkerton married Julius McKinney
1. Julius Brent McKinney

8. Bily Pinkerton married Gladys Mink - no children

9. Floyd Louise Pinkerton

10. Carrie Bell Pinkerton

Dear Anna, I just recieved a letter from our "kinman" The Senator W. M. Martin of Hillsboro, Texas. He is of the Pickens Caldwell line, and his mother is Nancy C. I wish all were as helpful. I shall copy the information as he sent it to me.

NANCY C.PINKERTON--married GEORGE ABSALOM MARTIN in 1861. Their children:

1. Samuel Pickens Martin(Sept. 18,1866) married Bertha Lewellyn of Woodbury, Hill County, Tex. in June, 1897. Their children:
   1. Samuel LaFayette
   2. George Absalom
   3. Mary Love married C. C.Warren
      1. Charles Clayton 6 yrs. old
      2. Mary Love 4 mo. old

   Samuel Pickens died Dec. 25th,1932.
2. Emma Martin(1868- 1891) married H. A. Howard in Smith Co. Tex. 1884.
   1. Myrtle married a Lyons, at Lindale, Texas.
   2. Abbie married a Hicks, she died and left two or three children.
   3. Martin is married and lives in Fort Worth.
3. Effie Martin(1870-1907) married Ed Owens in Smith Co.,Tex.
   1. Nannie married a Dunn has one child
   2. Mabel also married a Dunn. She died in 1932.
      1. Gail
   3. Lorene married a Nichols at Austin.
      1. James
      2. Sybil
      3. William Martin
   4. George married nd lives in San Angelo
   5. Ciscero married and lives in Texas City.
4. Abbie Dora(1872-1892) married C. C. (Lum) Hugley
   1. Jack lives in Dallas
5. John Franklin Martin (Oct.8,1874-July 14,1932) married Pearl Brooks Sept.1898.
   1. Benjamin Franklin married a McBee
   2. Edwin Bryant lives in Dallas.
   3. Effie Rebecca married C. C. Cate
   4. Jack -- single.

also
5. William Thrasher

6. Benjamin Hill Martin(Jan.8,1876-Jan.11,1897) single.
7. Aubrey Meadows Martin (Orb) (Jan 22,1878-Oct.7,1914) He was never married.
8. Nettie Rebecca (Dec.7,1880-) married H. A. Land
   1. William Roy who married the daughter of Jim Pinkerton, a very distant relative.
   2. Autley
   3. Opal married a Castleberry
9. William Marvin (Nov.16th,1882) Married Daisy Beavers Oct.22nd,1913
   1. Billy Burle
   2. Crawford Collins
   3. Vara Faye

Wm.

Here are some corrections he sent me later:

Mary L. Pinkerton sister of Nancy C. married a ~~Mr~~. Gilbert Chancellor instead of George. Their children in addition to the ones we have are: 1. Lissie who is married.
2. Sam also married
3. Lee married a Cunningham he is dea
4. Cora who married Sam Williams
He was a nephew of Rebecca Pinkerton

Martha A. Pinkerton who married John Morris have several children others than the ones we have:
1. Jim married a Miss. girl
2. Sicily married Sam Martin
3. Oscar is married

Nannie who married a Mr. Weaver is Mrs Lee Weaver.

Sincerely,
Lucille

Oh yes I wrote to a P. C. Pinkerton at W. M. Martin's suggestion, and Mr. Martin says Mr. P. has been working on the family history for many years. It may give us some data we do not have.

L.B.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Pinkerton, Pickens

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 Jan 1816				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1-				
Death	1884				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Williams, Mary Rebecca

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Apr. 1820				
Chr'nd					
Death	1899				
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Pinkerton, John C Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1 Sept. 1841				
		Mar.					
		Death	1 Aug. 1844				
		Burial					
2	Sarah L. Full Name of Spouse* Stevenson,	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Mary L. Full Name of Spouse* Chancellor, Gilbert	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Nancy C. Full Name of Spouse* Martin, George A.	Birth					
		Mar.	1861				
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Martha A. Full Name of Spouse* Morris, John	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	William A. Full Name of Spouse* Niblack, Carrie	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Pickens Caldwell Full Name of Spouse* Epperson, Emma	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	James M. Full Name of Spouse* Curtiss, Joe	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Thomas Allen Full Name of Spouse* Prestwood, Mary Boyd	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Ck before copying

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE EVERTON GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for free catalogue with lists and full description of many genealogical aids.

Pickens Pinkerton family

Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton, Jan 7, 1816, died '84
Mary Rebecca Williams, April 3, 1820, died '99

Son - John C. Pinkerton - Septl, 1841 - died Aug 1, 1844

Daughter Sarah L. married Apperson Stevenson or Stephenson
Pickens Stevenson never married
William Stevenson never married

Daughter Mary L. married George Chancellor
1. Nannie Chancellor
2. Sarah Chancellor

Daughter Nancy C. married Geo A. Martin
1. Samuel P. Martin - dead
2. John Martin - dead
3. Orb Martin - dead
4. W. M. Martin - Senator from Hillsboro, Texas
5. Nettie Martin Land, Ben Wheeler, Texas

Daughter Martha A. married John Morris
1. Jap Morris - Arkansas not complete
2. Lena Morris Brown - Tyler, Texas
3. Kathleen Morris Neill, Tyler, Texas
4. Johnie Morris Myers, dead
5. Mamie Morris Weaver, San Angelo, Texas

Son - William A. married Carrie Niblack
1. Gus Pinkerton - Tyler, Texas
2. Mary Rebecca Pinkerton - dead

Son - Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton - still living - Tyler ([redacted])
married Emma Epperson
1. Thomas Pinkerton - Tyler
2. Epperson Pinkerton - dead
3. Clayton Pinkerton - Tyler
4. Clyde
5. Stella - Tyler
6. Claude "
7. Minnie Pinkerton Hannah - Tyler
8. Sicily P. Pledger, Tyler
9. Fannie P. Clayton,
10. Stella P. Yancy Tyler

Son James M. Pinkerton married Joe Curtiss
1. Curtis Pinkerton - dead
2. Charlie Pinkerton - Chandler, Tex
3. Mamie Pinkerton, Athens, Tex
4. Emma John Pinkerton Athens , Texas

Son Thomas Allen Pinkerton married Mary Boyd Prestwood
1. Ella Smith Pinkerton married Alex Allen
2. Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton - wife Elizabeth Pirtle

Children of Pickens C. Pinkerton

1. Pickens, Jr
2. Justin Taylor
3. Virginia Boyd
4. Travis Alexander
5. Dorothy Sue

3. Ethel Pinkerton married J. Dewatt Jones - no children

4. Gladys Pinkerton married D. Autly Turner - no children

5. Betty Pinkerton married Archie Ramsour
   1. Thomas Allen Ramsour

6. Thomas Newton Pinkerton married Mattie Ramsey - no children

7. Maggie B. Pinkerton married Julius McKinney
   1. Julius Brent McKinney

8. Billy Pinkerton married Gladys Mink - no children

9. Floy Louise Pinkerton

10. Carrie Bell Pinkerton

Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton family

Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton(1816-1884) married Mary Rebecca Williams (1820-1899) Children:

1. John C. Pinkerton
2. Sarah L. Pinkerton married Apperson Stevenson
    1. Pickens
    2. William
3. Mary L. married Gilbert Chancellor
    1. Nannie
    2. Sarah
    3. Lissie Married
    4. Tom married
    5. Lee married a Cunningham
    6. Cora married Tom Williams
4. Nancy C. married George Absalom Martin
    1. Samuel Pickens married Bertha Lewellyn
    2. 1. Samuel LaFayette
        2. George Absalom
        3. Mary Love
            1. Charles Clayton
            2. Mary Love
    2. Emma married H. A. Howard
        1. Myrtle married a Lyons
        2. Abbie married a Hicks - children
        3. Martin married
    3. Effie married Ed. Owens
        1. Nannie Married a Dunn - one child
        2. Mable also married a Dunn
            1. Gail
        3. Lorene married a Nichols
            1. James
            2. Sybil
            3. William Marvin
        4. George married
        5. Ciscero married
    4. Abbie Dora married C. C.(Lum) Hughey
        1. Jack
    5. John Franklin married Pearl Brooks
        1. Benjamin Franklin married a McBee
        2. Edwin Bryant -- married
        3. Effie Rebecca married C. C. Cate
        4. Jack - single
        5. William Thedford
    6. Benjamin Hill - dead
    7. Aubrey Meadows (Orb) dead
    8. Nettie Rebecca married H. A. Land
        1. William Roy married
        2. Autley
        3. Opal married a Castleberry
    9. William Marvin married Daisy Beavers
        1. Billy Burle
        2. Crawford Collins
        3. Vara Faye
5. Martha A married John Morris
    1. Lulu married Lee Baird
        1. Eula married Henry Bateman
        2. Horace
        3. Robert
        4. Mattie
    2. Jepp married Addie Ransour
        7 children

Pickens Pinkerton family

Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton, Jan 7, 1816, died '84
Mary Rebecca Williams, April 3, 1820, died '99

Son - John C. Pinkerton - Septl, 1841 - died Aug 1, 1844

Daughter Sarah L. married Apperson Stevenson or Stephenson
Pickens Stevenson never married
William Stevenson never married

Daughter Mary L. married George Chancellor
1. Nannie Chancellor
2. Sarah Chancellor

Daughter Nancy C. married Geo A. Martin
1. Samuel P. Martin - dead
2. John Martin - dead
3. Orb Martin - dead
4. W. M. Martin - Senator from Hillsboro, Texas
5. Nettie Martin Land, Ben Wheeler, Texas

Daughter Martha A. married John Morris
1. Jap Morris - Arkansas not complete
2. Lena Morris Brown - Tyler, Texas
3. Kathleen Morris Neill, Tyler, Texas
4. Johnie Morris Myers, dead
5. Mamie Morris Weaver, San Angelo, Texas

Son - William A. married Carrie Niblack
1. Gus Pinkerton - Tyler, Texas
2. Mary Rebecca Pinkerton - dead

Son - Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton - still living - Tyler (xxxxxxxxxxx)
married Emma Epperson
1. Thomas Pinkerton - Tyler
2. Epperson Pinkerton - dead
3. Clayton Pinkerton - Tyler
4. Clyde
5. Stella - Tyler
6. Claude "
7. Minnie Pinkerton Hannah - Tyler
8. Sicily P. Pledger, Tyler
9. Fannie P. Clayton,
10. Stella P. Yancy Tyler

Son James M. Pinkerton married Joe Curtiss
1. Curtis Pinkerton - dead
2. Charlie Pinkerton - Chandler, Tex
3. Mamie Pinkerton, Athens, Tex
4. Emma John Pinkerton Athens , Texas

Son Thomas Allen Pinkerton married Mary Boyd Prestwood
1. Ella Smith Pinkerton married Alex Allen
2. Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton - wife Elizabeth Pirtle

Children of Pickens C. Pinkerton
1. Pickens, Jr
2. Justin Taylor
3. Virginia Boyd
4. Travis Alexander
5. Dorothy Sue

3. Ethel Pinkerton married J. Dewitt Jones - no children

4. Gladys Pinkerton married D. Autly Turner - no children

5. Betty Pinkerton married Archie Ramsour
1. Thomas Allen Ramsour

6. Thomas Newton Pinkerton married Mattie Ramsey - no children

7. Maggie B. Pinkerton married Julius McKinney
1. Julius Brent McKinney

8. Billy Pinkerton married Gladys Mink - no children

9. Floy Louise Pinkerton

10. Carrie Bell Pinkerton

Pickens Pinkerton family

Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton, Jan 7, 1816, died '84
Mary Rebecca Williams, April 3, 1820, died '99

Son - John C. Pinkerton - Septl, 1841 - died Aug 1, 1844

Daughter Sarah L. married Apperson Stevenson or Stephenson
Pickens Stevenson never married
William Stevenson never married

Daughter Mary L. married George Chancellor
1. Nannie Chancellor
2. Sarah Chancellor

Daughter Nancy C. married Geo A. Martin
1. Samuel P. Martin - dead
2. John Martin - dead
3. Orb Martin - dead
4. W. M. Martin - Senator from Hillsboro, Texas
5. Nettie Martin Land, Ben Wheeler, Texas

Daughter Martha A. married John Morris
1. Jap Morris - Arkansas not complete
2. Lena Morris Brown - Tyler, Texas
3. Kathleen Morris Neill, Tyler, Texas
4. Johnie Morris Myers, dead
5. Mamie Morris Weaver, San Angelo, Texas

Son - William A. married Carrie Niblack
1. Gus Pinkerton - Tyler, Texas
2. Mary Rebecca Pinkerton - dead

Son - Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton - still living - Tyler (~~xxxxxxxxxxxxx~~)
married Emma Epperson
1. Thomas Pinkerton - Tyler
2. Epperson Pinkerton - dead
3. Clayton Pinkerton - Tyler
4. Clyde
5. Stella - Tyler
6. Claude "
7. Minnie Pinkerton Hannah - Tyler
8. Sicily P. Pledger, Tyler
9. Fannie P. Clayton,
10. Stella P. Yancy Tyler

Son James M. Pinkerton married Joe Curtiss
1. Curtis Pinkerton - dead
2. Charlie Pinkerton - Chandler, Tex
3. Mamie Pinkerton, Athens, Tex
4. Emma John Pinkerton Athens , Texas

Son Thomas Allen Pinkerton married Mary Boyd Prestwood
1. Ella Smith Pinkerton married Alex Allen
2. Pickens Caldwell Pinkerton - wife Elizabeth Pirtle

Children of Pickens C. Pinkerton
1. Pickens, Jr
2. Justin Taylor
3. Virginia Boyd
4. Travis Alexander
5. Dorothy Sue

3. Ethel Pinkerton married J. Dewitt Jones - no children

4. Gladys Pinkerton married D. Autly Turner - no children

5. Betty Pinkerton married Archie Ramsour
1. Thomas Allen Ramsour

6. Thomas Newton Pinkerton married Mattie Ramsey - no children

7. Maggie B. Pinkerton married Julius McKinney
1. Julius Brent McKinney

8. Billy Pinkerton married Gladys Mink - no children

9. Floy Louise Pinkerton

10. Carrie Bell Pinkerton

Andrew Pinkerton family - Dovie Baker Haws' family

Andrew Pinkerton married Elizabeth Monks
1. John Milton Pinkerton
2. Laura Darthula - died March 3, 1936
3. Martha Josephine - Dovie's mother
4. Thomas Luther
5. Sarah Beatrice - unmarried
6. Andrew Milburn
7. Theodosia Mary
8. Theodora La Donna - unmarried

1. John Milton married Mary McNorton
   1. Ida Pinkerton married Francis Saunders
      Children, Freenie, Belle, Olive, John, James, Lola and Lora
   2. George married Clay Cash
      Children, Effie, Minnie, Claiborn, Clyde, Clarence and Doly
   3. Martha died in infancy
   4. Teddy
   5. Maude married Milton Powell
      Children, Roy, Lewis and two more boys
   6. Lewis married Crissie Richardson
      Hazel and two or three boys
   7. Willie married Romulus Jones
      Children, Isaac, Wilford, Rowell, Edith and two boys
   8. Florence married Samuel Hukel
      Children, Lois, Vera, Thelma, and 7 or 8 more

2. Darthula married S. W. Smith
   1. Olive married F. A. Anderson - in California
      Walter, Verna, Clifford, Dovie, Carl, Verda, Josephine
      Elsie and Pearl
   2. Rose married Walter Stevenson
      Olive, Paul, Carlton, Clarence and Glen
   3Thomas married Ruby ----
      Mabel, Carmen, Robert, and five others

3. Martha Josephine married James Baker
   1. Hattie married M. P. Van Scoyn
      Inez, Wendell, Aurel, Mary, Beth
   2. Oscar married Amy Blake
      1. Forrest married Mary Orr - no children
      2. Orland married Jewell Moon - children Joan and Roberta Lee
      3. Dovie married Walter Haws - no children
      4. Arthur married Josephine Austin
         1. Josephine married Myron Greep
      5. Roy married Georgia Ferguson
         1. James David - called J. D.
         2. Roy Ferguson - called Fergie
         3. Howard Dale
      6. Olive married Glen Adee
         1. Gleny and Berny - twins
         2. James Baker - called J. B.
         3. Ferne
         4. Richard Glen - called R. G.
      7. Floyd married Josie Ward
         1. James married Dorothy ---

Andrew Pinkerton family - Dovie Baker Haws' family

Andrew Pinkerton married Elizabeth Monks
1. John Milton Pinkerton
2. Laura Darthula - died March 3, 1936
3. Martha Josephine - Dovie's mother
4. Thomas Luther
5. Sarah Beatrice - unmarried
6. Andrew Milburn
7. Theodosia Mary
8. Theodora La Donna - unmarried

1. John Milton married Mary McNorton
   1. Ida Pinkerton married Francis Saunders
      Children, Freenie, Belle, Olive, John, James, Lola and Lora
   2. George married Clay Cash
      Children, Effie, Minnie, Claiborn, Clyde, Clarence and Doly
   3. Martha died in infancy
   4. Teddy
   5. Maude married Milton Powell
      Children, Roy, Lewis and two more boys
   6. Lewis married Crissie Richardson
      Hazel and two or three boys
   7. Willie married Romulus Jones
      Children, Isaac, Wilford, Rowell, Edith and two boys
   8. Florence married Samuel Hukel
      Children, Lois, Vera, Thelma, and 7 or 8 more

2. Darthula married S. W. Smith
   1. Olive married F. A. Anderson - in California
      Walter, Verna, Clifford, Dovie, Carl, Verda, Josephine Elsie and Pearl
   2. Rose married Walter Stevenson
      Olive, Paul, Carlton, Clarence and Glen
   3Thomas married Ruby ----
      Mabel, Carmen, Robert, and five others

3. Martha Josephine married James Baker
   1. Hattie married M. P. Van Scoyn
      Inez, Wendell, Aurel, Mary, Beth
   2. Oscar married Amy Blake
      1. Forrest married Mary Orr - no children
      2. Orland married Jewell Moon - children Joan and Roberta Lee
      3. Dovie married Walter Haws - no children
      4. Arthur married Josephine Austin
         1. Josephine married Myron Greep
      5. Roy married Georgia Ferguson
         1. James David - called J. D.
         2. Roy Ferguson - called Fergie
         3. Howard Dale
      6. Olive married Glen Adee
         1. Gleny and Berny - twins
         2. James Baker - called J. B.
         3. Ferne
         4. Richard Glen - called R. G.
      7. Floyd married Josie Ward
         1. James married Dorothy ---

Andrew Pinkerton family - Dovie Baker Haws' family

Andrew Pinkerton married Elizabeth Monks
1. John Milton Pinkerton
2. Laura Darthula - died March 3, 1936
3. Martha Josephine - Dovie's mother
4. Thomas Luther
5. Sarah Beatrice - unmarried
6. Andrew Milburn
7. Theodosia Mary
8. Theodora La Donna - unmarried

1. John Milton married Mary McNorton
   1. Ida Pinkerton married Francis Saunders
      Children, Freenie, Belle, Olive, John, James, Lola and Lora
   2. George married Clay Cash
      Children, Effie, Minnie, Claiborn, Clyde, Clarence and Doly
   3. Martha died in infancy
   4. Teddy
   5. Maude married Milton Powell
      Children, Roy, Lewis and two more boys
   6. Lewis married Crissie Richardson
      Hazel and two or three boys
   7. Willie married Romulus Jones
      Children, Isaac, Wilford, Rowell, Edith and two boys
   8. Florence married Samuel Hukel
      Children, Lois, Vera, Thelma, and 7 or 8 more

2. Darthula married S. W. Smith
   1. Olive married F. A. Anderson - in California
      Walter, Verna, Clifford, Dovie, Carl, Verda, Josephine Elsie and Pearl
   2. Rose married Walter Stevenson
      Olive, Paul, Carlton, Clarence and Glen
   3Thomas married Ruby ----
      Mabel, Carmen, Robert, and five others

3. Martha Josephine married James Baker
   1. Hattie married M. P. Van Scoyn
      Inez, Wendell, Aurel, Mary, Beth
   2. Oscar married Amy Blake
      1. Forrest married Mary Orr - no children
      2. Orland married Jewell Moon - children Joan and Roberta Lee
      3. Dovie married Walter Haws - no children
      4. Arthur married Josephine Austin
         1. Josephine married Myron Greep
      5. Roy married Georgia Ferguson
         1. James David - called J. D.
         2. Roy Ferguson - called Fergie
         3. Howard Dale
      6. Olive married Glen Adee
         1. Gleny and Berny - twins
         2. James Baker - called J. B.
         3. Ferne
         4. Richard Glen - called R. G.
      7. Floyd married Josie Ward
         1. James married Dorothy ---

4. Thomas Luther Pinkerton married Nella Chilton
   1. Lawrence died in Infancy
   2. Lewis

6. Andrew Milburnborn Jan 2, 1856, died Jan 20, 1930 married Eva Card who was born Nov 10, 1866
   1. Thomas Amon Pinkerton born Aug 22, 1890
   2. Mary Imogene born Jan 31, 1894
   3. Joseph St. Clair Pinkerton born May 30, 1896
   4. George Lewis Pinkerton born Aug 31, 1898
   5. James Albert Pinkerton born Sept 10, 1901, died Jun 4, 1903
   6. Ina May Pinkerton born Nov 9, 1904
   7. Dovie Auriel Pinkerton born Aug 11, 1907 died Jan 14, 1932

   Tom married Jan 6, 1931, Vera Alcy Witcher born Jan 6, 1903
      1. Billy Joe Pinkerton born March 20, 1933.
      2. Thomas Maynard Pinkerton born Mar 18 and died Apr 2, 193
   Imogene married Dec 8, 1912 Arthur Massey Jan 1890
      1. Doris Marie Massey July 14, 1914
      2. Milburn Moses Massey July 23, 1916
      3. Aubrey Oswell Massey Oct 18, 1916
      4. Walter Massey Oct 1920
      5. Alvah Wallace Massey ~~Mrk~~ Sept 10, 1927.
   Joe married July 23, 1921 Ula Pearl Carroll Dec 12, 1901
      1. Elmer Lafayette Pinkerton Oct 23, 1922
      2. Eula Marguerite Pinkerton July 21, 1926

4. Thomas Luther Pinkerton married Nella Chilton
   1. Lawrence died in Infancy
   2. Lewis

6. Andrew Milburnborn Jan 2, 1856, died Jan 20, 1930 married Eva Card who was born Nov 10, 1866
   1. Thomas Amon Pinkerton born Aug 22, 1890
   2. Mary Imogene born Jan 31, 1894
   3. Joseph St. Clair Pinkerton born May 30, 1896
   4. George Lewis Pinkerton born Aug 31, 1898
   5. James Albert Pinkerton born Sept 10, 1901, died Jun 4, 1903
   6. Ina May Pinkerton born Nov 9, 1904
   7. Dovie Auriel Pinkerton born Aug 11, 1907 died Jan 14, 1932

   Tom married Jan 6, 1931, Vera Alcy Witcher born Jan 6, 1903
      1. Billy Joe Pinkerton born March 20, 1933.
      2. Thomas Maynard Pinkerton born Mar 18 and died Apr 2, 193
   Imogene married Dec 8, 1912 Arthur Massey Jan 1890
      1. Doris Marie Massey July 14, 1914
      2. Milburn Moses Massey July 23, 1916
      3. Aubrey Oswell Massey Oct 18, 1916
      4. Walter Massey Oct 1920
      5. Alvah Wallace Massey Sept 10, 1927.
   Joe married July 23, 1921 Ula Pearl Carroll Dec 12, 1901
      1. Elmer Lafayette Pinkerton Oct 23, 1922
      2. Eula Marguerite Pinkerton July 21, 1926

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Pinkerton, Andrew

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Monks, Elizabeth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form AL. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Pinkerton, John Milton Full Name of Spouse* McNorton, Mary	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Laura Darthula Full Name of Spouse* Smith, S. W.	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death	3 Mar 1936				
		Burial					
3	Martha Josephine Full Name of Spouse* Baker, James	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Thomas Luther Full Name of Spouse* Chilton, Rella	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Sarah Beatrice Full Name of Spouse* Never Married	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Andrew Milburn Full Name of Spouse* Card, Eva	Birth	2 Jan 1856				
		Mar.					
		Death	20 Jan 1930				
		Burial					
7	Theodosia Mary Full Name of Spouse* Ward, John	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Theodora LaDonna Full Name of Spouse* Never Married	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Maude married Milton Powell
Roy, Lewis and two more boys

Willie married Romulus Jones
Children Isaac, Wilford, Rowell, Edith and 2 boys

Florence married Samuel Hukel
Children Lois, Vera, Thelma and 7 or 8 more

2. Darthula married S. W. Smith
Olive, Rose Thomas and Ben

Olive married E. A. Anderson in California
Walter, Verna, Clifford, Dovie, Carl, Verda Josephine Elsie Pe

Rose married Walter Stevenson
Olive, Paul Carlton, Clarence and Glen

Thomas married Ruby ---
Mabel, Carmen, Robert and five others

3 Martha Josephine married James Baker
Hattie, William, Oscar, Dovie, Arthur, Roy, Olive, Floyd
Hattie married M. P. Van Scoyn
Inez, Wendell, Aurel, Mary, Beth
Oscar, married Amy Blake - children
Forrest married Mary Orr - no children
Orland marrie Jewell Moon - children
Joan and Roberta Lee

..., Renelle, Henry and Edwin

Andrew Milburn born Jan 2, 1856 died Jan 20, 1930 married Eva Card who was born Nov 10, 1866

1. Thomas Amon Pinkerton born Aug 22, 1890
2. Mary Imogene born Jan 31, 1894
3. Joseph St. Clair Pinkerton born May 30, 1896
4. George Lewis Pinkerton born Aug 31, 1898
5. James Albert Pinkerton born Sept 10, 1901 died July 4, 1903
6. Ina May Pinkerton born Nov 9, 1904
7. Dovie Auriel Pinkerton born Aug 11, 1907 died Jan 14, 1932

Tom married Jan 6, 1931 Vera Alcy Witcher born Jan 6, 1903

1. Billy Joe Pinkerton born March 20, 1933
2. Thomas Maynard Pinkerton born Mar 18 and died Apr 2, 1932

Imogene married Dec 8, 1922 Arthur Massey Jan 1890

1. Doris Marie Massey July 14, 1914
2. Milburn Moses Massey July 23, 1916
3. Aubrey Oswell Massey Oct 18, 1918
4. Walter Massey Oct 1920
5. Alvah Wallace Massey Sept 10, 1927

Joe married July 3, 1921 Ula Pearl Carroll Dec 12, 1901

1. Elmer Lafayette Pinkerton Oct 23, 1922
2. Eula Marguerite Pinkerton July 21, 1926

Andrew Pinkerton family Dovie Hawe' family

Andrew Pinkerton married Elizabeth Monke
1. John Milton Pinkerton'
2. Laura Darthula - died March 3, 1936
3. Martha Josephine - Dovie's mother
4. Thomas Luther
5. Sarah Beatrice - unmarried
6. Andrew Milburn
7. Theodosia Mary
8. Theodora La Donna - unmarried

1. John Milton married Mary McNorton
1. Ida Pinkerton
George
3. Martha died in infancy
4. Teddy
5. Maude
6. Lewis
7. Willie
8. Florence

Ida married Francis Saunders
Children, Freenie, Belle, Olive John James Lola Lora
George married Clay Cash
Children Minnie, Effie, Caliborn, Clyde, Clarence and Dolly

Lewis married Crissie Richardson
Hazel and two or three boys

Dovie Married Walter Haws - no children

Arthur married Josephine Austin
Josephine married Myron Greep

Roy married Georgia Ferguson
James David - called J. D.
Roy Ferguson called Fergie
Howard Dale

Olive married Glen Adee
Gleny and Berny (twins)
James Baker - called J. B.
Ferbe
Richard Glen - called R. G.

Floyd married Josie Ward
James married Dorothy ---

4 Thomas Luther Pinkerton married Rella Chilton
Lawrence died in infancy
Lewis

6 Andrew Milburn Pinkerton married Eva Card - history sent

7 Theodosia Mary married John Ward
Samuel married Margaret Current
John

Andrew Pinkerton family Dovie Haws' family

Andrew Pinkerton married Elizabeth Monks
1. John Milton Pinkerton'
2. Laura Darthula - died March 3, 1936
3. Martha Josephine - Dovie's mother
4. Thomas Luther
5. Sarah Beatrice - unmarried
6. Andrew Milburn
7. Theodosia Mary
8. Theodora La Donna - unmarried

1. John Milton married Mary McNorton
1. Ida Pinkerton
George
3. Martha died in infancy
4. Teddy
5. Maude
6. Lewis
7. Willie
8. Florence

Ida married Francis Saunders
Children, Freenie, Belle, Olive John James Lola Lora
George married Clay Cash
Children Minnie, Effie, Caliborn, Clyde, Clarence and Dolly

Lewis married Crissie Richardson
Hazel and two or three boys

Maude married Milton Powell
Roy, Lewis and two more boys

Willie married Romulus Jones
Children Isaac, Wilford, Rowell, Edith and 2 boys

Florence married Samuel Hukel
Children Lois, Vera, Thelma and 7 or 8 more

2. Darthula married S. W. Smith
Olive, Rose Thomas and Ben

Olive married E. A. Anderson in California
Walter, Verna, Clifford, Dovie, Carl, Verda Josephine Elsie Pearl

Rose married Walter Stevenson
Olive, Paul Carlton, Clarence and Glen

Thomas married Ruby ---
Mabel, Carmen, Robert and five others

3 Martha Josephine married James Baker Dovie's mother
Hattie, William, Oscar, Dovie, Arthur, Roy, Olive, Floyd
/ Hattie married M. P. Van Scoyn
Inez, Wendell, Aurel, Mary, Beth
2 Oscar, married Amy Blake - children
Forrest married Mary Orr - no children
Orland married Jewell Moon - children
Joan and Roberta Lee

Dovie Married Walter Haws - no children

Arthur married Josephine Austin
Josephine married Myron Greep

Roy married Georgia Ferguson
James David - called J. D.
Roy Ferguson called Fergie
Howard Dale

Olive married Glen Adee
Gleny and Berny (twins)
James Baker - called J. B.
Ferbe
Richard Glen - called R. G.

Floyd married Josie Ward
James married Dorothy ---

4. Thomas Luther Pinkerton married Rella Chilton
Lawrence died in infancy
Lewis

6 Andrew Milburn Pinkerton married Eva Card - history sent

7 Theodosia Mary married John Ward
Samuel married Margaret Currant
John, Lenelle, Henry and Edwin

6 Andrew Milburn born Jan 2, 1856 died Jan 20, 1930 married Eva Card who was born Nov 10, 1866

1. Thomas Amon Pinkerton born Aug 22, 1890
2. Mary Imogene born Jan 31, 1894
3. Joseph St. Clair Pinkerton born May 30, 1896
4. George Lewis Pinkerton born Aug 31, 1898
5. James Albert Pinkerton born Sept 10, 1901 died July 4, 1903
6. Ina May Pinkerton born Nov 9, 1904
7. Dovie Auriel Pinkerton born Aug 11, 1907 died Jan 14, 1932

Tom married jan 6, 1931 Vera Alcy Witcher born Jan 6, 1903
1. Billy Joe Pinkerton born March 20, 1933
2. Thomas Maynard Pinkerton born Mar 18 and died Apr 2, 1932

Imogene married Dec 8, 1912 Arthur Massey Jan 1890
1. Doris Marie Massey July 14, 1914
2. Milburn Moses Massey July 23, 1916
3. Aubrey Oswell Massey Oct 18, 1918
4. Walter Massey Oct 1920
5. Alvah Wallace Massey Sept 10, 1927

Joe married July 3, 1921 Ula Pearl Carroll Dec 12, 1901
1. Elmer Lafayette Pinkerton Oct 23, 1922
2. Eula Marguerite Pinkerton July 21, 1926

Rebecca Pinkerton family history

Rebecca Pinkerton(Aug. 13, 1820-Oct 1, 1851) married Henry M. Hughey (Dec. 16, 1812 - Nov. 12, 1893)

Children:

1. Hyle (Sept 30, 1838 - Nov. 22, 1863)
2. Sarah Jane (Nov 10, 1841 - July 28, 1925) married Andrew Cox
    1. Henry Cox (Nov. 22, 1866- July 29, 1903) married Ann Mitchell Jan 4, 1888
        1. Andy Cox
        2. Marian Cox
        3. J. Burd
        4. Ruth
        5. Hazel
    2. A. J. Cox (Aug. 6, 1868 - Mar 26, 1936) married Ada Rather - 19
        1. Kem
        2. Charles
        3. Tilford
        4. Eula Marie
        5. Mary
        6. Bennie
    3. Burwell(Aug. 6, 1871) married Cora Lahr
        1. Wallace Hughey married Ruth Chambers
            1. Wallace H. Jr.
        2. Agnes married John S. Rike
            1. Annie Katherine
        3. Annie Maude married James Lea Southern
            1. James Lea Jr.
            2. Burwell Willis
        4. Ruby - dead
        5. Burwell Jr. - dead
    4. W. Erskine - (March 9, 1873-) married Ida Reed
        1. Flo
        2. Elizabeth
    5. J. L. (Aug. 8, 1875 -) married Olive Snellen
        1. Bruce
        2. J. L.
        3. Charles
        4. Doris
    6. Maude (Feb. 8, 1877 -) married E. M. Garrison
        1. Ernest
        2. James
        3. Opal
        4. Carrie
        5. Jennie
        6. Mary
        7. Amye
        8. Lillian
        9. Katy Lee
        10. Virginia
    7. Ruth - deceased
3. John (Oct 6, 1843 -) married Mary Ann Bradley
    1. Rev. James Monroe (April 20, 1869 -) married Hattie May Stanley
        1. Ruth - New York City
        2. Mary married Tom Lanly
            1. Jimmie
        3. James
        4. Elizabeth married Mr. Britton Ft. Smith, Ark.
    2. Sarah Elizabeth (Sept 10, 1870-Nov 10, 1932) married J H King
    3. Minnie Jane (Aug 9, 1872 - Apr 16, 1918) married Dr. R. H. Garden
    4. Dovie Ann (Aug 22, 1874 -) married Jesse L. Dunlap Bixley Okla
        1. Norma
        2. Edna

3. Hughey - two children
4. Mary
5. Helen - married Eakes

5. May (May 1, 1877 - Feb 16, 1928) married Rev. Leonidas H.
   1. Moffat
   2. Van Holland
   3. Leon
6. Mary Ada (Mar 7, 1879 -) married Rev. Jefferson Sherman,
   1. Eugene - married Chloe Jackson Marianna, Ark.
      1. Chloe.
   2. Edwin - single
   3. Jefferson Jr.
7. Frances Weimer - (July 4, 1881 - [illegible]) married John Wilson
   1. Lorena
   2. Willard
   3. John Thomas
8. Emma Eretta(April 28, 1883- Aug 7, 1883)
9. Martha Ruanna (Aug 23, 1884 - Oct 3, 1926) married Dr. Wm H. Kolbe
   1. Minnie
   2. Virginia
   3. Rowena

   3 boys died in infancy
10. Nola (Nov 17, 1887 -) married Clarence Cleveland Henry
    1. Lora Elizabeth
    2. Mary Louise

4. Isaac - single (Oct 17, 1845 - Mar 29, 1865)
5. Martha Pressley (March 5, 1848 - July 4, 1896) married Michael Byron Wilson 1851- 1932
   1. Alice Black married W. R. Brooks
   2. Elizabeth Rebecca married Ezra Teeter
      1. Mary Ellen married Wade Raff
      2. Martha Alice
      3. Catherine Jane
   3. Mary Henry married Ray Falls
      1. Wilson Boyce
      2. Frances Janice
6. James (Mar 5, 1848 - Mar 17, 1883) married Mary Wilson
   1. Ida married Tom Bumpass
      1. Eileen married G. D. West
         1. Bobby Dean
      2. Reba married Earl Thayer
      3. James married Ann Louise Powell
   3. Burchard married Lena Marshall
      1. Byron
      2. Ben - three children
      3. Burchard died young
      4. Howell
      5. Robert
      6. Mary Frances
   4. Neva died when 16 years old
7. Robert Henry (Mar 1, 1851 - Aug. 11, 1852)
8. Lemuel) Mar 2, 1853- Oct 27, 1891) married Mary Ada Woods
   1. Jerome Woods married Viola Harris
      1. Harris W. Married Lois Lisman
         1. Wallace
         2. Roy
      2. Mary Ethel married Lee Baron
         1. Frank died 1933
         2. Florine married Harlan G. Windham
            1. Harlan B.

3. Ruth married Charles G. Davis
4. L. Hughey married Janie McIntosh
1. Lee Mack
2. Mary Lou

3. Lemuel Hyle married Pearl Adams
1. Pauline married James Cude
2. Cathryn married Garlan Harvard
1. Hughey
2. Paul
3. Fern

9. Mary Eliza (Oct 16, 1855 - Nov 11, 1936) married William Coates
1. Oscar married Blanche McIlveigh
1. Virginia - divorced
2. Lucy Rebecca married Rev. J. Leighton Green, San Antonio, Texas
1. Mary Louise - Ft. Worth, Texas
2. Dr. J. L. Green Jr. married Virginia Puler
1. J. Leighton Green III
2. David Puler
3. Capt. Wm O. married Anne Day Vault
1. Wm Oscar Jr.
4. Evelyn Lucille, Oklahoma City, Okla

10. Melvin Stone (Dec 28, 1857 - Dec 8, 1936) married Kate Norfleet
1. Bessie married A. E. Anderson
1. Robt Hughey
2. Melvin J. married Roberta Woods
1. Mary Ann
2. John Robert

11. William Erskine (Sept 27, 1860 - May 28, 1873)
12. David Thomas (Oct 27, 1863 - Nov. 17, 1930) married Ella Catherine Hamilton (Dec 7, 1865- April 8, 1916)
1. Tom Pinkerton -single - April 27, 1894
2. Joe Edward (Oct 26, 1897 -) married Bettsy Howell
1. Joe Ed. Dec. 5, 1927
3. John Wiley May 12, 1899 & single
4. David Thomas Jr. Oct 13, 1901) married Grace Thistlewait
1. Glenn Allen -May 28, 1924
5. William James Nov 12, 1904 - married Carrie Ellen Bryant
1. Bill Dave Aug 28, 1929
6. Mary Mildred Dec. 8, 1906 married Richard David Carter

Rebecca Pinkerton married Henry Hughey

1. Hyle - dead
2. Sarah - married Andrew Cox
    1. Erskine married ? Camhill, Ark.
    2. Burwell married ? Haskell, Texas
    3. Joe married ? Stillwater, Okla
    4. Maude married Garrison - Stillwater, Okla
    Two dead
3. John Married ?
    1. Rev. James Hughey married ? Pastor of Meth - Wynne, Ark
    2. Dovie married Dunlap, Bigsbee, Okla
    3. Ada Married Rev. Jeff Sherman, Meth - Marianna, Ark.
    4. Frances married Wilson (Neb or Kans)
    5. ? married Clarence Henry, Russellville, Ark.
    Five others dead
4. Isaac dead
5. Martha Pressly (1848-1896) married Michael Bryan Wilson (1851-1932)
    1. Alice Black married W. R. Brooks Miles, Texas
    2. Elizabeth Rebecca married Ezra Teeter Pottsville, Ark.
        1. Mary Ellen married Wade Eoff
            1. Milton Wade
        2. Martha Alice
        3. Catherine Jane
    3. Mary Henry married Roy Falls, Russellville, Ark.
        1. Wilson Boyce
        2. Frances Janice
6. Twin of Martha, James married ?
    1. ? married Tom Bumpass - Ft. Smith, Ark.
    2. Burchard married ? -Ill. Traction Co, St. Louis
7. Robert died young
8. Lemuel married ?
    1. Ethel Married Barron - Palmer, Texas
    2. Woods married ? Palmer, Texas
    3. Hyle married ? Palmer, Texas
9. Mary married William Oates
    1. Oscar married ?
        1. Virginia married ? Ft. Smith, Ark
    2. Lucy married Rev. J. Leighton Green, San Antonio, Texas
        1. Mary Louise Ft. Worth, Texas
        2. Dr. J. L. Green, Jr, El Paso, Texas
        3. Capt. Wm O. Green, Kerrville, Texas
        4. Evelyn Lucille - Oklahoma City, Okla
10. Melvin married ?
    1. ? married R. W. Anderson, Weleetka, Okla
    2. Melvin J. married
11. Erskine died young
12. David married ?
13. [illegible]
    1. Tom married ? England, Ark.
    2. Joe married ? England, Ark.
    3. John married ? Ardmore, Okla
    4. D. T. married ? Winslow, Ariz.
    5. Wm. married ? England, Ark.
    6. ? married Richard Carter - Texarkana, Ark.

Rebecca Pinkerton married Henry Hughey

1. Hyle - dead
2. Sarah - married Andrew Cox
    1. Erskine married ? Camhill, Ark.
    2. Burwell married ? Haskell, Texas
    3. Joe married ? Stillwater, Okla
    4. Maude married Garrison - Stillwater, Okla
    Two dead
3. John Married ?
    1. Rev. James Hughey married ? Pastor of Meth - Wynne, Ark
    2. Dovie married Dunlap, Bigsbee, Okla
    3. Ada Married Rev. Jeff Sherman, Meth - Marianna, Ark.
    4. Frances married Wilson (Neb or Kans)
    5. ? married Clarence Henry, Russellville, Ark.
    Five others dead
4. Isaac dead
5. Martha Pressly (1848-1896) married Michael Bryan Wilson (1851-1932)
    1. Alice Black married W. R. Brooks Miles, Texas
    2. Elizabeth Rebecca married Ezra Teeter Pottsville, Ark.
        1. Mary Ellen married Wade Eoff
            1. Milton Wade
        2. Martha Alice
        3. Catherine Jane
    3. Mary Henry married Roy Falls, Russellville, Ark.
        1. Wilson Boyce
        2. Frances Janice
6. Twin of Martha, James married ?
    1. ? married Tom Bumpass - Ft. Smith, Ark.
    2. Burchard married ? -Ill. Traction Co, St. Louis
7. Robert died young
8. Lemuel married ?
    1. Ethel Married Barron - Palmer, Texas
    2. Woods married ? Palmer, Texas
    3. Hyle married ? Palmer, Texas
9. Mary married William Oates
    1. Oscar married ?
        1. Virginia married ? Ft. Smith, Ark
    2. Lucy married Rev. J. Leighton Green, San Antonio, Texas
        1. Mary Louise Ft. Worth, Texas
        2. Dr. J. L. Green, Jr, El Paso, Texas
        3. Capt. Wm O. Green, Kerrville, Texas
        4. Evelyn Lucille - Oklahoma City, Okla
10. Melvin married ?
    1. ? married R. W. Anderson, Weleetka, Okla
    2. Melvin J. married
11. Erskine died young
12. David married ?
13.
    1. Tom married ? England, Ark.
    2. Joe married ? England, Ark.
    3. John married ? Ardmore, Okla
    4. D. T. married ? Winslow, Ariz.
    5. Wm. married ? England, Ark.
    6. ? married Richard Carter - Texarkana, Ark.

Rebecca Pinkerton married Henry Hughey

1. Kyle - dead
2. Sarah - married Andrew Cox
   1. Erskine married ? Camhill, Ark.
   2. Burwell married ? Haskell, Texas
   3. Joe married ? Stillwater, Okla
   4. Maude married Garrison - Stillwater, Okla
   Two dead
3. John Married ?
   1. Rev. James Hughey married ? Pastor of Meth - Wynne, Ark
   2. Dovie married Dunlap, Bigsbee, Okla
   3. Ada Married Rev. Jeff Sherman, Meth - Marianna, Ark.
   4. Frances married Wilson (Neb or Kans)
   5. ? married Clarence Henry, Russellville, Ark.
   Five others dead
4. Isaac dead
5. Martha Presely (1848-1926) married Michael Bryan Wilson (1851-1932)
   1. Alice Black married W. B. Brooks Miles, Texas
   2. Elizabeth Rebecca married Dora Teeter Fotteville, Ark.
   1. Mary Ellen married Wade Zoff
      1. Milton Wade
      2. Martha Alice
      3. Catherine Jane
   3. Mary Henry married Roy Falls, Russellville, Ark.
      1. Wilson Boyce
      2. Frances Janice
6. Twin of Martha, James married ?
   1. ? married Tom Sampson - Ft. Smith, Ark.
   2. Burchard married ? -Ill. Traction Co. St. Louis
7. Robert died young
8. Lemuel married ?
   1. Ethel Married Barron - Palmer, Texas
   2. Woods married ? Palmer, Texas
   3. Kyle married ? Palmer, Texas
9. Mary married William Oates
   1. Oscar married ?
      1. Virginia married ? Ft. Smith, Ark
   2. Lucy married Rev. J. Leighton Green, San Antonio, Texas
      1. Mary Louise Ft. Worth, Texas
      2. Dr. J. L. Green, Jr. El Paso, Texas
      3. Capt. Wm O. Green, Kerrville, Texas
      4. Evelyn Lucille - Oklahoma City, Okla
10. Melvin married ?
   1. ? married R. W. Anderson, Weleetka, Okla
   2. Melvin J. married
11. Erskine died young
12. David married ?
   1. Tom married ? England, Ark.
   2. Joe married ? England, Ark.
   3. John married ? Ardmore, Okla
   4. D. T. married ? Winslow, Ariz.
   5. Wm. married ? England, Ark.
   6. ? married Richard Carter - Texarkana, Ark.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ___

Form A11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name _____

Wife's full maiden name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Hughey, Henry

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16 Dec 1812				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	12 Nov. 1893				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pinkerton, Rebecca

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13 Aug. 1820				
Chr'nd					
Death	1 Oct. 1851				
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Hughey, Hyle Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	30 Sept. 1838				
		Mar.					
		Death	22 Nov 1863				
		Burial					
F	2 Hughey, Sarah Jane Full Name of Spouse* Cox, Andrew	Birth	10 Nov. 1841				
		Mar.					
		Death	28 Jul 1925				
		Burial					
M	3 John Full Name of Spouse* Bradley, Mary Ann	Birth	6 Oct 1843				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Issac Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	17 Oct. 1845				
		Mar.					
		Death	29 Mar. 1865				
		Burial					
F	5 Martha Pressley Full Name of Spouse* Wilson, Michael Byron	Birth	5 Mar. 1848				
		Mar.					
		Death	4 Jul 1896				
		Burial					
M	6 James Full Name of Spouse* Wilson, Mary	Birth	5 Mar 1848				
		Mar.					
		Death	17 Mar 1883				
		Burial					
M	7 Robert Henry Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1 Mar 1851				
		Mar.					
		Death	11 Aug 1852				
		Burial					
M	8 Lemuel Full Name of Spouse* Woods, Mary Ada	Birth	2 Mar. 1852				
		Mar.					
		Death	27 Oct 1891				
		Burial					
F	9 Mary Eliza Full Name of Spouse* Coates, William	Birth	16 Oct 1855				
		Mar.					
		Death	11 Nov 1936				
		Burial					
M	10 Melvin Stone Full Name of Spouse* Norfleet, Kate	Birth	28 Dec 1857				
		Mar.					
		Death	8 Dec 1936				
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Rebecca Pinkerton family history

Rebecca Pinkerton(Aug. 13, 1820-Oct 1, 1851) married Henry M. Hughey
(Dec. 16, 1812 - Nov. 12, 1893)
Children:
1. Hyle (Sept 30, 1838 - Nov. 22, 1863)
2. Sarah Jane (Nov 10, 1841 - July 28, 1925) married Andrew Cox
    1. Henry Cox (Nov. 22, 1866- July 29, 1903) married Ann Mitchell Jan 4, 1888
        1. Andy Cox
        2. Marian Cox
        3. J. Burd
        4. Ruth
        5. Hazel
    2. A. J. Cox (Aug. 6, 1868 - Mar 26, 1936) married Ada Rather - 192
        1. Kem
        2. Charles
        3. Tilford
        4. Eula Marie
        5. Mary
        6. Bennie
    3. Burwell(Aug. 6, 1871) married Cora Lehr
        1. Wallace Hughey married Ruth Chambers
            1. Wallace H. Jr.
        2. Agnes married John S. Rike
            1. Annie Katherine
        3. Annie Maude married James Lea Southern
            1. James Lea Jr.
            2. Burwell Willis
        4. Ruby - dead
        5. Burwell Jr. - dead
    4. W. Erskine - (March 9, 1873-) married Ida Reed
        1. Flo
        2. Elizabeth
    5. J. L. (Aug. 8, 1875 -) married Olive Snellen
        1. Bruce
        2. J. L.
        3. Charles
        4. Doris
    6. Maude (Feb. 8, 1877 -) married E. M. Garrison
        1. Ernest
        2. James
        3. Opal
        4. Carrie
        5. Jennie
        6. Mary
        7. Amye
        8. Lillian
        9. Katy Lee
        10. Virginia
    7. Ruth - deceased
3. John (Oct 6, 1843 -) married Mary Ann Bradley
    1. Rev. James Monroe (April 20, 1869 -) married Hattie May Stanley
        1. Ruth - New York City
        2. Mary married Tom Lanly
            1. Jimmie
        3. James
        4. Elizabeth married Mr. Britton Ft. Smith, Ark.
    2. Sarah Elizabeth (Sept 10, 1870-Nov 10, 1932) married J H King
    3. Minnie Jane (Aug 9, 1872 - Apr 16, 1918) married Dr. R. H. Garden
    4. Dovie Ann (Aug 22, 1874 -) married Jesse L. Dunlap Bixley Okla
        1. Norma
        2. Edna

3. Hughey - two children
4. Mary
5. Helen - married Eskes

5. May (May 1, 1877 - Feb 16, 1928) married Rev. Leonidas H.
   1. Moffat
   2. Van Holland
   3. Leon
6. Mary Ada (Mar 7, 1879 -) married Rev. Jefferson Sherman, Marianna, Ark.
   1. Eugene - married Chloe Jackson
      1. Chloe
   2. Edwin - single
   3. Jefferson Jr.
7. Frances Weimer - (July 4, 1881 - xxxxx) married John Wilson
   1. Lorena
   2. Willard
   3. John Thomas
8. Emma Eretta(April 28, 1883- Aug 7, 1883)
9. Martha Ruanna (Aug 23, 1884 - Oct 3, 1926) married Dr. Wm H. Kolbe
   1. Minnie
   2. Virginia
   3. Rowena

   3 boys died in infancy
10. Nola (Nov 17, 1887 -) married Clarence Cleveland Henry
    1. Lora Elizabeth
    2. Mary Louise

4. Isaac - single (Oct 17, 1845 - Mar 29, 1865)
5. Martha Pressley (March 5, 1848 - July 4, 1896) married Michael Byron Wilson 1851- 1932
   1. Alice Black married W. R. Brooks
   2. Elizabeth Rebecca married Ezra Teeter
      1. Mary Ellen married Wade Eaff
      2. Martha Alice
      3. Catherine Jane
   3. Mary Henry married Ray Falls
      1. Wilson Boyce
      2. Frances Janice
6. James (Mar 5, 1848 - Mar 17, 1883) married Mary Wilson
   1. Ida married Tom Bumpass
      1. Eileen married G. D. West
         1. Bobby Dean
      2. Reba married Earl Thayer
      3. James married Ann Louise Powell
   3. Burchard married Lena Marshall
      1. Byron
      2. Ben - three children
      3. Burchard died young
      4. Howell
      5. Robert
      6. Mary Frances
   4. Neva died when 16 years old
7. Robert Henry (Mar 1, 1851 - Aug. 11, 1852)
8. Lemuel) Mar 2, 1853- Oct 27, 1891) married Mary Ada Woods
   1. Jerome Woods married Viola Harris
      1. Harris W. Married Lois Lisman
         1. Wallace
         2. Roy
      2. Mary Ethel married Lee Baron
         1. Frank died 1933
         2. Florine married Harlan G. Windham
            1. Harlan B.

3. Ruth married Charles G. Davis
4. L. Hughey married Janie McIntosh
1. Lee Mack
2. Mary Lou

3. Lemuel Hyle married Pearl Adama
1. Pauline married James Cude
2. Cathryn married Garlan Harvard
1. Hughey
2. Paul
3. Fern

9. Mary Eliza (Oct 16, 1855 - Nov 11, 1936) married William Coates
1. Oscar married Blanche McIlveigh
1. Virginia - divorced
2. Lucy Rebecca married Rev. J. Leighton Green, San Antonio, Texas
1. Mary Louise - Ft. Worth, Texas
2. Dr. J. L. Green Jr, married Virginia Fuler
1. J. Leighton Green III
2. David Fuler
3. Capt. Wm C. married Anne Day Vault
1. Wm Oscar Jr.
4. Evelyn Lucille, Oklahoma City, Okla

10. Melvin Stone (Dec 28, 1857 - Dec 8, 1936) married Kate Norfleet
1. Bessie married A. E. Anderson
1. Robt Hughey
2. Melvin J. married Roberta Woods
1. Mary Ann
2. John Robert

11. William Erskine (Sept 27, 1860 - May 28, 1873)
12. David Thomas (Oct 27, 1863 - Nov. 17, 1930) married Ella Catherine Hamilton (Dec 7, 1865- April 8, 1916)
1. Tom Pinkerton -single - April 27, 1894
2. Joe Edward (Oct 26, 1897 -) married Bettsy Howell
1. Joe Ed. Dec. 5, 1927
3. John Wiley May 12, 1899 & single
4. David Thomas Jr. Oct 13, 1901) married Grace Thistlerait
1. Glenn Allen -May 28, 1924
5. William James Nov 12, 1904 - married Carrie Ellen Bryant
1. Bill Dave Aug 28, 1929
6. Mary Mildred Dec. 8, 1906 married Richard David Carter

Rebecca Pinkerton (Aug. 13, 1820- Oct 1, 1851) married Henry M. Hughey Dec 16, 1812- Nov. 12, 1893)

Children:

1. Hyle (Sept 30, 1838 - Nov. 22, 1863)
2. Sarah Jane (Nov 10, 1841 - July 28, 1925) married Andrew Cox
    1. Henry Cox (Nov 22, 1866 - July 29, 1903) married Annie Michael Jan 4, 1888
        1. Andy Cox
        2. Marian Cox
        3. J. Burd
        4. Ruth
        5. Hazel
    2. A. J. Cox(Aug 6, 1868 - Mar 26, 1936) married Ada Rather - 1925
        1. Kem
        2. Charles
        3. Tilford
        4. Eula Maude
        5. Mary
        6. Bennie
    3. Burwell (Aug 6, 1871 -) married Cora Lahr
        1. Wallace Hughey married Ruth Chambers
            1. Wallace H Jr.
        2. Agnes married John S. Rike
            1. Anne Katherine
        3. Annie Maude married James Lea Southern
            1. James Lea Jr.
            2. Burwell Willis
        4. Ruby - dead
        5. Burwell Jr - dead
    4. W. Erskine (Mar 9, 1873-) married Ida Reed
        1. Flo
        2. Elizabeth
    5. J. L. (August 8, 1875 -) married Olive Snellen
        1. Bruce
        2. J. L.
        3. Charles
        4. Doris
    6. Maude (Feb 8, 1877 -) married E. M. Garrison
        1. Ernest
        2. James
        3. Opal
        4. Carrie
        5. Jennie
        6. Mary
        7. Amye
        8. Lillian
        9. Katy Lee
        10. Virginia
    7. Ruth - deceased
3. John (Oct 6, 1843 -) married Mary Ann Bradley
    1. Rev. James Monroe (Apr 20, 1969-) married Hattie May Stanley
        1. Ruth - New York City
        2. Mary married Tom Lanly
            1. Jimmie
        3. James
        4. Elizabeth married Mr. Britton, Ft. Smith, Ark.
    2. Sarah Elizabeth (Sept 10, 1870-Nov 10,1932) married J. H. King
    3. Minnie Jane (Aug 9, 1872-Apr 16, 1918) married Dr. R. H. Gardn
    4. Dovie Ann (Aug 22, 1874-) married Jesse L. Dunlap, Bixley, Ok
        1. Norma
        2. Edna

Rebecca Pinkerton (Aug. 13, 1820- Oct 1, 1851) married Henry M. Hughey
Dec 16, 1812- Nov. 12, 1893)
Children:
1. Hyle (Sept 30, 1838 - Nov. 22, 1863)
2. Sarah Jane (Nov 10, 1841 - July 28, 1925) married Andrew Cox
1. Henry Cox (Nov 22, 1866 - July 29, 1903) married Annie Michael
Jan 4, 1888
1. Andy Cox
2. Marian Cox
3. J. Burd
4. Ruth
5. Hazel
2. A. J. Cox(Aug 6, 1868 - Mar 26, 1936) married Ada Rather - 1925
1. Kem
2. Charles
3. Tilford
4. Eula Maude
5. Mary
6. Bennie
3. Burwell (Aug 6, 1871 -) married Cora Lahr
1. Wallace Hughey married Ruth Chambers
1. Wallace H Jr.
2. Agnes married John S. Rike
1. Anne Katherine
3. Annie Maude married James Lea Southern
1. James Lea Jr.
2. Burwell Willis
4. Ruby - dead
5. Burwell Jr - dead
4. W. Erskine (Mar 9, 1873-) married Ida Reed
1. Flo
2. Elizabeth
5. J. L. (August 8, 1875 -) married Olive Snellen
1. Bruce
2. J. L.
3. Charles
4. Doris
6. Maude (Feb 8, 1877 -) married E. M. Garrison
1. Ernest
2. James
3. Opal
4. Carrie
5. Jennie
6. Mary
7. Amye
8. Lillian
9. Katy Lee
10. Virginia
7. Ruth - deceased
3. John (Oct 6, 1843 -) married Mary Ann Bradley
1. Rev. James Monroe (Apr 20, 1969-) married Hattie May Stanley
1. Ruth - New York City
2. ~~xxxxxxx~~ Mary married Tom Lanly
1. Jimmie
3. James
2. 4. Elizabeth married Mr. Britten, Ft. Smith, Ark.
2. Sarah Elizabeth (Sept 10, 1870-Nov 10,1932) married J. H. Kin
3. Minnie Jane (Aug 9, 1872-Apr 16, 1916) married Dr. R. H. Gard
4. Dovie Ann (Aug 22, 1874-) married Jesse L. Dunlap, Bixley, C
1. Norma
2. Edna

3. Hughey - two children
4. Mary
5. Helen married Eskes

5. May (May 1, 1877 - -Feb 16,1928) married Rev. Leonidas H.
   1. Moffat
   2. Van Holland
   3. Leon
6. Mary Ada (Mar 7, 1879 -) married Rev. Jefferson Sherman Marianna, Ark.
   1. Eugene married Chloe Jackson
      1. Chloe
   2. Edwin - single
   3. Jefferson Jr.
7. Frances Weimer (July 14, 1881 -) married John W. Wilson
   1. Lorena
   2. Willard
   3. John Thomas
8. Emma Eretta (April 28, 1883- Aug 7, 1883)
9. Martha Ruanna (Aug. 23, 1884 -Oct 3, 1926) married Dr. William H. Kolbe
   1. Minnie
   2. Virginia
   3. Rowena

   3 boys died in infancy
10. Nola (Nov 17, 1887-) married Clarence Cleveland Henry
    1. Lora Elizabeth
    2. Mary Louise

4. Isaac -single - (Oct 17, 1845-Mar 29, 1865)
5. Martha Pressley (March 5, 1848-July 4, 1896) married Michael Byron Wilson (1851-1932
   1. Alice Black married ~~Ezra Teeter~~ W. R. Brooks
   2. Mary Ellen married Wade ~~Hut~~ Eaff
      1. Milton Wade
      2. Martha Alice
      3. Catherine Jane
   3. Mary Henry married Ray Falls
      1. Wilson Boyce
      2. Frances Janice

2. Elizabeth Rebecca

Alice (m) Brooks
Elizabeth (m) Teeter
Children are Elizabeth.

6. James (Mar 5, 1848-Mar 17, 1883) married Mary Wilson
   1. Ida married Tom Bumpass
      1. Eileen married G. D. West
         1. Bobby Dean
      2. Reba married Earl Thayer
      3. James married Ann Louise Powell
   3. Burchard married Lena Marshall
      1. Byron
      2. Ben - three children
      3. Burchard died young
      4. Howell
      5. Robert
      6. Mary Frances
   4. Neva died when 15 yrs old
7. Robert Henry (Mar 1, 1851- Aug 11, 1852)
8. Lemuel (Mar 2, 1853 - Oct 27, 1891) married Mary Ada Woods
   1. Jerome Woods married Viola Harris
      1. Harris W. married Lois Lisman
         1. Wallace
         2. Roy
   2. Mary Ethel married Lee Barron
      1. Frank died 1933
      2. Florine married Harlan G. Windham
         1. Harlan B.

3. Hughey - two children
4. Mary
5. Helen married Eakes
6. May (May 1, 1877 - -Feb 16,1928) married Rev. Leonidas H.
1. Moffat
2. Van Holland
3. Leon
6. Mary Ada (Mar 7, 1879 -) married Rev. Jefferson Sherman
Marianna, Ark.
1. Eugene married Chloe Jackson
1. Chloe
2. Edwin - single
3. Jefferson Jr.
7. Frances Weimer (July 14, 1881 -) married John W. Wilson
1. Lorena
2. Willard
3. John Thomas
8. Emma Eretta (April 28, 1883- Aug 7, 1883)
9. Martha Ruanna (Aug. 23, 1884 -Oct 3, 1926) married Dr.
1. Minnie William H. Kolbe
2. Virginia
3. Rowena
3 boys died in infancy
10. Nola (Nov 17, 1887-) married Clarence Cleveland Henry
1. Lora Elizabeth
2. Mary Louise
4. Isaac -single - (Oct 17, 1845-Mar 29, 1865)
5. Martha Pressley (March 5, 1848-July 4, 1896) married Michael Byron Wilson
1. Alice Black married Ezra Teeter Dr. R. Brooks (1851-1932
1. Mary Ellen married Wade ~~Xxx~~ Eaff
1. Milton Wade
2. Elizabeth Rebecca
2. Martha Alice
3. Catherine Jane
3. Mary Henry married Ray Falls
1. Wilson Boyce
2. Frances Janice
6. James (Mar 5, 1848-Mar 17, 1883) married Mary Wilson
1. Ida married Tom Bumpass
1. Eileen married G. D. West
1. Bobby Dean
2. Reba married Earl Thayer
3. James married Ann Louise Powell
3. Burchard married Lena Marshall
1. Byron
2. Ben - three children
3. Burchard died young
4. Howell
5. Robert
6. Mary Frances
4. Neva died when 16 yrs old
7. Robert Henry (Mar 1, 1851- Aug 11, 1852)
8. Lemuel (Mar 2, 1853 - Oct 27, 1891) married Mary Ada Woods
1. Jerome Woods married Viola Harris
1. Harris W. married Lois Lisman
1. Wallace
2. Roy
2. Mary Ethel married Lee Barron
1. Frank died 1933
2. Florine married Harlan G. Windham
1. Harlan B.

Alice (m) Brooks
Elizabeth (m) Teeter
Children are
Elizabeth

3. Ruth married Charles G. Davis
4. L. Hughey married Janie McIntosh
    1. Lee Mack
    2. Mary Lou

3. Lemuel Hyle married Pearl Adams
    1. Pauline married James Cude
    2. Cathryn married Garlan Harvard
        1. Hughey
        2. Paul
        3. Fern

9. Mary Eliza (Oct 16, 1855- Nov 11, 1936) married William Oates
    1. Oscar married Blanche McIlveigh
        1. Virginia - divorced
    2. Lucy Rebekah married Rev. J. Leighton Green, San Antonio, Texas
        1. Mary Louise - Ft. Worth, Texas
        2. Dr. J. L. Green Jr married Virginia Puler
            1. J. Leighton Green III
            2. David Puler
        3. Capt Wm O. married Anne Day Vault
            1. Wm Oscar Jr.
        4. Evelyn Lucille, Oklahoma City, Okla
10. Melvin Stone (Dec. 28, 1857- Dec 8, 1936) married Kate Norfleet
    1. Bessie married A. E. Anderson
        1. Robt. Hughey
    2. Melvin J. married Roberta Woods
        1. Mary Ann
        2. John Robert
11. William Erskine (Sept 27, 1860-May28, 1873)
12. David Thomas (Oct 27, 1863-Nov 17,1930) married Ella Catherine Hamilton (Dec. 7,1865-April 8, 1916)
    1. Tom Pinkerton - single - April 27, 1894-
    2. Joe Edward (Oct 26, 1897 - married Bettsy Howell
        1. Joe Ed. (Dec 5, 1927)
    3. John Wiley (May 12, 1899 - single
    4. David Thomas Jr. (Oct 13, 1901) married Grace Thistlewait
        1. Glen Allen (May 28, 1924)
    5. William James (Nov. 12, 1904 -) married Carrie Ellen Bryant
        1. Bill Dave (Aug 28, 1929)
    6, Mary Mildred (Dec 8, 1906 -) married Richard David Carter

3. Ruth married Charles G. Davis
4. I. Hughey married Janie McIntosh
1. Lee Mack
2. Mary Ion
3. Samuel Hyle married Pearl Adams
1. Pauline married James Cude
2. Cathryn married Darlan Harvard
1. Hughey
2. Paul
3. Pern
9. Mary Miles (Oct 16, 1855- Nov 11, 1936) married William Oates
1. Oscar married Blanche McIlveigh
1. Virginia - deceased
2. Lucy Rebekah married Rev. J. Leighton Green, San Antonio, Texas
1. Mary Louise - Mt. Worth, Texas
2. Dr. J. B. Green Jr married Virginia Puler
1. J. Leighton Green III
2. David Puler
3. Capt Wm O. married Anne Day Vault
1. Wm Oscar Jr.
4. Evelyn Lucille, Oklahoma City, Okla
10. Melvin Stone (Dec. 28, 1857- Dec 8, 1936) married Kate Norfleet
1. Pearle married A. E. Anderson
1. Robt. Hughey
2. Melvin J. married Roberta Woods
1. Mary Ann
2. John Robert
11. William Hawkins (Sept 27, 1860-May28, 1873)
12. David Thomas (Oct 27, 1863-Nov 17,1930) married Ella Catherine Hamilton
(Dec. 7,1865-April 8, 1918)
1. Tom Pinkerton - single - April 27, 1894-
2. Joe Edward (Oct 26, 1897 - married Betty Howell
1. Joe Ed. (Dec 5, 1927)
3. John Wiley (May 12, 1899 - single
4. David Thomas Jr. (Oct 13, 1901) married Grace Thistlewait
1. Glen Allen (May 28, 1924)
5. William James (Nov. 12, 1904 -) married Carrie Allen Bryant
1. Bill Dave (Aug 28, 1929)
6. Mary Mildred (Dec 8, 1906 -) married Richard David Carter

Rebecca Pinkerton family history

Rebecca Pinkerton(Aug. 13, 1820-Oct 1, 1851) married Henry M. Hughey
(Dec. 16, 1812 - Nov. 12, 1893)
Children:
1. Hyle (Sept 30, 1838 - Nov. 22, 1863)
2. Sarah Jane (Nov 10, 1841 - July 28, 1925) married Andrew Cox
    1. Henry Cox (Nov. 22, 1866- July 29, 1903) married Ann Mitchell Jan 4, 1888
        1. Andy Cox
        2. Marian Cox
        3. J. Burd
        4. Ruth
        5. Hazel
    2. A. J. Cox (Aug. 6, 1868 - Mar 26, 1936) married Ada Rather - 192
        1. Kem
        2. Charles
        3. Tilford
        4. Eula Marie
        5. Mary
        6. Bennie
    3. Burwell(Aug. 6, 1871) married Cora Dahr
        1. Wallace Hughey married Ruth Chambers
            1. Wallace H. Jr.
        2. Agnes married John S. Rike
            1. Annie Katherine
        3. Annie Maude married James Lea Southern
            1. James Lea Jr.
            2. Burwell Willis
        4. Ruby - dead
        5. Burwell Jr. - dead
    4. W. Erskine - (March 9, 1873-) married Ida Reed
        1. Flo
        2. Elizabeth
    5. J. L. (Aug. 8, 1875 -) married Olive Snellen
        1. Bruce
        2. J. L.
        3. Charles
        4. Doris
    6. Maude (Feb. 8, 1877 -) married E. M. Garrison
        1. Ernest
        2. James
        3. Opal
        4. Carrie
        5. Jennie
        6. Mary
        7. Amye
        8. Lillian
        9. Katy Lee
        10. Virginia
    7. Ruth - deceased
3. John (Oct 6, 1843 -) married Mary Ann Bradley
    1. Rev. James Monroe (April 20, 1869 -) married Hattie May Stanley
        1. Ruth - New York City
        2. Mary married Tom Lenly
            1. Jimmie
        3. James
        4. Elizabeth married Mr. Britton Ft. Smith, Ark.
    2. Sarah Elizabeth (Sept 10, 1870-Nov 10, 1932) married J H King
    3. Minnie Jane (Aug 9, 1872 - Apr 16, 1918) married Dr. R. H. Gar
    4. Dovie Ann (Aug 22, 1874 -) married Jesse L. Dunlap Bixley O
        1. Norma

Rebecca Pinkerton family history

Rebecca Pinkerton(Aug. 13, 1820-Oct 1, 1851) married Henry M. Hughey
(Dec. 16, 1812 - Nov. 12, 1893)
Children:
1. Kyle (Sept 30, 1838 - Nov. 22, 1863)
2. Sarah Jane (Nov 10, 1841 - July 28, 1928) married Andrew Cox
1. Henry Cox (Nov. 22, 1866- July 29, 1903) married Ann Mitchell
Jan 4, 1888
1. Andy Cox
2. Marian Cox
3. Ted
4. Ruth
5. Hazel
2. A. T. Cox (Aug. 6, 1868 - Mar 25, 1936) married Ada Hatter - 19
1. Kem
2. Charles
3. Tilford
4. Nula Merle
5. Mary
6. Bennie
3. Burwell(Aug. 6, 1871) married Cora Lair
1. Wallace Hughey married Ruth Chambers
1. Wallace H.
2. Agnes married John S. Hike
1. Annie Katherine
3. Annie Maude married James Lea Boulders
1. James Lea Jr.
2. Burwell Willis
4. Ruby - dead
5. Burwell Jr. - dead
4. W. Harding - (March 9, 1873-) married Ida Reed
1. Tio
2. Elizabeth
5. J. L. (Aug. 8, 1875 -) married Olive Smellen
1. Bruce
2. J. L.
3. Charles
4. Doris
6. Maude (Feb. 8, 1877 -) married M. M. Garrison
1. Ernest
2. James
3. Opal
4. Carrie
5. Jennie
6. Mary
7. Amye
8. Lillian
9. Katy Lee
10. Virginia
7. Ruth - deceased
3. John (Oct 6, 1843 -) married Mary Ann Bradley
1. Rev. James Monroe (April 20, 1869 -) married Hattie May Stanley
1. Ruth - New York City
2. Mary married Tom Lamly
1. Jimmie
3. James
4. Elizabeth married Mr. Britton Ft. Smith, Ark.
2. Sarah Elizabeth (Sept 10, 1870-Nov 10, 1932) married J H King
3. Minnie Jane (Aug 9, 1872 - Apr 16, 1918) married Dr. R. M. Gent
4. Dovie Ann (Aug 22, 1874 -) married James I. Dunlap Binkley
1. Norma

3. Hughey - two children
4. Mary
5. Helen - married Eskes

5. May (May 1, 1877 - Feb 16, 1928) married Rev. Leonidas H.
   1. Moffat
   2. Van Holland
   3. Leon
6. Mary Ada (Mar 7, 1879 -) married Rev. Jefferson Sherman,
   1. Eugene - married Chloe Jackson Marianna, Ark.
      1. Chloe
   2. Edwin - single
   3. Jefferson Jr.
7. Frances Weimer - (July 4, 1881 - ~~xugxxx~~) married John Wilson
   1. Lorena
   2. Willard
   3. John Thomas
8. Emma Eretta(April 28, 1883- Aug 7, 1883)
9. Martha Ruanna (Aug 23, 1884 - Oct 3, 1926) married Dr. Wm H. Kolbe
   1. Minnie
   2. Virginia
   3. Rowena

   3 boys died in infancy
10. Nola (Nov 17, 1887 -) married Clarence Cleveland Henry
    1. Lora Elizabeth
    2. Mary Louise

4. Isaac - single (Oct 17, 1845 - Mar 29, 1865)
5. Martha Pressley (March 5, 1848 - July 4, 1896) married Michael Byron Wilson 1851- 1932
   1. Alice Black married W. R. Brooks
   2. Elizabeth Rebecca married Ezra Teeter
      1. Mary Ellen married Wade Taff
      2. Martha Alice
      3. Catherine Jane
   3. Mary Henry married Ray Falls
      1. Wilson Boyce
      2. Frances Janice
6. James (Mar 5, 1848 - Mar 17, 1883) married Mary Wilson
   1. Ida married Tom Bumpass
      1. Eileen married G. D. West
         1. Bobby Dean
      2. Reba married Earl Thayer
      3. James married Ann Louise Powell
   3. Burchard married Lena Marshall
      1. Byron
      2. Ben - three children
      3. Burchard died young
      4. Howell
      5. Robert
      6. Mary Frances
   4. Neva died when 16 years old
7. Robert Henry (Mar 1, 1851 - Aug. 11, 1852)
8. Lemuel) Mar 2, 1853- Oct 27, 1891) married Mary Ada Woods
   1. Jerome Woods married Viola Harris
      1. Harris W. Married Lois Lisman
         1. Wallace
         2. Roy
      2. Mary Ethel married Lee Baron
         1. Frank died 1933
         2. Florine married Harlan G. Windham
            1. Harlan B.

3. Hughey - two children
4. Mary
5. Helen - married Eskes
5. May (May 1, 1877 - Feb 16, 1928) married Rev. Leonidas H.
1. Moffat
2. Van Holland
3. Leon
6. Mary Ada (Mar 7, 1879 -) married Rev. Jefferson Sherman,
1. Eugene - married Chloe Jackson Marianna, Ark.
1. Chloe
2. Edwin - single
3. Jefferson Jr.
7. Frances Weimer - (July 4, 1881 - ~~xxxxx~~) married John Wilson
1. Lorena
2. Willard
3. John Thomas
8. Emma Eretta(April 28, 1883- Aug 7, 1883)
9. Martha Ruanna (Aug 23, 1884 - Oct 3, 1926) married Dr. Wm H. Kolbe
1. Minnie
2. Virginia
3. Rowena
3 boys died in infancy
10. Nola (Nov 17, 1887 -) married Clarence Cleveland Henry
1. Lora Elizabeth
2. Mary Louise
4. Isaac - single (Oct 17, 1845 - Mar 29, 1865)
5. Martha Pressley (March 5, 1848 - July 4, 1896) married Michael Byron Wilson 1851- 1932
1. Alice Black married W. R. Brooks
2. Elizabeth Rebecca married Ezra Teeter
1. Mary Ellen married Wade Zaff
2. Martha Alice
3. Catherine Jane
3. Mary Henry married Ray Falls
1. Wilson Boyce
2. Frances Janice
6. James (Mar 5, 1848 - Mar 17, 1883) married Mary Wilson
1. Ida married Tom Bumpass
1. Eileen married G. D. West
1. Bobby Dean
2. Reba married Earl Thayer
3. James married Ann Louise Powell
3. Burchard married Lena Marshall
1. Byron
2. Ben - three children
3. Burchard died young
4. Howell
5. Robert
6. Mary Frances
4. Neva died when 16 years old
7. Robert Henry (Mar 1, 1851 - Aug. 11, 1852)
8. Lemuel) Mar 2, 1853- Oct 27, 1891) married Mary Ada Woods
1. Jerome Woods married Viola Harris
1. Harris W. Married Lois Lisman
1. Wallace
2. Roy
2. Mary Ethel married Lee Baron
1. Frank died 1935
2. Florine married Harlan G. Windham
1. Harlan B.

3. Ruth married Charles G. Davis
4. L. Hughey married Janie McIntosh
    1. Lee Mack
    2. Mary Lou
3. Lemuel Hyle married Pearl Adams
    1. Pauline married James Cude
    2. Cathryn married Garlan Harvard
        1. Hughey
        2. Paul
        3. Fern

9. Mary Eliza (Oct 16, 1855 - Nov 11, 1936) married William Coates
    1. Oscar married Blanche McIlveigh
        1. Virginia - divorced
    2. Lucy Rebecca married Rev. J. Leighton Green, San Antonio, Texas
        1. Mary Louise - Ft. Worth, Texas
        2. Dr. J. L. Green Jr, married Virginia Puler
            1. J. Leighton Green III
            2. David Puler
        3. Capt. Wm O. married Anne Day Vault
            1. Wm Oscar Jr.
        4. Evelyn Lucille, Oklahoma City, Okla
10. Melvin Stone (Dec 28, 1857 - Dec 8, 1936) married Kate Norfleet
    1. Bessie married A. E. Anderson
        1. Robt Hughey
    2. Melvin J. married Roberta Woods
        1. Mary Ann
        2. John Robert
11. William Erskine (Sept 27, 1860 - May 28, 1873)
12. David Thomas (Oct 27, 1863 - Nov. 17, 1930) married Ella Catherine Hamilton (Dec 7, 1865- April 8, 1916)
    1. Tom Pinkerton -single - April 27, 1894
    2. Joe Edward (Oct 26, 1897 -) married Bettsy Howell
        1. Joe Ed. Dec. 5, 1927
    3. John Wiley May 12, 1899 & single
    4. David Thomas Jr. Oct 13, 1901) married Grace Thisilewait
        1. Glenn Allen -May 28, 1924
    5. William James Nov 12, 1904 - married Carrie Ellen Bryant
        1. Bill Dave Aug 28, 1929
    6. Mary Mildred Dec. 8, 1906 married Richard David Carter

3. Ruth married Charles G. Davis
4. L. Hughey married Jamie McLoan
1. Lee Mack
2. Mary Lou
3. Lemuel Hyle married Pearl Adams
1. Pauline married James Dude
2. Cathryn married Garlan Harvard
1. Hughey
2. Paul
3. Perm
9. Mary Milne (Oct 16, 1853 - Nov 11, 1956) married William Coates
1. Oscar married Blanche McElveigh
1. Virginia - divorced
2. Lucy Rebecca married Rev. J. Leighton Green, San Antonio, Texas
1. Mary Louise - Ft. Worth, Texas
2. Dr. J. L. Green Jr. married Virginia Fuller
1. J. Leighton Green III
2. David Fuller
3. Capt. Wm O. married Anne Day Vault
1. Wm Oscar Jr.
4. Evelyn Lucille, Oklahoma City, Okla
10. Melvin Stone (Dec 28, 1857 - Dec 8, 1936) married Kate Norfleet
1. Bessie married A. E. Anderson
1. Robt Hughey
2. Melvin J. married Roberta Woods
1. Mary Ann
2. John Robert
11. William Pickins (Sept 27, 1860 - May 28, 1913)
12. David Thomas (Oct 27, 1865 - Nov. 17, 1930) married Nila Catherine Hamilton
(Dec 7, 1885- April 8, 1916)
1. Tom Pinkerton -single - April 27, 1894
2. Joe Edward (Oct 25, 1897 -) married Betty Howell
1. Joe Ed. Dec. 5, 1927
3. John Wiley May 12, 1899 & single
4. David Thomas Jr. Oct 13, 1901) married Grace Tisdalewalt
1. Glenn Allen -May 28, 1924
5. William James Nov 12, 1904 - married Carrie Allen Bryant
1. Bill Dave Aug 28, 1929
6. Mary Mildred Dec. 8, 1908 married Richard David Carter

Rebecca Pinkerton family history

Rebecca Pinkerton(Aug. 13, 1820-Oct 1, 1851) married Henry M. Hughey (Dec. 16, 1812 - Nov. 12, 1893)

Children:

1. Hyle (Sept 30, 1838 - Nov. 22, 1863)
2. Sarah Jane (Nov 10, 1841 - July 28, 1925) married Andrew Cox
    1. Henry Cox (Nov. 22, 1866- July 29, 1903) married Ann Mitchell Jan 4, 1888
        1. Andy Cox
        2. Marian Cox
        3. J. Burd
        4. Ruth
        5. Hazel
    2. A. J. Cox (Aug. 6, 1868 - Mar 26, 1936) married Ada Rather - 192
        1. Kem
        2. Charles
        3. Tilford
        4. Eula Marie
        5. Mary
        6. Bennie
    3. Burwell(Aug. 6, 1871) married Cora Lahr
        1. Wallace Hughey married Ruth Chambers
            1. Wallace H. Jr.
        2. Agnes married John S. Rike
            1. Annie Katherine
        3. Annie Maude married James Lea Mouthern
            1. James Lea Jr.
            2. Burwell Willie
        4. Ruby - dead
        5. Burwell Jr. - dead
    4. W. Erskine - (March 9, 1873-) married Ida Reed
        1. Flo
        2. Elizabeth
    5. J. L. (Aug. 8, 1875 -) married Olive Snellen
        1. Bruce
        2. J. L.
        3. Charles
        4. Doris
    6. Maude (Feb. 8, 1877 -) married E. M. Garrison
        1. Ernest
        2. James
        3. Opal
        4. Carrie
        5. Jennie
        6. Mary
        7. Amye
        8. Lillian
        9. Katy Lee
        10. Virginia
    7. Ruth - deceased
3. John (Oct 6, 1843 -) married Mary Ann Bradley
    1. Rev. James Monroe (April 20, 1869 -) married Hattie May Stanley
        1. Ruth - New York City
        2. Mary married Tom Lanly
            1. Jimmie
        3. James
        4. Elizabeth married Mr. Britton Ft. Smith, Ark.
    2. Sarah Elizabeth (Sept 10, 1870-Nov 10, 1932) married J H King
    3. Minnie Jane (Aug 9, 1872 - Apr 16, 1918) married Dr. R. H. Garden
    4. Dovie Ann (Aug 22, 1874 -) married Jesse L. Dunlap Bixley Okla
        1. Norma
        2. Edna

Rebecca Pinkerton family history

Rebecca Pinkerton(Aug. 13, 1820-Oct 1, 1851) married Henry M. Hughey
(Dec. 16, 1812 - Nov. 12, 1893)
Children:
1. Hyle (Sept 30, 1838 - Nov. 22, 1863)
2. Sarah Jane (Nov 10, 1841 - July 28, 1925) married Andrew Cox
1. Henry Cox (Nov. 22, 1866- July 29, 1903) married Ann Mitchell
Jan 4, 1888
1. Andy Cox
2. Marian Cox
3. J. Burd
4. Ruth
5. Hazel
2. A. J. Cox (Aug. 6, 1868 - Mar 26, 1936) married Ada Rather - 19
1. Kem
2. Charles
3. Tilford
4. Eula Marie
5. Mary
6. Bennie
3. Burwell(Aug. 6, 1871) married Cora Lahr
1. Wallace Hughey married Ruth Chambers
1. Wallace H. Jr.
2. Agnes married John S. Rike
1. Annie Katherine
3. Annie Maude married James Lea Southern
1. James Lea Jr.
2. Burwell Willie
4. Ruby - dead
5. Burwell Jr. - dead
4. W. Erskine - (March 9, 1873-) married Ida Reed
1. Flo
2. Elizabeth
5. J. L. (Aug. 8, 1875 -) married Olive Snellen
1. Bruce
2. J. L.
3. Charles
4. Doris
6. Maude (Feb. 8, 1877 -) married E. M. Garrison
1. Ernest
2. James
3. Opal
4. Carrie
5. Jennie
6. Mary
7. Amye
8. Lillian
9. Katy Lee
10. Virginia
7. Ruth - deceased
3. John (Oct 6, 1843 -) married Mary Ann Bradley
1. Rev. James Monroe (April 20, 1869 -) married Hattie May Stanley
1. Ruth - New York City
2. Mary married Tom Lanly
1. Jimmie
3. James
4. Elizabeth married Mr. Britton Ft. Smith, Ark.
2. Sarah Elizabeth (Sept 10, 1870-Nov 10, 1932) married J H King
3. Minnie Jane (Aug 9, 1872 - Apr 16, 1918) married Dr. R. H. Garde
4. Dovie Ann (Aug 22, 1874 -) married Jesse L. Dunlap Bixley Okl
1. Norma
2. [illegible]

3. Hughey - two children
4. Mary
5. Helen - married Eskes

5. May (May 1, 1877 - Feb 16, 1928) married Rev. Leonidas H.
   1. Moffat
   2. Van Holland
   3. Leon
6. Mary Ada (Mar 7, 1879 -) married Rev. Jefferson Sherman, Marianna, Ark.
   1. Eugene - married Chloe Jackson
      1. Chloe
   2. Edwin - single
   3. Jefferson Jr.
7. Frances Weimer - (July 4, 1881 - ~~xxxxx~~) married John Wilson
   1. Lorena
   2. Willard
   3. John Thomas
8. Emma Eretta(April 28, 1883- Aug 7, 1883)
9. Martha Ruanna (Aug 23, 1884 - Oct 3, 1926) married Dr. Wm H. Kolbe
   1. Minnie
   2. Virginia
   3. Rowena

   3 boys died in infancy
10. Nola (Nov 17, 1887 -) married Clarence Cleveland Henry
    1. Lora Elizabeth
    2. Mary Louise

4. Isaac - single (Oct 17, 1845 - Mar 29, 1865)
5. Martha Pressley (March 5, 1848 - July 4, 1896) married Michael Byron Wilson 1851- 1932
   1. Alice Black married W. R. Brooks
   2. Elizabeth Rebecca married Ezra Teeter
      1. Mary Ellen married Wade Eaff
      2. Martha Alice
      3. Catherine Jane
   3. Mary Henry married Ray Falls
      1. Wilson Boyce
      2. Frances Janice
6. James (Mar 5, 1848 - Mar 17, 1883) married Mary Wilson
   1. Ida married Tom Bumpass
      1. Eileen married C. D. West
         1. Bobby Dean
      2. Reba married Earl Thayer
      3. James married Ann Louise Powell
   3. Burchard married Lena Marshall
      1. Byron
      2. Ben - three children
      3. Burchard died young
      4. Howell
      5. Robert
      6. Mary Frances
   4. Neva died when 16 years old
7. Robert Henry (Mar 1, 1851 - Aug. 11, 1852)
8. Lemuel) Mar 2, 1853- Oct 27, 1891) married Mary Ada Woods
   1. Jerome Woods married Viola Harris
      1. Harris W. Married Lois Lisman
         1. Wallace
         2. Roy
      2. Mary Ethel married Lee Baron
         1. Frank died 1933
         2. Florine married Harlan G. Windham
            1. Harlan B.

3. Hughey - two children
4. Mary
5. Helen - married Eskes
5. May (May 1, 1877 - Feb 16, 1928) married Rev. Leonidas H.
1. Moffat
2. Van Holland
3. Leon
6. Mary Ada (Mar 7, 1879 -) married Rev. Jefferson Sherman,
1. Eugene - married Chloe Jackson Marianna, Ark.
1. Chloe
2. Edwin - single
3. Jefferson Jr.
7. Frances Weimer - (July 4, 1881 - ~~xxxxx~~) married John Wilson
1. Lorena
2. Willard
3. John Thomas
8. Emma Kretta(April 28, 1883- Aug 7, 1883)
9. Martha Ruanna (Aug 23, 1884 - Oct 3, 1926) married Dr. Wm H. Kolbe
1. Minnie
2. Virginia
3. Rowena
3 boys died in infancy
10. Nola (Nov 17, 1887 -) married Clarence Cleveland Henry
1. Lora Elizabeth
2. Mary Louise
4. Isaac - single (Oct 17, 1845 - Mar 29, 1865)
5. Martha Pressley (March 5, 1848 - July 4, 1896) married Michael Byron Wilson 1851- 1932
1. Alice Black married W. R. Brooks
2. Elizabeth Rebecca married Ezra Teeter
1. Mary Ellen married Wade Eaff
2. Martha Alice
3. Catherine Jane
3. Mary Henry married Ray Falls
1. Wilson Boyce
2. Frances Janice
6. James (Mar 5, 1848 - Mar 17, 1883) married Mary Wilson
1. Ida married Tom Bumpass
1. Eileen married G. D. West
1. Bobby Dean
2. Reba married Earl Thayer
3. James married Ann Louise Powell
3. Burchard married Lena Marshall
1. Byron
2. Ben - three children
3. Burchard died young
4. Howell
5. Robert
6. Mary Frances
4. Neva died when 16 years old
7. Robert Henry (Mar 1, 1851 - Aug. 11, 1852)
8. Lemuel) Mar 2, 1853- Oct 27, 1891) married Mary Ada Woods
1. Jerome Woods married Viola Harris
1. Harris W. Married Lois Lisman
1. Wallace
2. Roy
2. Mary Ethel married Lee Baron
1. Frank died 1933
2. Florine married Harlan G. Windham
1. Harlan B.

3. Ruth married Charles G. Davis
4. L. Hughey married Janie McIntosh
1. Lee Mack
2. Mary Lou

3. Lemuel Hyle married Pearl Adams
1. Pauline married James Cude
2. Cathryn married Garlan Harvard
1. Hughey
2. Paul
3. Fern

9. Mary Eliza (Oct 16, 1855 - Nov 11, 1936) married William Coates
1. Oscar married Blanche McIlveigh
1. Virginia - divorced
2. Lucy Rebecca married Rev. J. Leighton Green, San Antonio, Texas
1. Mary Louise - Ft. Worth, Texas
2. Dr. J. L. Green Jr, married Virginia Puler
1. J. Leighton Green III
2. David Puler
3. Capt. Wm C. married Anne Day Vault
1. Wm Oscar Jr.
4. Evelyn Lucille, Oklahoma City, Okla

10. Melvin Stone (Dec 28, 1857 - Dec 8, 1936) married Kate Norfleet
1. Bessie married A. E. Anderson
1. Robt Hughey
2. Melvin J. married Roberta Woods
1. Mary Ann
2. John Robert

11. William Erskine (Sept 27, 1860 - May 28, 1873)
12. David Thomas (Oct 27, 1863 - Nov. 17, 1930) married Ella Catherine Hamilton (Dec 7, 1865- April 8, 1916)
1. Tom Pinkerton -single - April 27, 1894
2. Joe Edward (Oct 26, 1897 -) married Bettsy Howell
1. Joe Ed. Dec. 5, 1927
3. John Wiley May 12, 1899 & single
4. David Thomas Jr. Oct 13, 1901) married Grace Thistlewait
1. Glenn Allen -May 28, 1924
5. William James Nov 12, 1904 - married Carrie Ellen Bryant
1. Bill Dave Aug 28, 1929
6. Mary Mildred Dec. 8, 1906 married Richard David Carter

3. Ruth married Charles G. Davis
4. L. Hughey married Janie McIntosh
1. Lee Mack
2. Mary Lou
5. Lemuel Hyle married Pearl Adams
1. Pauline married James Cude
2. Cathryn married Garlan Harvard
1. Hughey
2. Paul
3. Vern
9. Mary Eliza (Oct 15, 1855 - Nov 11, 1936) married William Coates
1. Oscar married Blanche McIlveigh
1. Virginia - divorced
2. Lucy Rebecca married Rev. J. Leighton Green, San Antonio, Texas
1. Mary Louise - Ft. Worth, Texas
2. Dr. J. L. Green Jr, married Virginia Puler
1. J. Leighton Green III
2. David Puler
3. Capt. Wm C. married Anne Day Vault
1. Wm Oscar Jr.
4. Evelyn Lucille, Oklahoma City, Okla
10. Melvin Stone (Dec 28, 1857 - Dec 8, 1936) married Kate Norfleet
1. Bessie married A. E. Anderson
1. Robt Hughey
2. Melvin J. married Roberta Woods
1. Mary Ann
2. John Robert
11. William Erskine (Sept 27, 1860 - May 28, 1873)
12. David Thomas (Oct 27, 1863 - Nov. 17, 1930) married Ella Catherine Hamilton (Dec 7, 1865- April 8, 1916)
1. Tom Pinkerton -single - April 27, 1894
2. Joe Edward (Oct 26, 1897 -) married Bettsy Howell
1. Joe Ed. Dec. 5, 1927
3. John Wiley May 12, 1899 - single
4. David Thomas Jr. Oct 13, 1901) married Grace Thistlewait
1. Glenn Allen -May 28, 1924
5. William James Nov 12, 1904 - married Carrie Ellen Bryant
1. Bill Dave Aug 28, 1929
6. Mary Mildred Dec. 8, 1906 married Richard David Carter

Sarah Pinkerton Chitwood Acker
She was the youngest of grandfather's brothers and sisters

Sarah Pinkerton first married Nelson Chitwood - two children
1. John Green Chitwood married first Rebecca Owen
L. Daniel Nelson Chitwood
2. Wm Henry Chitwood
He later married Mrs. Maggie Griffin - twins died small
2. Mary Jane Chitwood married Miller Thompson
1. Sallie Thompson married Charlet Terry - five children

Sarah P. Chitwood later married William Polick Acker - 6 children
1. Charles Travis Acker married Sallie Hill
1. Carl Acker - 1 girl
2. Cecil Acker - one boy
2. Wm Pressley Acker married Sallie Gilley - 5 children
1. Tom Green Acker married Jessie Morris
1. Wm Morris Acker
2. Doris Acker
2. James Wm Acker
3. Minnie Acker married Ol Hill - 5 children
1.Lamar Hill
2. Pauline Hill married Delaware Burk
1. Delaware Francis Burk
2. Jimmy Burk
3. Paul Hill married Fay Misser - one child
4. Bernice Hill married Golda Spyva - no children
5. Estelle married Smith
6. Esther - twin of Estelle - married Buck Arnold
Sons Bily and George Arnold
4. Ella Acker
5. Clara Acker
3. Henry Wise Acker married Maggie Hill
1. Bertha married John Misser
1. Ralph Misser married Miss Pledger - one boy
2. Raymond Misser married - one child
3. Ross single
4. Reba "

4. Henry died when small
5. Isaac Franklin Acker married Elizabeth Lowery
1. Clyde Acker married Gertrude Harris - 6 children
1. Floyd Bill Acker
2. Doris Acker
3. Hubert Acker
4. Virginia Ruth Acker
5. Hiram Franklin Acker
6. Mary Joe Acker
2. Ruby Acker married J. L. Rogell
1. Jas Franklin Rogell
3. Ben Acker married Alma Emerson - Betty Ann Acker
4. Mary Ruth
6. Frances Ella married Wm Alfred Moore
1. Maggie Marie Moore married Jaulish W. Ingram
2. Wm. Acker Moore married Olympia Novell - no children
3. Harris Ferguson Moore married Grace Johnson - none
4. Fannie Bill Moore married Thos Moning Ingram
1. Frances Marie Ingram

Sarah Pinkerton Chitwood Acker
She was the youngest of grandfather's brothers and sisters

Sarah Pinkerton first married Nelson Chitwood - two children
1. John Green Chitwood married first Rebecca Owen
L. Daniel Nelson Chitwood
2. Wm Henry Chitwood
He later married Mrs. Maggie Griffin - twins died small
2. Mary Jane Chitwood married Miller Thompson
1. Sallie Thompson married Charlet Terry - five children

Sarah P. Chitwood later married William Polick Acker - 6 children
1. Charles Travis Acker married Sallie Hill
1. Carl Acker - 1 girl
2. Cecil Acker - one boy
2. Wm Pressley Acker married Sallie Gilley - 5 children
1. Tom Green Acker married Jessie Morris
1. Wm Morris Acker
2. Doris Acker
2. James Wm Acker
3. Minnie Acker married Ol Hill - 5 children
1.Lamar Hill
2. Pauline Hill married Delaware Burk
1. Delaware Francis Burk
2. Jimmy Burk
3. Paul Hill married Fay Misser - one child
4. Bernice Hill married Golda Spyva - no children
5. Estelle married Smith
6. Esther - twin of Estelle - married Buck Arnold
Sons Bily and George Arnold
4. Ella Acker
5. Clara Acker
3. Henry Wise Acker married Maggie Hill
1. Bertha married John Misser
1. Ralph Misser married Miss Pledger - one boy
2. Raymond Misser married - one child
3. Ross single
4. Reba "

4. Henry died when small
5. Isaac Franklin Acker married Elizabeth Lowery
1. Clyde Acker married Gertrude Harris - 6 children
1. Floyd Bill Acker
2. Doris Acker
3. Hubert Acker
4. Virginia Ruth Acker
5. Hiram Franklin Acker
6. Mary Joe Acker
2. Ruby Acker married J. L. Rogell
1. Jas Franklin Rogell
3. Ben Acker married Alma Emerson - Betty Ann Acker
4. Mary Ruth
6. Frances Ella married Wm Alfred Moore
1. Maggie Marie Moore married Jaulish W. Ingram
2. Wm. Acker Moore married Olympia Novell - no children
3. Harris Ferguson Moore married Grace Johnson - none
4. Fannie Bill Moore married Thos Moning Ingram
1. Frances Marie Ingram

Sarah Pinkerton Chitwood Acker
She was the youngest of grandfather's brothers and sisters

Sarah Pinkerton first married Nelson Chitwood - two children
1. John Green Chitwood married first Rebecca Owen
1. Daniel Nelson Chitwood
2. Wm Henry Chitwood
He later married Mrs. Maggie Griffin - twins died small
2. Mary Jane Chitwood married Miller Thompson
1. Sallie Thompson married Charlet Terry - five children

Sarah P. Chitwood later married William Polick Acker - 6 children
1. Charles Travis Acker married Sallie Hill
1. Carl Acker - 1 girl
2. Cecil Acker - one boy
2. Wm Pressley Acker married Sallie Gilley - 5 children
1. Tom Green Acker married Jessie Morris
1. Wm Morris Acker
2. Doris Acker
2. James Wm Acker
3. Minnie Acker married Ol Hill - 5 children
1. Lamar Hill
2. Pauline Hill married Delaware Burk
1. Delaware Francis Burk
2. Jimmy Burk
3. Paul Hill married Fay Misser - one child
4. Bernice Hill married Golda Spyva - no children
5. Estelle married Smith
6. Esther - twin of Estelle - married Buck Arnold
Sons Bily and George Arnold
4. Ella Acker
5. Clara Acker
3. Henry Wise Acker married Maggie Hill
1. Bertha married John Misser
1. Ralph Misser married Miss Pledger - one boy
2. Raymond Misser married - one child
3. Ross single
4. Reba "

4. Henry died when small
5. Isaac Franklin Acker married Elizabeth Lowery
1. Clyde Acker married Gertrude Harris - 6 children
1. Floyd Bill Acker
2. Doris Acker
3. Hubert Acker
4. Virginia Ruth Acker
5. Hiram Franklin Acker
6. Mary Joe Acker
2. Ruby Acker married J. L. Rogell
1. Jas Franklin Rogell
3. Ben Acker married Alma Emerson - Betty Ann Acker
4. Mary Ruth
6. Frances Ella married Wm Alfred Moore
1. Maggie Marie Moore married Jaulish W. Ingram
2. Wm. Acker Moore married Olympia Novell - no children
3. Harris Ferguson Moore married Grace Johnson - none
4. Fannie Bill Moore married Thos Moning Ingram
1. Frances Marie Ingram

Sarah Pinkerton Chitwood Acker
She was the youngest of grandfather's brothers and sisters

Sarah Pinkerton first married Nelson Chitwood - two children
1. John Green Chitwood married first Rebecca Owen
L. Daniel Nelson Chitwood
2. Wm Henry Chitwood
He later married Mrs. Maggie Griffin - twins died small
2. Mary Jane Chitwood married Miller Thompson
1. Sallie Thompson married Charlet Terry - five children

Sarah P. Chitwood later married William Polick Acker - 6 children
1. Charles Travis Acker married Sallie Hill
1. Carl Acker - 1 girl
2. Cecil Acker - one boy
2. Wm Pressley Acker married Sallie Gilley - 5 children
1. Tom Green Acker married Jessie Morris
1. Wm Morris Acker
2. Doris Acker
2. James Wm Acker
3. Minnie Acker married Ol Hill - 5 children
1.Lamar Hill
2. Pauline Hill married Delaware Burk
1. Delaware Francis Burk
2. Jimmy Burk
3. Paul Hill married Fay Misser - one child
4. Bernice Hill married Golda Spyva - no children
5. Estelle married Smith
6. Esther - twin of Estelle - married Buck Arnold
Sons Bily and George Arnold
4. Ella Acker
5. Clara Acker
3. Henry Wise Acker married Maggie Hill
1. Bertha married John Misser
1. Ralph Misser married Miss Pledger - one boy
2. Raymond Misser married - one child
3. Ross single
4. Reba "

4. Henry died when small
5. Isaac Franklin Acker married Elizabeth Lowery
1. Clyde Acker married Gertrude Harris - 6 children
1. Floyd Bill Acker
2. Doris Acker
3. Hubert Acker
4. Virginia Ruth Acker
5. Hiram Franklin Acker
6. Mary Joe Acker
2. Ruby Acker married J. L. Rogell
1. Jas Franklin Rogell
3. Ben Acker married Alma Emerson - Betty Ann Acker
4. Mary Ruth
6. Frances Ella married Wm Alfred Moore
1. Maggie Marie Moore married Jaulish W. Ingram
2. Wm. Acker Moore married Olympia Novell - no children
3. Harris Ferguson Moore married Grace Johnson - none
4. Fannie Bill Moore married Thos Moning Ingram
1. Frances Marie Ingram

Sarah Pinkerton Chitwood Acker
She was the youngest of grandfather's brothers and sisters

Sarah Pinkerton first married Nelson Chitwood - two children
1. John Green Chitwood married first Rebecca Owen
1. Daniel Nelson Chitwood
2. Wm Henry Chitwood
He later married Mrs. Maggie Griffin - twins died small
2. Mary Jane Chitwood married Miller Thompson
1. Sallie Thompson married Charlet Terry - five children

Sarah P. Chitwood later married William Polick Acker - 6 children
1. Charles Bravis Acker married Sallie Hill
1. Carl Acker - 1 girl
2. Cecil Acker - one boy
2. Wm Pressley Acker married Sallie Gilley - 5 children
1. Tom Green Acker married Jessie Morris
1. Wm Morris Acker
2. Doris Acker
2. James Wm Acker
3. Minnie Acker married Ol Hill - 5 children
1. Lamar Hill
2. Pauline Hill married Delaware Burk
1. Delaware Francis Burk
2. Jimmy Burk
3. Paul Hill married Fay Misser - one child
4. Bernice Hill married Golda Spyva - no children
5. Estelle married Smith
6. Esther - twin of Estelle - married Buck Arnold
Sons Bily and George Arnold
4. Ella Acker
5. Clara Acker
3. Henry Wise Acker married Maggie Hill
1. Bertha married John Misser
1. Ralph Misser married Miss Pledger - one boy
2. Raymond Misser married - one child
3. Ross single
4. Reba "

4. Henry died when small
5. Isaac Franklin Acker married Elizabeth Lowery
1. Clyde Acker married Gertrude Harris - 6 children
1. Floyd Bill Acker
2. Doris Acker
3. Hubert Acker
4. Virginia Ruth Acker
5. Hiram Franklin Acker
6. Mary Joe Acker
2. Ruby Acker married J. L. Rogell
1. Jas Franklin Rogell
3. Ben Acker married Alma Emerson - Betty Ann Acker
4. Mary Ruth
6. Frances Ella married Wm Alfred Moore
1. Maggie Marie Moore married Jaulish W. Ingram
2. Wm. Acker Moore married Olympia Novell - no children
3. Harris Ferguson Moore married Grace Johnson - none
4. Fannie Bill Moore married Thos Moning Ingram
1. Frances Marie Ingram

Sarah Pinkerton Chitwood Acker
She was the youngest of grandfather's sisters and brothers

Sarah Pinkerton first married Nelson Chitwood - two children.
1. John Green Chitwood married first Rebecca Owen
1. Daniel Nelson Chitwwod
2. Wm Henry Chitwood
John later married Mrs. Maggie Griffin - twins died small.
2. Mary Jane Chitwood married Miller Thompson
1. Sallie Thompson married Charley Terry - five children

Sarah Pinkerton Chitwood later married William Polick Acker - 6 children
1. Charles Travis Acker married Sallie Hill
1. Carl Acker - 1 girl
2. Cecil Acker - one boy
2. Wm Pressley Acker married Sallie Gilley - 5 children
1. Tom Green Acker Jessie Morris
1. Wm Morris Acker
2. Doris Acker
2. James Wm. Acker
3. Minnie Acker married Ol Hill - 5 children
1.Lamar Hill
2. Pauline Hill married ~~xxxxxx~~ Delaware Burk
1. Delaware Francis Burk .
2. Jimmy Burk
3. Paul Hill married Fay Misser - one child
4. Bernice Hill married Golda Spyva - no children
5. Estelle married Smith
6. Esther- twin of Estelle - married Buck Arnold
Sons Billy and George Arnold
4. Ella Acker
5. Clara Acker
3. Henry Wise Acker married Maggie Hill
1. Bertha married John Misser
1. Ralph Misser married Miss Pledger - one boy
2. Raymond Misser married - one child
3. Ross - single
4. Reba - single
4. Henry died when small
5. Isaac Franklin Acker married Elizabeth Lowery
1. Clyde Acker married Gertrude Harris - 6 children
1. Floyd Bill Acker
2. Doris Acker
3. Hubert Acker
4. Virginia Ruth Acker
5. Hiram Franklin Acker
6. Mary Joe Acker
2. Ruby Acker married J. L. Rogell
1. Jas Franklin Rogell
3. Ben Acker married Alma Emerson - Betty Ann Acker
4. Mary Ruth
6. Frances Ella Married Wm Alfred Moore
1. Maggie Marie Moore married Jaulish W. Ingram
2. Wm Acker Moore married Olympia Novell - no children
3. Harris Ferguson Moore married Grace Johnson - none
4. Fannie Bill Moore married Thos Moning Ingram
1. Frances Marie Ingram

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Chitwood, Nelson

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pinkerton, Sarah

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. ① Chitwood ② Acker,

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Chitwood, John Green	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Owen, Rebecca	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Chitwood, Mary Jane	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Thompson, Miller	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Acker, William Pollick

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pinkerton, Sarah

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) Chitwood, Nelson (2) Acker

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Acker, Charles Travis Full Name of Spouse* Hill, Sallie	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Acker, William Pressley Full Name of Spouse* Gilley, Sallie	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Acker, Henry Wise Full Name of Spouse* Hill, Maggie	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Henry Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Issac Franklin Full Name of Spouse* Lowery, Elizabeth	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Francis Ella Full Name of Spouse* Moore, Alfred	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Margaret Lyle

Notes

Margaret Josephine Kenney Fulton states, "Margaret Lyle is my grandmother. She had a brother Thomas Lyle, and a sister, Nancy Lyle who later came from Ireland, but never married.

OBITUARY: From the Marissa Messenger Newspaper

MRS. MARGARET KENNEY

Died, at the home of her son, in Marissa, Ill., on Oct. 19, Mrs. Margaret Kenney, aged 82 years, 4 months, and 14 days. Margaret Lyle was born in County Antrim, Ireland, on June 5, 1826, came to America in 1846 and resided near Sparta, IL., until her marriage in 1852 to Alexander Kenney, when she and her husband moved to Grandcote Prairie, near Swanwick, Ill., where she resided most of her remaining days. To this union were born four children, one daughter and three sons. She is survived by two sons -- John L. Kenney, of Marissa; and James A. Kenney, of Coulterville; the daughter died infancy, the husband in 1867; and David T. Kenney, a son, died in 1899. The deceased was widely known in the community where she resided so many years and was loved by all who knew her. She united early in life with the Covenenter church at Union and later transferred her membership to the United Presbyterian Church of Swanwick. Her illness dates back to last April when she suffered a stroke of paralysis, from which she never recovered. Up to this time she was in remarkable good health for one of her years. The funeral services were held in Swanwick on Tuesday, conducted by Rev. J.L. Chesnut, pastor of the Reformed Presbyterian Church of Coulterville and the remains were interred in Swanwick Cemetery.

Announcements
Calendar
Chapters
Committees
Contact Information
Continental Congress
Executive Offices
Forms
Instructions & Info
Links
Magazine & Newsletter
Patriot Index
Public Relations
Software
Ways to Give
Wish List
e-Membership
DAR Store Online

NSDAR Patriot Index On-line

★ New Search
★ Abbreviations
★ Patriot Index Overview
★ Search Instructions
★ Updates to the Online Patriot Index

Search Results

8 - **Combinations** of Patriot & Spouse Records Found

★ **PINKERTON, Andrew** (View Complete Record)
Birth: Circa 1740
Service Location: PA **Rank:** Pvt
Spouse: Catherine X

★ **PINKERTON, David** (View Complete Record)
Birth: NC Circa 1750
Service Location: NC **Rank:** Sol CS
Spouse: Annie Sparks

★ **PINKERTON, David** (View Complete Record)
Birth: PA Circa 1737
Service Location: NJ **Rank:** PS
Spouse: Mary Fitzrandolph

★ **PINKERTON, David** (View Complete Record)
Birth: IR Before (ante) 1740
Service Location: VA **Rank:** Pvt
Spouse: X

★ **PINKERTON, Henry** (View Complete Record)
Birth: PA 16 Feb 1754
Service Location: PA **Rank:** Pvt PS
Spouse: Elizabeth Franciscus

★ **PINKERTON, James** (View Complete Record)
Birth: PA 1754
Service Location: PA **Rank:** Pvt
Spouse: Sarah Hayes

★ **PINKERTON, James** (View Complete Record)
Birth: SC 1741
Service Location: SC **Rank:** PS
Spouse: X

★ **PINKERTON, John** (View Complete Record)
Birth: IR 1735
Service Location: PA **Rank:** Pvt PS
Spouse: Rebecca White

© National Society Daughters of the American Revolution 2000
The Members Only portion of the NSDAR website was the vision of Shelby Conti (Mrs. William L.), National Chairman, Volunteer Information Specialists (1995-2001). It is managed by NSDAR VIS Committee members.

feedback

NSDAR Patriot Index

Search Results

1 - Compatriots of Patriot A Square Records Found

★ PINKERTON, Andrew (View Complete Record)
Birth: Circa 1760
Service Location: PA Rank: Pvt
Spouse: Catherine X

★ PINKERTON, David (View Complete Record)
Birth: NC Circa 1750
Service Location: NC Rank: 2d Cpl
Spouse: Annie Sparks

★ PINKERTON, David (View Complete Record)
Birth: PA Circa 1737
Service Location: NY Rank: Pvt
Spouse: Mary Patterson

★ PINKERTON, David (View Complete Record)
Birth: NJ Before 1760
Service Location: VA Rank: Pvt
Spouse: X

★ PINKERTON, Henry (View Complete Record)
Birth: PA In Pre 1754
Service Location: PA Rank: 2d Lt
Spouse: Elizabeth Francisca

★ PINKERTON, James (View Complete Record)
Birth: PA 1754
Service Location: PA Rank: Pvt
Spouse: Sarah Hanna

★ PINKERTON, James (View Complete Record)
Birth: SC 1741
Service Location: SC Rank: Pvt
Spouse: X

★ PINKERTON, John (View Complete Record)
Birth: X 1756
Service Location: PA Rank: Pvt
Spouse: Rebecca White

- New Search
- Add to Favorites
- Patriot Index Overview
- Search Instructions
- Updates to the Online Patriot Index

© National Society Daughters of the American Revolution 2009
The Members Only portion of the NSDAR website contains data as of Sunday, October 11, National Character Volunteer Information Database (1776-2007). It is changed by NSDAR in the Operative members

03/

lyle Coat of Arms, Family Crest - Netscape

http://www.houseofnames.com/coatofarms_details.asp?sId=&s=lyle&text2.x=33&text

reviewed by TRUSTe site privacy statement

HACKER SAFE TESTED DAILY 18-MAR

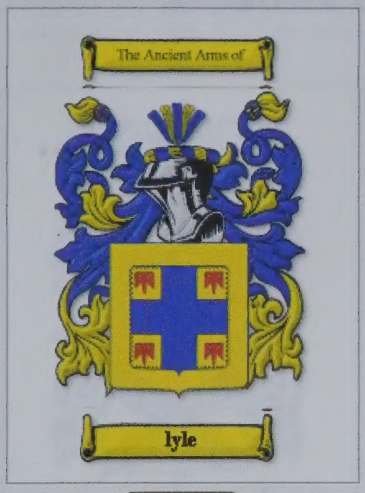
Top Sellers

lyle Armorial History with Coat of Arms

Add to Cart

Products

- Anniversary
- Apparel
- Armorial histories
- Ceramics
- Clip art
- Coat of Arms
- Family Crest
- Family Tree
- Hand Painted
- Plaques



Buy Now

Origin Displayed: Scottish

Spelling variations include: Lyle, Lille, Lile, Lisle, Lyall, Lyal, Lyel and many more.

First found in Norfolk where they were seated from very early times and were granted lands by Duke William of Normandy, their liege Lord, for their distinguished assistance at the Battle of Hastings in 1066 A.D.

Some of the first settlers of this name or some of its variants were: John his wife and two children of the Lyle family settled in New York in 1775; Charles, Henry, Hugh, James Lyle all arrived in Philadelphia between 1840 and 1860.

(Above is a small excerpt from our 1800 word history)

Copyright © 2000 - 2005 Swyrich Corporation, all rights reserved

Suggested Readings for the name lyle

Lyle, Murrell, Nancy, Morton Genealogy by Gladys Elizabeth Odil Bracy, Some Early Families of the Altamaha Delta by Bessie Lewis.

Some noteworthy people of the name lyle

- Sandy Alexander Walter Barr lyle (1958-) Scottish golfer

Done

start | lyle Coat of Arms, Fa... | 7:44 AM

03/

kilpatrick Coat of Arms, Family Crest - Netscape

http://www.houseofnames.com/coatofarms_details.asp?sId=&s=kilpatrick&text2.x=31

BBB ONLINE RELIABILITY PROGRAM

reviewed by TRUSTe site privacy statement

HACKER SAFE
TESTED DAILY 18-MAR

Top Sellers

kilpatrick Armorial History with Coat of Arms

Add to Cart

Products

Anniversary
Apparel
Armorial histories
Ceramics
Clip art
Coat of Arms

kilpatrick Coat of Arms, Family Crest

Buy Now

Origin Displayed: English

Origins Available: English, Irish

Spelling variations include: Kilpatrick, Gilpatrick, Patrick, Kirkpatrick and others.

First found in Dumfriesshire where they were seated from very ancient times, some say well before the Norman Conquest and the arrival of Duke William at Hastings in 1066 A.D.

Some of the first settlers of this name or some of its variants were: Daniel Gilpatrick who settled in San Francisco in 1850; Andrew Patrick, and Henry, settled in Virginia in 1636; John Patrick settled in Virginia in 1638.

(Above is a small excerpt from our 1800 word history)

Motto Translated: I make sure.

Copyright © 2000 - 2005 Swyrich Corporation, all rights reserved

Suggested Readings for the name kilpatrick
Kilpatrick and Allied Families by Edward Floyd Kilpatrick.

Done

start | kilpatrick Coat of Arm... | 7:42 AM

Kilpatrick Coat of Arms, Family Crest

03/

mcneill Coat of Arms, Family Crest - Netscape

http://www.houseofnames.com/coatofarms_details.asp?sId=8&s=mcneill&text2.x=41&t

PROGRAM
reviewed by TRUSTe site privacy statement
HACKER SAFE
TESTED DAILY 18-MAR

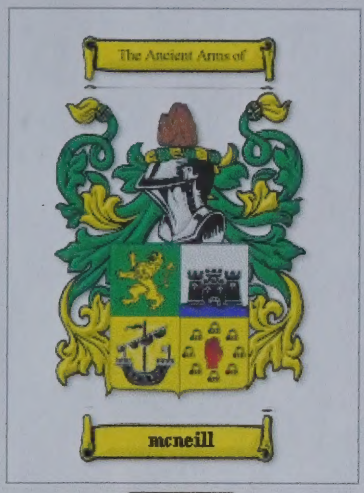
Top Sellers

mcneill Armorial History with Coat of Arms

Add to Cart

Products

- Anniversary
- Apparel
- Armorial histories
- Ceramics
- Clip art
- Coat of Arms
- Family Crest
- Family Tree



Buy Now

Origin Displayed: Scottish

Spelling variations include: MacNeil, MacNeill, MacNeal, MacNeilage, MacNeale, MacNeall, MacNeille, MacNeel, MacNiel, MacGreal, Mcneil, Mcneill, McNeal, Mcneal, Mcneall and many more.

First found in on the islands of Barra, Gigha, Colonsay, and Oronsay where they were seated from early times and their first records appeared on the census rolls taken by the ancient Kings of Britain to determine the rate of taxation of their subjects.

Some of the first settlers of this name or some of its variants were: Daniel Macneil, who arrived in Boston in 1652; James Macneil, who arrived in Boston in 1652; Daniel Macneele, who arrived in Maryland in 1674; Hector MacNeale, who arrived in Virginia in 1700.

(Above is a small excerpt from our 1800 word history)

Motto Translated: To conquer or die.

Copyright © 2000 - 2005 Swyrich Corporation, all rights reserved

Suggested Readings for the name mcneill

Greer-McNeill Family History by Etta S. Greer, The McNeill's Ferry Chronicle and Campbell University by Everett McNeill Kivette.

Some noteworthy people of the name mcneill

- Don mcneill (c.1940-) tennis player

Done

start | mcneill Coat of Arms, ... | 7:44 AM